

Kaigar: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2 Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Colossians, Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew, Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus

Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

- Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format.
- Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

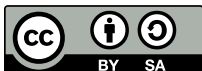
Under the following conditions:

- Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>." Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.
- ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.
- No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

Chapter 1

¹Kitab yakman Yeisi Kristus, Raar Daud, raap Abraham. ²Abraham jir Ishak, ehnem Yakub ohm jir Yehuda am omiki yanap-yanap enem. ³Yehuda jir Peres ehnem omiki Zerah, ehnuh ehnekem Tamar. Peres jir Hezron ehnem. Hezron jir Ram ehnem. ⁴Ram jir Aminadab ehnem, Aminadab jie Nahason ehnem. Nahason jir Salmon ehnem. ⁵Salmon jir Boas ehnuh ehnem Rahab. Boas jir Obed, ehnem ehnuh ehnem Rut. Obed jir ehnem Isai. ⁶Isai jir hareyam Daud ehnem. Daud ohm jir Salomo ehnem, ehnuh ehnem uhdo Uria re. ⁷Salomo ohm jir Rehabeam ehnem. Rehabeam ohm jir Abia ehnem. Abia ohm jir Asa ehnem. ⁸Asa ohm jir Yosafat ehnem. Yosafat ohm jir Yoram ehnem. Yoram ohm jir Uziah ehnem. ⁹Uziah ohm jir Jotam ehnem. Jotam ohm jir Ahas ehnem. Ahas ohm jir Hizkia ehnem. ¹⁰Hizkia ohm jir Manasye ehnem. Manasye ohm jir Amon ehnem. Amon ohm jir Yosia ehnem. ¹¹Yosia ohm jir Yekhonya ehnem omiki yanap yanap ehnem, woh Babel roh kosemenkum. ¹²Ohmiki ohm Babel roh kosemenkum, Yekhonya ohm Sealtiel ehnem. Sealtiel ohm jir Serubabel ehnem. Sealtiel ohm jir Serubabel ehnem. ¹³Serubabel ohm jir Abihud ehnem. Abihud ohm jir Elyakim ehnem. Elyakim ohm jir Azor ehnem. ¹⁴Azor ohm jir Zadok ohm jir Ahkim ehnem. Ahkim ohm jir Eliud ehnem. ¹⁵Eliud ohm jir Eleazer ehnem. Eleazer ohm jir Matan ehnem. Matan ohm jir Yakub ehnem. ¹⁶Yakub ohm jir Yusuf, ehnem nim Maria ehnem ohmiki Maria. Reh menkimim Yeisi ohm fenkum Kristus ¹⁷Ohmiki ohmor waspaki yakmam Abraham arki Daud ohmbro waspaki ohm yeppremkaptim Yepprem babmeteh ohmiki Kristus ambro 14 amyamom. ¹⁸Amar rah amsekim menkemim Kristus Yeisi ah ahmarah ampaski. Maria ehnuh ehnem ohm Yusuf, ohmbro remtaiteaimh, peh ohmiki wah pambro mimi mamron meki, Maria kap Roh Kudus ki. ¹⁹Ohmiki, Yusuf nim, ehnem ohm yeram, uho maski roh hrarote peh ihneh yanap biap ro Maria pipari biap oh mum, Yusuf ohm breh yusu fohmum meme paski tepop Maria ohm. ²⁰Ohmiki, Yusuf nim ehnem ohm hapeyose biap farkum tampaskin, ampaskih ohm, Yusuf asan farkum Malaikat Tuhan hum, "Yusuf, ohmbro fohmum Yusuf raap Daud, ahk toh ihneh haum Maria ohm doh ahnam, raap wah kappro ohm Roh Kudus ki. ²¹Ohm menkepam nimpamok raap bapurep ah feim nah ehnem ohm Yeisi raap uhmiki rar yanap jirasepe yapsadnye fepeh yasapdnye fepeh yasap waspaki." ²²Waspaki ahm jerah maarku wihmeki rahn Tuhan areh fohmum nabi nabi Ehnero, ²³Ehnero, sahim doh pamok pop semam kap. Supand ohmiki menkepad raap bapurep arare deppro jira semhoum. ²⁴Ohmiki ohmor Yusuf ahpusamiki, wah remamum malaikat Tuhan ehnere fenkum ohmpaski farkum, Yusuf Maria doh ehnem yapum, ²⁵Yusuf ohmiki ohm wah pambro ruepeh ineh Maria ohmis omki ohmor Maria menkemim. Raap bapurep Yusuf nah, pa primum nah ehnem, Yeisi.

Chapter 2

YANAP-YANAP MAJUS OM EPER YEISI

¹Am sekim yanap-yanap Yeisi menkinim beep Betlehem, omro pem Yudea, toom nim Herodes, yanap-yanap om Majus, tam sepeyasip semunum Yerusalem, tam sepeyap Yeisi menkini. ²Ini honukep eper venkum, En venkum tam ro nimom Yeisi menkim wou tanam omro menkim." ³Toom nim ompem Herodes was paki isep depsepe epeam tanam rukum waspaki bep Yerusalem om ro. Isep sepe bep Yerusalem om ro, Isep sepe bep Yerusalem om ro sepe. ⁴En, kak tehwaspa ki om ro beep tom nim Herodes kakte waspaki om ro toom yo. ⁵En waspaki sepe toom nim om ro eper venkum o ro bep Betlehem, bep Yudea omro terereh om re varkum haream-haream ⁶Daak ak Betlehem Yehuda. Om ro itneki ram ineram teperea asip Yehuda, da tamki semo nokom yanap toom yanap om jira sepe yanap om Israel hareyam omor en." ⁷Umki toom nim naenem Herodes, boup ine-boup ine vo yape yanap-yanap Majus umkei venkum en oro pem amseki up masih. Sup kupomor umki. ⁸En Betlehem semtaim oro venkum sepe arapomor an omor vorpeum sepe haeh eper vare. ⁹Umki jirari toom nim um en sepe umki sape, sup kup toom sepeyasep timur um mimi am arape nem omor Amar. ¹⁰In sape sup kup um tirimap, taam sepeyap Timur. ¹¹In yepe nani isi wuu omro arap Maria om royep harpe natmap, sap sinim munum yakop pip, sini map. ¹²In asin e ine verope venkum wanki asinma kam ine hae Herodes, enahao hamin pem. Ine omor.

MUNIP KAURE AM WOAIM BEP MESIR OM RO

¹³Yanap-yanap Majus, um, sepe, sape, malaikat Tuhan um nim pamonah enem Yusuf, om asin varkum umki o ro vomum warum, arapy maki sepe jupki, Mesir, mimi woi Herodes umhah arap om amseki, Yusuf, wapi remamum arap pemdo, iski sepe, weoi Mesir." ¹⁴Omki, nim pamona enem Yusuf wapi re mamum Raap om yape omki semtaim iski wouruh Mesir, ¹⁵mimi woi Herodes hatum omor Raap vorpe Tuhan enem."

Chapter 2 0

Muram Waspaki Raap Bapi Rep Om Bep Betlehem¹⁶Pem, Herodes sapum yanap-yanap majus, umnai map o roh vomum wase waspaki waitarep bap rep-baprep Betlehem omro waspaki yang sepai tuski pi payeinaro yanap-yanap Majus.¹⁷ Amseki, waspaki om vare haream Yeremia : ¹⁸Om bup vare jirari merenjeram ram omor arap-arap, eine omor."

URO MUNYARPE UM INA HAEH ISRAEL OM ROH

¹⁹Um Herodes hatnum, isapeh, nim pamo umna enem malaikat Tuhan asin varkum Yusuf om Mesir, ²⁰Om roh fomum, warum o, Raap am sepe bepe Israel yanap-yanap pomlah Raap hathepe." ²¹Arap am unuu ina sepe bep Israel. ²²Yiriam Arkhelaus oro vomum nima waim Herodes, ai pem, Yusuf tooh semamum woi, asin, sepe Galilea. ²³Yusuf sepe mimi bep naenem Nazaret waspaki oroum vare pem Nabi, " Om saki jirari yanap Nazaret," am roh tepe o.

Chapter 3

ROH FORPE AR RAN ENEM OMIKI SERANI

¹Tam-tam yahari ram fope Ar Am Roh fope omiki yanape yirap semsam omoki fomum Ai tam enem sepe yirap omum yapa Yudea. ²Yohanes fomum yeram seu tam Tuhan enem yerap an o. ³Farkum Yesaya are di ni fomum isem o isem omum hua iki semeki fomum tape huwa. ⁴Omiki, Yohanes pip enem ona pemer pip hormarimum wakam pip baju enem pan seki pip pem meryasap. Yapi enem hapiro yima enem amkor bapiam kapi ya. ⁵Sintok omor yima enem yanap Yerusalem yanap Yudea yanap pam seki semonukam Yordan yanap was pagi yiriam omor. ⁶Omoki bur Yordan omoro yapsane enekem. Fenum omiki serani farkum buru Yordan omor naa Ar Yeisi tima nim omiki om moro yem saim. ⁷Omiki yanap biap sapun Johanis yapu Farisi yanap pem saduk yapu yasap. Yanap am yakor, yama, an, ose, ki fomum, Yohanis, are yap, omoro, bekrok, nan naperean. Napren om. ⁸Orok om wajamo berem rare omki serani ferare om serani Tenasiki yirap sen. ⁹Am hap Yosep penyasap team isem aiaro hape yose pamok hapte pate pamok ai aro. ¹⁰Yasap waspaki womkonomra hotom ar are wejam hemam om wasewam enem om wejam he om wase ine om om. Ai wom om wase ip aruro hapke om ip kere hameki wase faruken ya. ¹¹Yohanes fomum amseki dare om miki farap wenaki Roh Kudus faruken pem aruki faruken. ¹²Yasep pamok Ar akamere hamomi om aru bapan pe o fakir sem aipo pemo ro ine pamok Ar aro asen ai aro. Dep kakar Yeisi aro tom ene berem yirap sepe ma yanap aru bapan ro kissepeim aru om kakup rom ya om or.

YEISI SERANI JAPRARE FAKIR YOHANIS ARE

¹³Uniki semeki Yeisi fomum Yohanis aro serani japrare fakir omoki semeki Yohanis wina bingkum a ine ae rap ai enem. Omum Yeisi fomum ah Yohanes dak are serani jakmam. Amsek omum aro fep. ¹⁴Omiki Yohanes fap yase farkum ya. Yaimpop omum omiki yanakum serani yesiam omor om seki fakir omum Yeisi are ya Yohanes om omor are bengfakir omum ya omum. ¹⁵Omiki Yeisi roh fomum Yohanes aro ak serani tanem om fakir dak bive aro ya' waspaki yirani ak tom nim naimap omum Yeisi are. Omoki Yeisi om kap baptis wanrah, remamum surga enep tapu supan home wapke semeki suranum omiki semaki saiyam seram emum ai are fomum om. ¹⁶Rap nem amar omum Ai are surga yapu seme fomum amar rap nanem pamok-pamok ram. ¹⁷Omiki yiriam yanap waspaki Ai baptapur fomum. Amar rap nane pamok-pamok ram. Omum Yeisi fakir.

Chapter 4

YEISI MABON HABAGUM HORALE

¹Yeisi boniarep bepalo honikum oloharep, hor omle Yeisi haall Aar lap aar huwa hepe jima lare. ²Yeisi bep amlo honikup olo hanpe tam-tam olo harepe 40 harugum. ³Hurlain hapyape Yeisi fare hor olo anam tanam olo nainap aar am olo aiyam. ⁴Olo naimap lam aaram daak monialepe aaram obo naimap lam lam aar olo enem dep ar hak lam dep aaram mimiam naimap surga yapu temimi lam. ⁵Horlang yansegi yasemegi bem aarlamlo ho rale Yeisi aak wapigi, ⁶omigi Yeisi olo fomum hanyam hak lap aar enem lap enem, kantai am aak wamgi kaak te omogi Yeisi omele fomum dail ale maman hamle ine dak aar lap enem : bakam faging aar omigi olo feim lan aar olo tima yanap sobonagum lan enem jilari hapae, han surga sepilen yep aar lamlo apil bergam huwale apil yep hawale satne to." ⁷Yeisi ale olo fare aaram teretemegi hamtimegi semabum in ai yenap nanan dep aar lo maman aar to verare, ⁸Yeisi an horalen yasemegi huwa yasemegi maman Yeisi alo aak wapigi kakte ak aar lapnem lape dak oo yelam hak aar elap enem, ⁹Yeisi ale fale aar lanenem, yanap waspagi am fagi halepagi a, alo olo andoro hak baak fagi foman aak bolop eper foman nanira aar to eper miyam naimap loam ha hak." ¹⁰Tap wonagi Yeisi olo fomum tomm hate hap te horlam holae telemagum, haar sem eper aar lo daak aak olo aar olo enem naimap lam." ¹¹Omigi omor hor temegi semabu sapum aaram yanap omigi sebungum aar olo fare aar bonip lan enem holain omigi semamam.

YEISI VOMUM LAN LAN FORPE TAM-TAM BEP GALILEA

¹²Omigi was kesi Yeisi yilimum natimum Yohanes amum yemyapam, omre yase amum Galilea. ¹³Yohanes omre olo fomum bep Nazaret omogi sobop omsegi mimi kapen naun, omigi semamup bapanco semamum, bep henem semamum omogi Zebulon omki Naftali apis, ¹⁴Omkgi waspagi lan' bonip waspagi jirimum argum olo harpe haleyam yesagai om : ¹⁵Bep am Zebulon omigi bep haleyam Naftali, Yeisi semamum bapon kamegi lemamum Yordan, omoro semamum Galilea, omoro bep ha yanepe yanepe lo omigi Yahudi nim tum sapum, ¹⁶Yapu-yapu kaplo miamlo ranenem aar lanem yilali Yeisi bep amlo kumum umigi samegi bep tilimap umigi um aski Yeisi bep amlo honugup lan volepe aar olo enem naimap lam aar olo enem, hatap Yeisi hatap ofagi deplo semem houn hatepe. ¹⁷Tam tamlo enem omigi Yeisi aar olo enem aar lan-lan harepe aar jamsa neyepbene kap aru ha aar lain sepe ji lap bep lo naimap ja nap hepe tanem jap aru kaplo. Yeisi yanpe babe temegi fo yapagum yanepe jup yenep. ¹⁸Omigi Yeisi semamum welwni bapanco semamum Galilea, omigi yanap tususgi Simon pem Petrus rem Andreas, yanap enem ja lap enem hamegi ko seme bur kaplo omigi en,yalap enem jakam holo om hamolo. ¹⁹Omgigi bakam olo fare yanpelo ij sem dale dereni kamam aipok aan sape fagi yalop han nasig nas yepe fayi yalop holo." ²⁰Yeisi are bapulem ij sem waspagi yalop-yalop waspagi in hap sepe omigi an ij ilasepe dalo dep holo bapolon yakam holo. ²¹Dak omigi sepe dak sam sape yanepe tusigi oo yanepe pem Yakobus elap Zebedeus, omgi Yohanes, yenepe nom, wu amu kaplo yanepe biap enem omigi eom yalop kaplo yanepe biap enem omigi eom yalop fupu yalop-yalop, om en temegi sem saip holo. ²²Omigi semegi in lemтай amu temegi semтай Yeisi alo ji lap semтай en Yeisi yojim yanam enem.

YEISI AAR MOLO HARPE AM TIMEGI AAR OLONEM YENEPE BIAP

²³Aar lap Yeisi enem bep amor honugum yapulu-yapulul, bap Galilea oboro olo harpe yapulu Galilea en umigi jiliaim. Aar olo ene omigi sapum yanji yenap habup habo up penjem penyenap biap yaru yenap. ²⁴Omigi sayaip aar olo enem yanpe Isiria ya neplo omigi sayam bapulep aar lap enem olo naimam hanpe depolo aar monip harpe depolo Siria yanap umigi samsaip hamum yanep kopa yanep tum tairiaim jisi alo jisi yarep biam tum tairiaim omigi yanepe-yenepe yaruru, yanap timin. ²⁵Omigi sayam yanpe biap waligi Galilea, omigi semungim Yerusalem, Yudea, omigi semsaim har yamalo jisi jilasemтай aar layo enem naenem jisi haryam.

Chapter 5

ERAN FOHOPE YEISI TAPE RO AHRO FOHOMUM NAMAP

¹Watkesi sahapum yanep biap um Yeisi kasemu wapi tapero umki nim um kamatahan temum yanep yep perem apir tusk. Yeisi aro honkam. ²Umk om but umki fohomum eram forpe en koro monip, ³Hapahai farkum yanep mamurbo pesie eraa en wahaye om surga bep enem arukein. ⁴Hapahai farkum orok baikma nim om wamaruhe nim. ⁵Hapahai farkum yanep om bohoi epeham tamam pere en mimi aham yaputemi enkem hepaki. ⁶Hapahai farkum omro hapri ine yori om yasram pere omki hapenkit. ⁷Hapai farkum omro ohu enem ohou enem karamrem farpum enkem kauramren. ⁸Hapai farkum enkori pamip mamim epehanro um Ar enkem arukein. ⁹Hapahai farkum hu fo rohmohoin om foyape boposeye Ar enem. ¹⁰Hapai farkum um oro ferare baitma Hosea yasram aram surga yapu enem arkeit. ¹¹Hapahai farkum aham yanpere hopahai hamain ak map wak but asyasep ahamro ir ikim da fakir. ¹²Farum uhuki eneki ram umki tapur yukak neyep surga umki aro batma fikam hamtariam tar aro aham mamki.

HARAM PIS UP MASKI BEP

¹³Aham om haram bep. Umi semeki haram ai baitma werere mamki tam sekiarare um haran erare? um tuup mamte ene pemo pe rem agit agite irkum yanpere. ¹⁴Ahan upmaksu bep, yapu upmaski wo hogeaim tapero kapur kapro nespe ine. ¹⁵Yanep-yanep pahskim resepe aru um aski enem yeniem waspkai resemankumi yeni empahasi apir waski resep omki waspaki up maski erare omki wahair wou waspak. ¹⁶Waspaki up maski om yirase memum hosohos enem ineki itneki arahe hepe sahape batma-batma arkim omki om naimap ar are wapi surga bepro."

HAPTE MUNIB TARHAM BAITMA HAREH NIM

¹⁷Ahan hapyoze daak hapop orok tarha. Banhose ine daak hupob imeki erare fakir hapo hoh foh fakir hupob. ¹⁸Daak hupop om pamok hupop. Ankori upo bep pis harin haspaki ianek akukei pamok tepe ine taski ho om wanya tepe ine munib tar aham waspaki ineki arukeit. ¹⁹Omki in mein fakir taptapum enem munip-munip te teperek am fohonpe yanep pemro umki baitakm orok pama um paski. Om omaki palo satire om tepreyak busu surga. ²⁰Umki dahare fare om ankoro om farpum yasram yasep amkim ene biyab naimap omseki asram haryo-haryo homosin om yanep yanob Farisi ahan inyeki waspaki ine saikam yepe yapu surga.

OM FAKIR YANPE PIS HI NAHAN YOYIIMPIS

²¹Ahan yirari bekem om fenmin taryenek are wase tiam pe mein wase yanep kaa pein harim tapar. ²²Anipob pere, Daak fipop ank roh yanep harim roh yemaiket mein pere inkori yampe roh hinahan yanep ahan birem kesene farukei harpe enem heneb nimpo pere mein pem fare ahan uwohom omon omro wani aru a pan Roh. ²³Omki om en ahan bekepihan harpasohom harpam roh omki wiyem haupein umk yanat an um yaseb enem aharo yirasukein ara ankoro. ²⁴Hospe farsen pauleiki om wo haribro swum omro habsimeki hohomeki yoyimpis omki semeki inna ware erare inteki harpe farsum harpe yuru akim. ²⁵Paharam taskin homakainy yanpe yabtewaik nep pem ahaan warki homoin pis waspaki homohiren om hapesiyeb anem nim tapur roh omki nim tapuh harp umki nim omr nim omri hape winaro omro omki ahan hapahetepe bahapobro. ²⁶Darkoro fipop yiriam ahan inenam ferare woki ina sepe omro ahan firken yukakenem feb omki ahrubrok.

YANEB UM YAPSANE

²⁷Ahan waspaki yirari om en fenmin. Yahapsate team! ²⁸Daak faravop daak fipoop ahankoro yareb ro ohona ferare yanep ohna om si votehomekm om omoor yabsaatne ompis onop epehan kapki anem. ²⁹Om soham yasnem om ferare om yahab sane. Fahaim saham enem amk kuumfeb pere om naimap ahaan memahirare pahamo yahaseb perekaap waspak toh aruh Roh. ³⁰Umki -umki yeb yasram baitam yabsane kakne um kesem yasram yasram ahan mehairare yeel pereem yasam kakne waspaki wasohun waspaki aru roh harpe toh.

OROOK BATMA TAPEYASEP

³¹Wimek fohomum yeraitariam min mane nim mein nate ene tepe om pohos tepe yeb wina nu Roh. Am farpo daak feifob ankoro om mein nootep om. ³²Omki pene daak fomnu ankoro ahan min om no tepe om nom omohu omki yapsane in batma ni ahan anim yabsana daak men mane hepe araump hepe bepis araump om pere om tepe fep om. In pamseki yabsane.

FAKIR FARKUM WANES

³³Ura pahamok-ahankim yerari yeb om amre fohomum ankoro yartaneb dohom berkap wanes warte pahai omki buram arkum wanes reh umro sate tohom nimro. ³⁴Umki daah pere fohomuni ankoro ferare-team ura-ura ahan wanes. Naimap ahan surga um surga omro mimihaan Ar ahan ro. ³⁵Anim pere akamaha harin umki harin omro semeki sepahai apin nim anim akama ahan Yerusalem umki om apin yapu konam hereamah tapur. ³⁶Bekap umki ahan anin wanes akamahan tohom nin om ahan ene hepe maik ma fesema mum tohom nin om ahan ene hepe maik ma fesema mum tohom um om. Huruub taskin sakum. ³⁷Umki bohe orok tieb ankim ya omteki ya eneh amsekinpaha woru omki omor omka yaseb pahamok orkari.

UROK BATMA FAKIR

³⁸Ahan yiriaim akem om bekem fohomum. Sahan pemreyaseb hete amki ohom pemreyab hete tepe! ³⁹Peh daak ahan koro fohomunu ahan manib kakup team fohomyir mein apehom piki fapen ka pein apehom pemreyasep ara hespe/hete. ⁴⁰Omki wiyi yanip fenpin hohar pib anem him-pem uraro him. ⁴¹Peremen ura tuhun tatepe fosupen hanteme fifen omki ura posupen yiratepe ine umre fifen om him tapur. ⁴²Him yanpe ahara fenpin om him tepe tem kei fenpin.

HARPE WAHAYERO

⁴³Ahan yiriaim eran, harpe yanpero ya habta yanpero ro. ⁴⁴Pere orok dare fohomuni hapyahape fenim ganip ahora ohona wate tepe yanep fakir ahan, ⁴⁵Omki semeki ahan wasmesie ai ahan arueki surga ro sahan enem habte yemin fakir naimap yanep tanem yanip muna paski farkum. ⁴⁶Pe ahan bekepi hisaam bekepian harpe firki rem harpe ene bepiha hope-hope omki orook manma oro pohomo? ⁴⁷Om ahan eper fenim enkroh yanep ankim-ankim ro beke biap ferare ankim? om yanep Nasiepe mah yanep ine Ar paskim om paski baingkein? ⁴⁸Omki ahan pahamteki baitma ai ahan paski pere surga miang bohe."

Chapter 6

JEIRU VAHARVE

¹Veneki waniem yasok anamborop eper samipam yanap pero ine bekem vakin omxape enkre amseki ak ine hepe yupkakne ai are surga kamro. ²Amseki opeom anharpe yeru ine soip xamipam ro amseki yanap-yanap homaup yanap tanm pamterape yanap inawina yanap en eper yanap-yanap pere dak vep yeram aro en waspaki hepenikin yukane. ³Pe omiki wasneki ak yeiru harepe ine jepe yeppi kape bekem yep yasram anap bekem anivan harpe anap kapuk kapro. ⁴Omiki harpe kapurkaap ai anam saampaip kapurka nim om harpe yupkakene akro.

VORPE WAPAR

⁵A wasneki ak wapar ine amseki yanap-yanap homoup aseki en ou rape a wapar mimiam a habib-habib sepeam omiki sape yanap pem dak vep ya yeram vem akro en waspaki hapenikin yukene yasap. ⁶Akamseki wasneki ak wapar wayepe waina wou kapro omiki yaruak enebaup a wapar omro aiaro om am mimiam kapurkap omiki ajanam yai samvaip ya samvaip al kapur nim om a hipein yukaker ne yasap akro. ⁷Ah wasneki an wapar ine barmom vare ine ope ine am aseki opasi faparkenon yanepe yai ine ak sape saum ar akin enbekem veb biap roro enyirari. ⁸Om ine ampasi e ne ai anam yiri vaip bekem ak anam om tenaski an kei oro wapar. ⁹Amseki Ai depom surga kamro veve naam ¹⁰Ihae bep anam baidnam areom idepki bep amro ompasi surga kapro. ¹¹Ihim depro amseki tam am yinima deboom wopemiram. ¹²A vemam yar sane yap same dom omiki depvemam yanap-yanap yap sane yanap dep. ¹³A ine yap sepe deep waina hapraki sape omiki hakum dep omiki yap saneki peomor ak anam yapur ar anam waspaam pamipmam amki wowaski omor. ¹⁴Peom akiar dakre yapsane tiep yapsanetiep yanap aiak surgawi anampak amseki omki akro kakam temu. ¹⁵Pepa an ine kakap tepenim yap sane tiep yap sane tiep yanap peom aian pamseki inekakap tepe yapsane yapsane tiep anam hosia.

WASPAKI AN BOKOI EINE

¹⁶A wisneki akn bokoi ine yup sameki apasiki yanap hormou yanap oseki en sakmipam pemerpasi tepe omiki sakvakir ombekem bokoi yanap pemer en pakseki hepenikin yukakene i. ¹⁷Amseki an wasneki bokoi wupriri eneam tom pem vemam sakmipam. ¹⁸Omiki bokoi anap ine sakpe yanap ombiki Ai anam amseki mi miam kapur kapro a ainam samvaap vrare anam kapurkap vaad om yirap semhuveip akro.

HO SPAM YAAPSPAM SURGA KAPRO

¹⁹Ine yasap kakohose ine warom anam onaro yasapbeb yasap mimi amkasiarap sar mimi ak duki yasap sam amseki duki. ²⁰Amseki mimiam bekembek m aro omro epeam apit. ²¹Amseki mimiam yasap anam omro epe akm anam omor. ²²Saam am warom umasiki yasap omseki saam anap naimap waspaki warokap anap umasiki. ²³Amseki saam anap hak am warokap anap waniem ak buram isitapur amseki upmasiki am seki akro isikap anam yipotarek temin om. ²⁴Ine am yanepe hepe hose tueni tustine omki om henema tuakro pamo yirap sepe pemmo om yirap sepe akro tueni pam mo aktem pemeyap aak.

VEP ARO EPEAM TANAM TEM

²⁵Amseki omdak vep akro ine epeam tanamtem honopam am akn hapri omiki akn yori asmeki worom anam bekem akn hee amseki biok bat yaputem omitein yinimaom tain dere worom anap mi horpip. ²⁶Sahim sapam-sapam imom wapem ine en wep heum bekeip hapri ine kakak hepeum waniekap kawukap en ero ai anam kapkup yapuro harpe akn en hapri ine akn wupeni soasiki amki enro. ²⁷Mein akniki wanekap amseki epeam hepe hapni ma bio map yaputemi danem. ²⁸Amseki horpip mekem akn epe am tanam sakpamam viri siro omtasekin ensepak e en ine mimir ine. ²⁹Amseki dak veep akro Salomo wani em pemere ap- pemere ap waspaki ine horpip amseki warhepe pamo omki viri-viri o. ³⁰Amseki tim sirouk amsekim taam am pamok viri-viri oum pemkeyap akn e akn touski rok? ³¹Amseki om ine akn hanyaseveepbekem deep hapri ambekemdep yori omiki bekem akn bekem hamaip? ³²Amseki waye wayepem hak-hak waspaki am ai kap kup yapu om yiremi akn yasap omhepewaspaki

am. ³³Omiki hak mamte nasiki yapu yeram yasap waspaki om pamur hari vaip aro. ³⁴Ine epeam tanam toam tam supram amseki tam supram epeakpto varomi warokap onaro omor? Omiki tam omor waspaki onaro omikiom.

Chapter 7

BERKAP JUA HAPTE

¹Berkap an kokai prean kokai ohmpaski ine. ²Ohumgi kokai frisaeh an omgi wanagi ompa hama gein anre firem ompasgi anrok. ³Peim ne bekem fagiran sapeh wuharpam sam yanapan am peih ineh jirari wum harpam saam anamroh heiremin? ⁴Eh tam paskin an fare yanap ane morok pre dak am pas koseme wuharpan andriki saam anikimi omgi sape am sape wuharpan sakaap anamrok oum? ⁵Eh yanap saginim pakum tenasgi wuharpam ahm sakap anamagi umgian sapeh ram poskeseme wu harpam yanap samgi saam. ⁶Berkap haim yasep omm harpe ipe-ipe rok berkap uraruk warikuseme noum rok anam sakap waku moum rok enereh ahik tairam haprape apikir tarup sepih touh anrok.

FENIMAR HAMARMARHAM KOMAMAR

⁷Fenim ar keih yasep am umgir ar harpe anak hamam aran umgirar hepe ham komamar umgirar yasep oum enmoup tatne arok. ⁸Bitim yanap waspagi keih fare umgira tateh. ⁹Omggi mein amgian peenan pre raap bamkeifare yaap houa harpe rap enemrok? ¹⁰Omggi raap enem keihfareap yakam fagi yokor harpe raap enemroh ineh kin? ¹¹Peh an yaapsatne jiremin tamsegi harpe wasmesie enem rok harpe housus jiru enem naimap raam ahia maap amkok keih oumrouh feifad oum.

PIP OR PAMOK

¹²Pere om waspagi yasap aha omsegi andoroh hapahe yandop ani amarop ne roh enerefing ompasigi pane ge gi endoro bein nim am hapahe pip or pem rahn uyo uyoh.

HAMIN SEPPE YAPUTE MIMIA SAP

¹³Yem saping omgi en mum enepotenak pere hocham fummemim enemup. Peh asbman hamin sepe am enekem aru bapan enambiap pem yepe omgi. ¹⁴Bireng enpotenah enemup enepoh tenak ram hamin am sepe sepham urapem sepe aham yapu temimi omgi tusi ram om tum sapum

URA FARE HAREAM- HAREAM TEPAI

¹⁵Datein en omro ki ennero harem tepai honipin om annoro pasis foroh heremia birengom yeram enam yuayo yuayo aneka tanam yo. ¹⁶Omggi farare yap enemro dateiyepe ahan wayeptan yanap kako hose weachap womgi wearum weam ara rare pemgi wahirki weam waieki pohosorgi omgi wa acham we ham ara woi pegi wom wom sapahe osargi? ¹⁷Enewom-wom waspagi naimap weham enem waham naima inear wom tanam wecham naimap omgi wom naimap wecham tain wechamhee naimap. ¹⁸Wom naimap ine ram wecham tanamhe pem wom tanam-naimaphe ne naimap wecham naimap wom tanam hee-enem wehcam enem tanam ine naim. ¹⁹Waspagi women inemhee weiham naimap en kake ne wokosomei aru kaap. ²⁰Pe bereng sape firar yap enem kemro sape. ²¹Ine waspagi yanam omro fare Tuhan omgi yepe danim ham woukap inee omgi yepe surga roo cn amferar ai ahro surka waniem ai ahro bep surga. ²²Taam amom anare janap biap ahan fengiren daro tweni-tweni eine tain dep ferare daniem faare dak da anamgi harimari koi-koi daanamgi ferare biap heini daenem. ²³Omggi dak amfire enro dak ak safe eine dahagi akhan tanamimir shafae si.

ROHK MOUNIP JIRARI UMIGI FERARE

²⁴Pe omigi wasfagi janap jirairare rohk-rohk nem akhan dhanem pem ferare naimap. ²⁵Omggi suruepe muna pem houn harah pem namu kahtum kounum wou omoro pee wou om ine saar pee baidma wapi yein huario jarimum. ²⁶Pe waspaki yanap enyirari roh mu up nem am pem ine baitma maam uom yanap paah woubaitma uom pah teakin wou enekem wapiyeina tinipro. ²⁷Omggi surupe munapem herapem namu kapu makum keneam te imum pkosemine pem sara tapur ine ²⁸Omggi Yeisi fotomegi rook moup yasap-yasap am yanap biaap hinni hini

fohrepe somum enoro.²⁹ Pere om yiri aim een pempah ine ohoutom yasap pem ine pasi rook rook uyo uyo rak rohk enekem.

Chapter 8

YEISI AKUM TARIMUM KUEPIP SENSE PAKUM ARE

¹Taam pamak Yeisi ahin tape ku wapak nal surumum omroh satem hameki yanap biap waspago omroh ipopi haumahun kum ²Omk dak sarap hamau nik uepipnim darok inma eper darok fare samipan nemrouk, umgi rohfare Heream ak naimap ram hamoum kuepip am epamok raresi. ³Omk Yeisi yeep danem om hafo fifop ohumum arok yaptefagir omki amtegiham hamoum anam akum taripop. ⁴Yeisi fomum Nim omro saiam barmaam nean roh farup sapaeh yanap rok peih sohoun warokap an waniekap, roh am heream arok yaspam harpe umki vargum weimeki Musa are roah farpur enrok vomum ompasgi.

NIM PEH TOMM YAPU ROMAWI AKUM TARIMUN

⁵Oumki Yeisi ahim wah Kapernaum rok yeeman kreepek nim nim houpein reoh nim yarap sepi Yeisi arok. ⁶Umiki vivop heream arok housus nim danem kurap nim wouh kap rouh apitris. ⁷Yeisi anrouh rohfare dak am houpop umki hamoum moum nim akum taripop. ⁸Umki pre krepheh nim umre bou kasum hapum umki roh yaap voumum, naimap dak akine ak yeemae epa popipki umki roh veim pamok raam veim naim ap dak akum tarim hamoum damemam. ⁹Umki haprapeap dak paskim krepheh nim ahki toum jeniki pejoh-pejoh danki yeniki umki dak roh vareh anrok waspago pamoram soum ohumum umki semaim roh veim am dare am yanap biap rok honuer darok umki honukum umki namaap danem vaim roh yasep anam umki dak Roh yasep anam roh ipopi varupop. ¹⁰Tam umki Yeisi ahin jirmumroh am ak berkem roh voumen yanap-yanap yirap simnor dak roh vaream yanap waspaki amrouh dak om waam sapaeh me heream imam yanap Israel amrouk. ¹¹Dak rou amrok boup anrok biap vare darok tam nam ki peem tam nenki, umki ye tiem hapri dapis wei meki nim Abraham da Isak pem da Yakub waspaki wauh kerajaan surga ahu amrouk. ¹²Peih bepesian-bepesian wouh ankim anre kusemi isi kaprouk rauh isi kapram rouh am rouh am haap kakup seireki rambniken, ¹³Yeisi roh boup voum krepheh nim seebms an berokprup supen weimeki anrouh darouk jiriam umiki pamok tam hosus nim hamoum siskane.

PETRUS DERAP ENEMPIS MOUM YANAP BIAP AKUTEARKUM

¹⁴Yeisi sepeh wauh Petrus amrok umki sapae derap Petrus am hamoum piaruh Yekosi abnokim. ¹⁵Umki Yeisi hapeape voki yeep derap Petrus amrok hamoum enem waspaki epamok arkum umki yeni wapina rem teimeki Yeisi arok yeru warkim. ¹⁶Taam depmoup arkum hamoum yanap biap anre yapa ap houmkum boup pamok vahmum umiki harumar arkum umki hamoum yanap siskane arkum. ¹⁷Yesaya rouh moup jeram arukeetns oum re hauket jukakne doum hamoum yap doum apamouk aruketns.

AJIRAP INMA IPOPI YEISI AROUK

¹⁸Amteki Yeisi ahin sape yanap biap muh warki wait deep amrouk waspaki rouh moup voharpe deep touh warau pam rouk raap. ¹⁹Umiki frare nim taurat houm rouh vare Yeisi arouk pahas trerose nim dak arouk jirap inma si ak tamrou sape. ²⁰Yeisi rouh arouk vivop waspaki an epe- epe an mimiam ikim raman umiki an sepam-sepam wapi temokap rouk an ruhanikim ramam umuki dak raap ram aiam dak apusam verare wouh danem toum parapaerap epa amouk eine. ²¹Pamok yanap yirap inma yanap rouh youmum ahai Tuhan dak namps yape arok wiemeiki jirap semamu ni pei amtekem jir danem heteipe aipop. ²²Umki Yeisi rouh anrouh vohour umarap hourea darouk oumteki team are yanap hatnepe heiteam nuer ekamepere.

SURUNAMU HOUBARI OUM YEISI ARE RIMTARIUM

²³Dak dananem Yeisi kotiwah teimoum waspaki amuruk yanap ipopi jirap rape yasep ien ²⁴Dak saiam waspaki amsekim suru namu houbari oum tapir rem satnein bapan am umki amu daum amrou waspaki oum reparipae pamok terein oumki pre Yeisi ain apusam apitns. ²⁵Oumki ipopi yirap inma yanap Yeisi amoum biap pesaim enre vare toumoupi Tuhan dep amtekim hour yasep doum amsekin tampa viripip dep omsekim saruare re virip. ²⁶Dak rouh tam waspaki anrouk vohourumarap an bekem touh an waroum kap eikim waniekap dak aanem da

ahiam epamouk ramheram? Umki yem wapkinai remaim yeep wapina hapum suru namu hou bari oum umiki rintarimum bapan namu suru houbari um umiki rintarimum en umki sapaeram sai aim. ²⁷ An yanap biap jirap nima danem saram reau oumum yanap anne oumpaski da nanem da ahiam houpos mimimaam suru bapan amru itnepi eine tipih?

GADARA TOISKY SARU YANAP

²⁸Yeisi ahin bapan warupan rouk gadara toisky yanap um ouhoum tanam ram epiam enkem waniekap hour yanap nani yanap pis bionum urkum Yeisi ahim umki sapum em waki sepms wamki topotapki an epean enkem or yasep umk yanap yapu oumka yanap hamin umki sepe ine re. ²⁹ An saiam ein wum voumain oum beke rou depis enpis dep rap ar am? Pre ak paterum bekem yaspam harim hameki tam yumup am? ³⁰ En umiki jirapmamki warki wakum tapur umki yinma bapri. ³¹ Hour-hour oum keih enrouk umki rouh vare akh eitnepin ten harour deep, deepveim haruarum waniki wakum. ³² Dak Yeisi rouk anrouk vare varap sepms oumki en sepeh wamki warukap wakum um wama warukap wakum oumroh yemsaim umki waspaki top yesepis wakum oum warapki tesem houmkum bapan ram rule semoum kum hanepnukum oukaprouk. ³³ Yanap-yanap wakum kakar oum yupi kasem makum um yuriri warapi yapukap rouk. ³⁴ Darak saiam an waspaki yapuam heure dak Yeisi en tupms saiam Yeisi ahin ein yapu enkem tepap sepe.

Chapter 9

YEISI OMRE RIMAGUM YAAPSATNE ENEM OM UMIGI NIM PHAMO HAMOUM JARURU ENEM OM AGUMTARIMUM

¹Yeisi ahin amukap semteimum bapan omro amugi yhameir amtemegi werarein yafu enemro. ²Umig shaam tergum yanap hamoum jaruru nimom afushaam yap enemro waapginaro haptimegi umigi hamonogum umigi shaam epeam enemro fargum omigi fhomum kurapnim omro akepeyam orten yaapsatne anamom wasfagi ram rimap omona femein. ³Omki hareahyo roho hofosmimiyoh omro om efeam harimai rigum wasfagi nim am henmaroh fein engum. ⁴Pem ki Yeisi om apeagap enegem waspagi hapi shafum omogi fohmum hapyose eigim firen om? Dak wasfagi sharap ohmum ahan hapyose eigim waniegap om jahap satne yapo firen. ⁵Tamin omoin shaam wonasigi? Taare Jaapsatne Jaapsatne eigimom rirare fagin tain fensuan repe waapi umigi sefe. ⁶Ahanom jirari fagi raap aiahm om ohitom trimap enemom rohok jarurunim omro umigi fohmum ak roun afusaam yaap anamom hamegi soum arohmum apir kuranimom ⁷Nimo omigi remtefum wafinano umigi semaim. ⁸Omigi janap biap omoro saiaim jiriaim omga janapom Toairigum epeyam enegem omigi toforotem wasfagi efer ene moufaiar omro haap ongim. Matius Jasapamis Haapis Bopoopi Kaamegi Imigi Ragehosenim. ⁹Omigi Yesus amse wei semaim saham eigi fargum nim pagamo naenem Matias omrowo biogum wapginaro yasap haap taruhepe ohma biogum kamaseam remtemaro omroh biagum. Omigi fohomum ak dahrohei yirair semai aprup nemro ohmum omigi Matius om rifaam pahmo yitemigi remaim omigi eipoap yirapip semaim Yesus omro. ¹⁰Yeisi jinima hapri wa wougaprowa foronomegi yanap biap weiginaro haupman houn jaapsatne janap jasap janpeam tour hepe janap hapri kamamegi wapa moro faogum jirap nima jonop enem fis jaap satne janap fis. ¹¹Omigi Farisi yanap saam firigum omigi fengum jirap nima yanap Yeisi amro oma haream eigimom begame eep tama yanap yapsatne yanap kamsegi hapri paamoro faitn omse enugum. ¹²Pe Yeisi roh enegem jirmum omigi fhomum yanap hamo um jaruru maam om epaap harfe janapro nima eine aromum eneim hamoum jaruruyanap or nima epaap hapri fakir oumum. ¹³Omigi fohmum pesamar oumum gaman wo semegi hape yose omigi firim ohmum dak yeiru nim shap harpe nimear ohmum einear harpe feiru anure omo pamo omum pesak wekieina ro hougarap om eine warom nem eitnegi homara par yaapsatne einear are yanap om fagir eine enemom yaap satne yanap fakir hougrap ohmum.

ROHK FARUPSATNE HAFRI JORI BOGOI

¹⁴Yohanes bapu enem Yeisi omro pesaim omigi fenugum pohk foshape dep fis Farisi yanap fis omo teaip tain bogoi hapri maam umi jarimaam umigi bapu inam omo hapiri jori jarimaan umigi bapu inam omo hapiri jori bogoi tepemaam omse fenugum Yeisi omro. ¹⁵Omigi Yeisi omre omigi thomum rokyap enem rohkyap apnaetain yaaprabe yanap yaap nima yanap waam yoh hepe yanap waam onop hepepe yanap weimin ferare omigi omigi yanap om omse waspagi enegfis pe omigi taam enegem sepe yanap om naenem raap do hentetepe om enekre umihepe umigi en bogoi umigi tepe haprifis jorifis bogoi enbogoi teain. ¹⁶Yanap pamagin eineraame hoorpip waamyap faamramegi ouyasap wargi omor faafae tain wasigi hetefeom eitnegi eine eineram omorpe wargiom ouyasapram fagir enem tarip omo ourarotrimapairate. ¹⁷Omigi janap pahamagin mein-mein om eitnegi raame jesohom wameasap om waro jafi tain sopo ouyasap tarupsepe biap agar pefapne tain wasitarupsefeom jesom waanigimom wasfaraam thonap tiepe umigi sofo om wasfaraamheraap peomfagir jesom waamyasap om enem sofo waamyasapro hopae jesom ouyasap om enem sofo ouyasapro hopae tousgi wasfagiom eitnegiraam raafe fagir.

YEISI OMRE HATNEPE YANAP YAHAPTE FARGUM OMIGI HAMOUM JARURU YANAP AGUTE

¹⁸Yeisi om Rohk enefis wo fhono megi thomnim phamo weginaro umigi houn nim raan harpenim wa jobusu gi houn efer enemoup Yeisi omro umigi fargum omigi fhomum nim omre Yeisi omro raupm dahnem waam raam hatneraman ahr ohmum pe Yeisi omre jahtarimum wapinano. ¹⁹Yeisi umigi remaim umi semamum bapu enem is pem nim om. ²⁰Umigi taam phamoomigi raupun phamo jaruru fromargim jes sefe hamoum raupmom weikinaro Yeisi omro afrupi weigi hoim jaruru enem om haram poup sepe waspagiom jepre kapir-jepre kapir aiperem tousgi eginaro jeisi omro aprupgi umgi hoim wergi aipara ²¹Omi raupmom hapyase omigi fargim warokap enemro ofedak eigi amtem aprupgi hoorpip enemro kaupmap-ripop hamoum jaruru yasap nem om enem

wasfaram seimkaifein ohmin. ²²Omigi Yeisi om shafum efeyakap Raupum enem omigi kaap aprupro einaro saamtarium omigi fhomum raupmain epeaham anam om yasearamro soum hotap ye tarim ohmum jaruru yasap anam waspagiram seimkarein epeyam anamre ohmum raupmom hamoum yasap enem waspram wamoram argum. ²³Yeisi omigi semaim eigi antem thomnim yohmusu yaap omro wau enemro wajimaim omigi sham fargum koumpre jarumpre maman yanap ari wargi uri tariaim. ²⁴Yeisi om rohyap enem omigi fhomum yanap enekro akhan waspigi om wosepm ohmum am raupam am hatnefe eine amapusam rumnem ohmum omi yanap waspigi om jii foremaim. ²⁵Yanap om waspa kaumairargum semsaim umigi Yeisi wouru omi jemaim rappupm hatnegi apnogimom yeep enem yahfum omigi raupm om mi temteipim. ²⁶Raupm hatnepeyap om yahtarimu mom rohom tein waro he homangun yarameo raumom jahtaitreo anugum.

YEISI OMRE SAAFANI YANAP TOUSGI AGUTE ARGUM

²⁷Yeisi om omigi semaim yanap tousgi semaim yanap tousgi om eipopgi jirair semsaim diri aprupgi fopesaim Daud raap enem depro jarapsemhae opesaim. ²⁸Yeisi om wou omro wajemaim omigi shaan fani yanap tousgiom omigi hounugum umigi fhomum Yeisi omre enekro yanap tougiam dahro jirap sem honfirentasin ohmum ahan aniar up om ohmum umi fenegum bearai enegum Yeisi omro. ²⁹Omigi shaam enegemom jeep jaap argum omigi fhomum epeamraam eigimiraam. ³⁰Shaam eigim paarimo ohmum Yeisi omre roh woopen gi fhomum negro shaam firim ohmum ahanretasgin yanap mane mane rohk am fhoorpe atna eatnro team ohmum. ³¹Pere eine omoro jirari amse weina semsaim rohkom teiaharo waro umigi hopom pesaim yanap waspa omi jiriaim.

YEISI OMRE RIPAAM KIPKUP YANAP TOUSGI AGUTE ARUGUM

³²Yanap tousgim wani wougi amse wairro somonogum sahm firigum yanap bia tanam enekre nim phamo jaruru ripaam heiyonim ripam kipgup nim weigi jahon ogum nimon shaaru parteufarnima nim wei gi Yeisi omro yahsem honogum. ³³Yeisi omre amsegi agumtarimu umigi nim omroh umi gi fhomum umi yanap waspigi omoroom Yeisi heini fenugum omi sagso hunugum baitn tairein ampasgium dep shapemaam homorip Israel amro om enugum ³⁴Farisi yanapre umigi fenugum hoor-hoor fis nani-nani fis wasfaraam hraam kouremin.

PHAMOMAA MRIRI TOUSIRAM MIMIR YANAP

³⁵Yeisi bep-bep jafu-jafu taepro omro hounugum raam harpe wo jomusu jomusuhro fahmum raam farfur omigi hamoum yanap agute fargum. ³⁶Omigi Yeisi om shaam yanap biap omro fargum umigi epeyaram arugum en om domba-domba kakaar yanap maam kopairap nimaferareyap ompa team fagir. ³⁷Yeisi omre fhomum hosoos joh enemro jeram rangi riri yanap biap pe umigi mimir yanap om biap eine. ³⁸Pe umigi fhomum Yeisi omre keiaiaara fenimar ohmum mimir yanap biap heitein umi riri yanap biap heifein ohmum.

Chapter 10

YEISI KAUMARIAKUM YOYIM ENEM

¹Amar, Yeisi foyakakum yanap 12 yoyim enem omki Yeisi ain thoom kakup enero heimum, omki yoyim enem om sefe raam harfe oitom Yeisi enem om. Roh nani yanap kaumari yasap Roh yapsadne om fepe yape yasap. Omki pem hamoum yanap hamoum tefe fakir hamoum bekem-bekem yanfero fidn om.²Nah-nah 12 yoyim yirap nima yanap enkem amar Rasul enkem : Yuararaam, Simon ain Petrus enkum om, Andreas yanap enem, Yakobus raam Zebedeus enem, Yohanes yenap enem, ³Filipuas omki Bartolomeus, Tomas omki Matius cukai tourafe nim, Yakobus raap Alfeus enem, omki Tadeus, ⁴Simon orang Zelot omki Yudas Iskariot yep tetefe nim Yeisi ain.⁵Yeisi kaumariakum 12 yanap yoyim enem fohmum enro , "Aan sefe team yamoom-yamom pem rooh omki Samaria Yafu rooh. ⁶Omki, aan sefe domba-domba tafup tefe yap Israel omro. ⁷Omki, om sefiredn, fenim enero 'Kerajaan Sorga sefe jirap raam aidn.⁸Wah baidn tariaam hamoum yaruru yanap, hadnefe yanap, pere yatariaam hamoum kusta yanap om, roh-roh soitan, hefamren, harfaam pamseki bekefiam. ⁹Omki aan hapsefe team emas, perak, tembaga omki pem warom kokem keke yasap anam om. ¹⁰Omki yafi hamin khap rooh haipma yap, omki pamseki touski eine hapima pip henima yasap, omki sandal pem yinma ohr haipma.¹¹Kota rooh teiskin Yafu rooh teiskin aan jeebmkiro, safarmaam tenaki yanap om rooh wah mimi yap om naimap omki sefe. ¹²Aan omki wou omro yefe, heimma efer. ¹³Omki wou om naimap damai sejahtera om wafki om rooh enero, pere om damai sejahtera gamaru weina warerare.¹⁴Mein, omki aa rooh yape maam omki aan rooh oro ankim jirari maam om, aan wou omki kota omki, pedntem afir anam om. ¹⁵De feifof oroh tena aro taam kakte araro enem bep Sodom Gomora paski jafu om haummakeidn yafu om.

HAMIN SERAFEH EINE JOYIM ENEM

¹⁶"Saiyam, Dak aan kaumari domba eh paski serigala bokkapro serigala omro omki aan cerdik yokor eh paski omki tulus khafir sfam eh paski. ¹⁷Omki saam daiyaki yanap-yanap en om harfe memewokor Dewan Agama omro omki aan foum habmakidn sinagoge-sinagoge enkemro. ¹⁸Aan wah hapsefe heream-heream na enemki saksi fare fakir enere omki whae-whae enero.¹⁹Omki aan enere yanfero harfe yasap om aan to team takmseki feifop tamseki arukeidn taam omki heifop omki fenim. ²⁰Omki anre fare eine oro pere Roh aar am feifeidn efeam kaap ankim rooh.²¹Yanap harfe yanap enkem phamseki hadnefe aih aro einaro omki om en washe frikidn. ²²Aan henma fenfidn yanfe biapre na nem fakir, omki yanap mein yap rare na nem omki hadnefe selamat habmakeidn. ²³Omki aan kifiryaiya kota kapro haprare yasap ohm aan sefe kota pemro dak aan roooh feifoh yeram yasap omki aan tefe eine hadnefe yasap ohm kota-kota Israel ommki raap nim ohm houfeidn.²⁴Yirap nima yanap enem ohm wafki kuru paski eine ompaski teima tuan om wafki tuan enem paski eine. ²⁵Omorah yoyim enem kuru enem paski enempaski eine, teima tuan ompaski omki enere fare fenkum omki tuan wou om Beelzebul, tanam raam yoyim om.

TOH AAR TOH YANFERO EINE

²⁶Omki aan toh eine enero en om bekefiam enro boup fare eine. ²⁷Anre dare feifof oro isih kaapki feifof omki fenim oubmaskiro omki aan bekem²⁸Aan toh eine enero waromiki whase yanap om, pere enere hor ankim wasefeh eine pere omfakir toh aar are warom hor. Aru bhapam omro koseme ohm percaya eine fakir yanap ohm. ²⁹Karyah nim yirap sefe nim ohm wapki sefe eine tuan enem ompaski. ³⁰Omseki teskin tifei sefam touski ohm shasha haap fakir? Pem omki pahmo eine teskin beppro defeme warki aiam mam ohm. ³¹Peh ohm fakir toh oubm wasfaki ohm yep dekeme.³²Peh omfakir toh eine aan nilai dhoom ohm tafur tifei sefamis eh paski eine. (Raam Yeisi Ahm Omseki Farfur Yanap Pemro) ³³Yanap mein ompaski farfur fare nem ohm woh yanap pemro dak phamseki farumfow woh aar aro wah surga rooh min omro.³⁴Peh omki mein daroh yirai tefe yanap, yanap omro dak pamseki yirai tefe aih surga rooh min omro fare eine. (Weikinaro Bekekem Houfedn Yeisi) ³⁵Aan happyose, dak houfow ohm eina hamarki houfow ein aih eine fekani houfow anro ³⁶Dak houfow ohm toh bauprep ohm aia arki omki wasifep ohm inarki deraap wasifep ohm en deraap enemiki.³⁷Juah yanap-yanap wenaki am yamom amu wouh kaapki. ³⁸Mein efeam yirap sefe raam aih aro einaro omki dah rooh maam ohm. Omki daah rooh maam ohm dak enero yirap sefe eine. ³⁹Mein salib na nem jari maam ohm daroh yirap sefe maam ohm dak eine yirap sefe enero.⁴⁰Mein kakup yaprare hoor enem ohm momai rare toh na Yeisi amki, hor enem ohm momei rare mei

hor, enem momai rare ne nemki dare yaifop yanap ohm, na nem? Aih are jupkaikaidn. ⁴¹Mein aan oroh yaiyafidn ohm phamseki daroh yaiyapidn. Mein daroh yirap semoufeidn ohm pamseki aar aroh yirap soufeidn dak khaumeirmum ohm. ⁴²Pe mein om harpe ohm inip pahmo omoh pahmo ama nim pahmo ro om tepre tanam am,omor om yahnap nem,dahre fare ahnroh, yeraram yap om ine mamai rare yukakne yap enem om omki."

Chapter 11

¹Yeisi fotemum omki roh mounip yoyim enemrom om omki semamum ram harpe i harpe yapu yapu enekom roh.
²Amsekim, om Yohanes om bue kapri, yirimum, worasum worasum Kristus, omki heimum mounip am yoyim enemro. ³Omki fohmum enero tam sekir ah re houfat om "pem ohno raufatn, nip om yoyim enemro?"⁴Yeisi fohmum enero, "sepm ahn ram om ham pesan Yohanes om fakir opeyiriamrenon om pem sha peni kenon om, ⁵fani yanap sham pa rare, kurap yanap sepe ekam re, pem kopah hamoum akukute, ripam mam roh yirari, hatn nepe yanap retiepe, pem enero epam o ram om harpe ram yeram yap. ⁶Pem, yirap sepe yanpe om dahre ram." ⁷Pem, emsemtaim omki Yesus fohmum, yanpe biap enero Yohanes fakir, "bekem enoin ah sahpe fakir si tirimap burum warom tareah pahmo om meme faromin namure? ⁸Ahn Sepe om sapae bekem e om nim pahmoh pasiyap enem hapi ram ya. ⁹Ahn beke sape pesam renan om? nim pahmo nabi? dahre deb ahnro o tapur ram omis, yanap omis nabi omis. ¹⁰Nim, omor pahmohr terem remin : 'sahiyam! dahfohrpe yanap bep hereahm mammo kaumeirap meimelu. Omor omre, baitn nosa feitn hamin ahnkim. Waina epeahm ankenro. ¹¹Dah fep yeram ram ahn ro wefeneiem en, menem kuku yap wasipepre, ine pamokin kakte hrte ine trimafuro Yohanes ahr paski. Pe omki om tepreah ram waina surga kapre, tapur ram nim omis itneki ine. ¹²Omki om zaman Yohanes ahm ris, amsekim, yapu surga tomso kakup ram pe yanpe am kakup ram farumamin bekeptohmki. ¹³Pen, waspaki nabi om pem Hukum Taurat omre waspaki semor zaman Yohanes omro. ¹⁴Pe, ahn omki omsi frare, yap om Elia ahr hufeitn. ¹⁵Pemein iripam om yirari, yirari ram! ¹⁶Pe om bekemkin dah sapae arupop sapae am? En om waitareppaski, mimi ahm barma mimi, enre foyap sepeitn bapurepre. ¹⁷Peomki fep, "depsoiphapmaip, ankim, pe ahn duru ine. Pedep yame, ohouramki ahn hefesi ine." ¹⁸Omki Yohanes om bar hapri ine, en om fare, om nim om nani re yapeyap. ¹⁹Pre omki, rap harea nim om inima, "hapri, yori pe ene fare, yahiyam nim pahmoh om yinima boup pem uohm yori yahnap kak hose yahp satn yanap. "Poemki, emohm ram om bekepi ahn ine frare anamki." ²⁰Omki Yesus tarupos hepe yapu-yapu omro frare biap sapae yap, peen om yirap seperam inefakir. ²¹"Inefki ine ahn, Khorazim! boki tapuram ahnfe Betsaida! Pe ahfe, shap heyap biap farufeihn om, ahnro pamseki tirus omro pem sidon ro, en wimeki en yirap seperam, omki pasiyap om rerep paski. ²²Pe, ahn re feifop taam am hapraki sahpeyap Tirus omro pem Sidon ro, en wimeki en yirap seperam, omki pasiyap om rerep paski. Pe, ahn re feifop taam am hapraki sahpeyap tirus omro pem Sidon omro omwayep yirap sepe ahnro. ²³Pe, ahfe Kapernaum, tamsekin ahntepap sepe wayep? omki, wapina eimokapro, ine ahn dare yeina hamsurufop bep hatn nepe yano pumro, pe omki emohm ram om bekepi ahn ine frare anamki. ²⁴Pe, omsekim dare feifop ahn ro, amseki taam amhapraki sahpeyap, bep Sidon omro, wayep ram kakap tepe ahn paski ine." ²⁵Pe omi Yesus fohmum, "dah enemup ahre ai, Tuhan am, harin pem bep yap pe, ah oki waspaki sapu hamari apin enre yanap yeram yasap pem yirari omki kumraiyanian enro wasmesie tripep kaku enro. ²⁶Ya, ai, pe omfakir omseki paski omoh naimap omoh naimap om sahmi pam anam rokoma. ²⁷Yasap yasap waspaki weime harpakum dare, yir nem omre, pe ine yanap pamakin sah pae, ine ai ; nem om pem rap enem o, pem yanap yanap waspaki, rap om fakir are yap om kumraifop. ²⁸Hore dahro, waspaki anfe yeina wap na rare yanap, pam yasap harim hapinima yarap, pe dahre harfaf ohi are man ohitam matanam. Hapir honom harim yapom dahre haptimum om dahrki sepe ine peh dah am oiyarematan yeina wapina rarematan om. ²⁹Yeram yaap om yiriam omki hete, pem seb oom dakri omor pe dak yeram yaap pem epeakham naimap, omki akhan hepe asip hoor rite. ³⁰Pe, kuk harim yasap om, hapitanam pem sakrap."

Chapter 12

¹Tam om, Yesus simamum siro gandum omoro, tom tapulugi tam Tuhan enem, aplugi yilap inma yanap enem mamsi, en omigi gandum weyam tatwengum hapli firgum. ²Omigi yanap yanap Farisi, sayaim en orofengum inoro sayam, "yilap, inna yanap tanom yasop firgum tam tafutugi tam ayam enem." ³Yeisi oro ina enegoro fomum, wamnasiupe ine, bakom am deisayam deifargum Daud amere, omiki yilap inma yanap yilap inma yanap mamsi. ⁴tamtegi sak sefe you alam omoro wainalo, omigi hapri mom woulu engem tanom enom omigi hapriep, engem naimap yanap yanap waspagi, ine agamep om imam yanappom? ⁵Tamtegin wam nasiupe tain an, safetain nainalo yup kakeneep taurat engemoro, amtegi tam al enem, waspagi tam yanap woi you alam ro, orofare naimap, yep omigi enem oro yanap ine? ⁶Akamepre wonagi, Dah okofikarop anro, waspagi an youru tapur, agaman re you alam amoro yeni. ⁷Tamtegi dak an waspagi yilari fagir gonon enem am, dak anoro efeam tanom fargarap om, harefe youlu anro hiharop an wonagi nasiupe ine yukakne, am ine yilaitepe. ⁸Omtegi, alap yanferap yep amoloh al wafigi tam tapu ayam, tam enem. ⁹Omigi woiiginaro somom, Yeisi tuptari mum woi sinagoge roen. ¹⁰Saiyam amor yanap am nim omigi tanam perem yeep. Omigi em hefeape Yeisi aro, oro ene, "bakom yaramlamtai om baitnos arufan tain amtegi tam anomigi?" om om fagi em Yeisi ain naimap baitnose fagi. ¹¹Omigi om oro fomum enegoro, "Mein yanap om mein angim om domba, omigi domba om dofeme yenli peip peipopro tam ayamigi, ine tain baitma omigi pasapsepe? ¹²Tamtegi uruh wai yaneke yanfegi ferare om an mis domba fis! om omtegi om yasram baitma naimap tam ayamigi. ¹³Wonagi, Yeisi oro fomum yanap omoro, "hapmimi yep om." Yanap om hapmimi yep omigi fefe waspagi emtegi pemerep. ¹⁴Wonagi tamtegi yanap yanap Farisi semtaim omigi omoro omigi omoro yira i ren kum yilatefe omm tamtegin en ferare tanom. ¹⁵Tamtegi, Yeisi, omigi winefare oro am, paligi darigi biap en ifofi sefe omigi yaen bait as argum en waspagi, ¹⁶Omigi orofare en om ine ferare agam wasepe fagi. ¹⁷Oro am pereasamamum awimfagir waspagi itneferare fagir bagom omigi wagi foyaim boupigi nabi Yesaya omere :¹⁸"Sayam, tom-nim am, omigi agamanre yatari aim, omigi agamanre hiyamim omigi waspagi warom om safe, wonagi Dah saikarap Roh om wafina omoro omigi ya wanagi oro naimap omro yapu -yapu pem. ¹⁹Ya ine wanagi figarop, tamtegin yatare omigi ine tamtegin ya Dah omoro yafare fare ine, tamtegin wafemigi omigi wonagi amolo ine yanap wonagi yilari ine oro nanem haminlo haminlo. ²⁰Sofaup om satne ine wongi batnose aru om hatnefe yilap wonagi wegen sefe migi somanop om tore ah wonagi hefe ine, wonagi Dah baitnagarop naimap yeep, ²¹Omigi wani waenem, yapu yapu pem wonagi yilap sefe. ²²Wonagi yanap min hor yetiep yanap hor or, om tanom om kofa woina yamtam Yeisi.Oro, omigi Yeisi baiosagum omigi yanap tanom om omigi kofa om orosomum omigi safum. ²³Waspagi yanap sayam yasram yasram omigi mein om, " omor am halap alap Daud am?"²⁴Wonagi tamtegin, omigi yanap yanap Farisi en yiriam en oro fengum, "yanap om ine omiki harouru hor or omi ine Beelzebul, omis baitnose tam yanap hor hor or." ²⁵Yeisi fomum hefease engem omigi or wina engemoro waspagi yapu omigi tirpep tirpep waram kalamare yilaitefe lailale, "Omigi ona, yafu ona you.Omigi, ona tarsep tarsep yilait tefe warom enem onaro warom enem kagup, ine. ²⁶Omigi an haroulu hor ya tarusefe tarsefe kakup walom omoro ferare emtegi, tamtegin busu wonagi kakup? ²⁷Omigi, Dah haroulu hor hor or, animigi lan ayamki, mamiki befit bofosi bofosie om horaulu enom? omtegi om, en wonagi pemerep omigi yapsane. ²⁸Wonagi tamegi wonagi animigi roh Allah, Dah haroulu hor hor or, busu alam waspagi mar wafigi anoro. ²⁹Omigi tamtegi, yanap om yefe yeni woulu yano om wakup, omigi palam hepe yasap yasap, ya omfagiyadak keke ine yanap yanap kakup om wime semamum? Omigi ya wamep hapnem digiyanap you omoro. ³⁰Mein dak omigi ine itnefi omis Dah yilait tekalop ada, omigi mein om min Dah om ine ine itnefi waspagi engifis dak tarfepe pemerep. ³¹Omtegi om, Dah oro figarap omoro omigi ona ona yapsane, ³²Omigi yapsane yanap wonagi aigap engit emtegi dak min orofare rifogeseme Roh Kudus lo ine wonagi kekaptete ine naimap tam om tam wonagi huket kekaptete ine, Omfagir wam omtinefi tamtegi ompasi. ³³Wom om naimap ine tanom, weyam pamtegi ine wonagi naimap omfagir wom om noiepe weyamigi. ³⁴Yoyim yokor, berudak tantegi omtegin an om yoryanap horo mun or oro om naimap? waspagi wani oro bunigi efeam, buap orofare. ³⁵Yanap namap orofare waima oro mup enem animigi ferare enemgi ferare enem naimap omigi yanap or oro bup en oro oro tanom wani yasap origi. ³⁶Omfagir, dak orofare amolo winaro omfagir waspagi yanap oromup yilaite yilaite, om orofare, en wonagi harim hanagit wonagi tamtuanamgi. ³⁷Omfagir emtegi oromup, an wonagi naimap, omgi oro mupgi, an wonagi tanam yasap. ³⁸Wonagi tamtegi tom nim taurat omigi yanap Farisi oro fomum wafina Yeisi oro, guru dep safesi lalayep om." ³⁹Om, Yeisi oro fomum waina engoro wambarep en or omigi yapsane am ferare ferare wimegi om, omigi, ine wonogi wonagi or ine wonagi yapsane ine am Yeisi oro bakom omigi dak orofifo wik wako anoro wom bafurep anolo or omigi yeraite am ferare enegor himum ompasigi pisi Nabi Yunus. ⁴⁰Omigi om pasigi Yunus ompasigi pisi habagum yenih Yakom tapur omoro tam biap enem watgesi tam omigi watsegi isi emtegi waspagi alap yeferam yanap wonagi biap enem om watsegi tam omigi watsegi isi yeni kap beep amoro. ⁴¹Yanap Niniwe yonagi lape idepi

itnef omis wambaprep am ina wongi sefe tam ayam om omigi wonagi arulu kosamaiket en om yilali Khotbah Yunus, omigi, safe, aintain omoro yeni.⁴²Ratu tom wuom ta degi yasramkafi wonagi romaiket waspagi pamolo pamolo wamep om wonagi tam sefeam omigi wonagi koseimaket tukakne omfagi dak hufop wogi omfagir ya dak hufop wagi bep yufopgi bagom yilari ferare Salomo, omigi, sahale, tamin wouru tapur Salomo pasgi amor yeni.⁴³"Om hor or sefe wani yanap fegi, ya somor mimi am mimi am lan yilari mam omoro en ha mimiam warom siti, tamtegi ine ha amigi. ⁴⁴Omoro, ya orofomum, dak wikna hufop wan omoro mimiam dak sefeet. Omigi omoro somoupop, ya haufop you om apamo, omor en fepe, omigi Yosia baitma. ⁴⁵Wonagi, hor or om sepe omigi hapsepe waspagi yep perem hati yeperem tosigi hor pemereep om rebih or deigi omigi en yefe waspagi mimi woi omoro. Wonagi tampasiki yakalop yanap om pemerep wouru wofemigi tanom wonagiferare mamigi, ompasigi wonagi omfagi wonagi pereasomaipein animefis wam bapure pis enefis or om. "⁴⁶Yeisi rokh omte fonomeki yahnep biappis yahnep yoyim pem ohona Enem,wairro rapnumuk en rokh fre siram. ⁴⁷Nim pahmo fohmum omro,"Sahim ein anam pem yahnep anam wairro wei raman,en rokh fare sihram." "⁴⁸Omki,Yeisi fohmum,nim forpe fohmum om dak farefep,"Mein ein nem pem mein yahnep nem? ⁴⁹Pem omki,yep wapi yeina reim kosemeki eipopki yanpe enem,om Yeisi fohmum,"Amar ein nem pem yahnep nem om! ⁵⁰Omki,amro mein eipopki ferare Ai ahro wah min surga ro om,omor yahnep bapurep wasipep nem pem ein Nem."

Chapter 13

¹Taam pahmo omki kakam tarimum, omki wai biokum bapanro. ²Pem, yanap biap kamohs enkum, omoro, peomfakir om semteimum amuro, omki yeteimum. Pem waspahgi yanap om, rofenkeim bapan akufahm omro. ³Pe omfoh mum, Roh biap om fopo. ⁴Yap, amar ompaski, nim pahmo, smamum, weip hee fakir pe hee farkum om, weyahm prem depemenkum hamin akupamro, sepam weiki honkum hafri epahmo team. ⁵Weahm prem depemunkum houa kakupro, ine rab biap peip omro, pahram sepae, bekem fakin omor yeyepe ine rohmap peipro. ⁶Pem omki taam yari omki yakso ipom, taamre hatnepe / Roh ai rare. ⁷Weahm pem depeme, waina osor kapurro / sepae pee, omki arki warki kasusu omki. ⁸Omki weahmpem depeine, peip naimapre, omki weyah enem biap pem om 100 weyah menem, pem 60 ahi rare, omki pem em watn keski ai rara, weyahmenem. ⁹Pe mein ripahp heterape om, yirari.

YESU FOHRPE OM AKIROSE YAPRI

¹⁰Pem yoyim Yesus ahm, hankum omki fenkum, omoro. Bekem fakin faramakenon enero fopo yapki? ¹¹Yesus fohmum enero, ahanro omor harpukepap om yirari fakirkapcup borap kerajaan surga yasap, pee enerokom ine harpe. ¹²Pem yanpe om enkem om, om harpa fop biatanam pemein ine, omki rape yapam, hepakitn omki. ¹³Peomo omfakir, dah fare om enero, fopoki bekem ine sahpe, pe omki yirari, om ine yirariram, ine emeahm tatne. ¹⁴Omor enfakir, omor eitneki airare, uuroh baitn dapnikos om, Yesaya om fare. Omfe, yirari yapki yirari ahn om yirai raifiren, omki ahn ine pamakin yirari ram, pem sahmi sahpe, sahmi omki sahpa ram ine. ¹⁵Ainfe am epeahm, wahee am weime kapur ai rukum, ripam enkem yutarap yirari, omki sahmi enkem kapkupai rifitn, sahmi enkem pe ine rape yap om, en sahpe sahmi enkemki, yirari iripam enkemki, pem om en yirari hapae epeahm kapro, omki klale rare, dahro omki baitnte arufop. Yesaya 6:9-10 ¹⁶Pe omor om kiom, kekaptape ram, sahmi, pemripam, ahnkim bekem omor yirari fakir. ¹⁷Dah feifop yeram ramki ahnro, pe biap nabi-nabi yanap-yanap, yeram om en-sahpe bekem eom, ensohpe yap om, pe ine sahpe, pem yirari si, bekem eom ahn jirari om, peomki en yirari ineram. ¹⁸Omre kafir om, yiri asu am fopo yasap am weip hee nim. ¹⁹Pe omki yanap yiri aim Ran mimiahm naima, omki ine hapyo se, si uohom em weikina inima omre riposhepe, ofe om heyap om weip, epeahmkap yanpe ohm amoro. Amar yanap om weahm enkem om depeme hamin akupamro. ²⁰Omsekim om weip hee nim om weip enem wapigi yeina houro, amar yanap yirari Raan om omki yirahp sepe epeahm ohru ramk, ²¹Pe omki om ine rohmap hee ahpe warneap enemro wapyeino pemairose bekefi ahm omki kipir yaiya haprare om roinnaimap omfakir, omdepemtou. ²²Weyahm omdepeme osor pemkapur kapro, omen yirari yanap Ran om, omki he pesi tapur pem epeahm harim, tepae tepe yasap biap yanapre, hesaks yanap, Ran yeram yap omki en weyahm hee. ²³Pe omki yanpe om weahm enem hee, wap ye ina bep naimapro, om omor, yanpe om yirairape Raan naimap omoro, omki ipopki, omr om yerram ram weahm hee yeram ram ki, omki weahm om pe 100 ahirare pem 60 ahi rara pem 30," ahi rare.

FOPO YAP AM TIM KAPUR PASKI

²⁴Yeisi fohmum, fopoyap pemoh, enero, "Ompaski yapu surga om fopo enem, yanfe weip hee naimap henemtapro, ²⁵Peomki yane om apusahm, yua yanap inima, omki wapiyeina kepkop weahm ladang om keptiop gandum omoro omki sepe. ²⁶Pe omki yaksaip om tup sepae, omki ladang om sapae pahmsekim. ²⁷Omki hamba-hamba om en om bep kanom nim semhon kum enro? Tuam onin tair ah om weip hee nim naimap bep anamro? Omki, tamkin, sem houfeitn lalang om? ²⁸Om fohmum, enro, om, nunpathma heinain nim omre faitn, omki hamba-hamba en ferkum enero, tamsekin ahh hapyo anam, dep sepe om kakhose?" ²⁹Pe omki Tuan om fohmum, berkap, fep omsekim om ahhnre, kamhosafiren ladang-ladang om, wayap-wayap ahn pohsap sepe gandum-gandum om waspagi. ³⁰Pe omsekim om omseki waspaki posahpsepe meme wakor, omseba rapruer, sepue itnneki, omki wo youru bupose omro wasemamer, omki dah feifop wep henim omro, yupram ladang om kahn hoseki, meme men hose, waina ro om aru hapne fakir, omki kam hosam, Gandum-gandum om waina lumbung-lumbung dahnemro.

MIMI AHM AR AHM OM SESAWI PEM-RAGI OMPASKI

³¹Omki Yeisi farfur fohmum, fopoyap pemeryap enero, amsekir yapu mimiahm naimap, om sesawi weahm paski, omo om hepe yanpe weip hee ladang omoro. ³²Weyahm om tepeah ram, weahm pempaski ine, pe omki sepahe om, om trimapu ram om sepahe enem trimopu tanam weahm pem paskiine, omki om weomai rare, omki spam

wa imokaprohm omoro ruu kakanmo, wum enemro."³³Omki Yeisi farupsatne roh fopo yap paski pemeryap om enero, mimiah Surga om, ragi paski omre nimpahmo, fopo yap, hepe omki wain hapae adonan tepung teriguro, mapenem watnkeski sukatro, omki waspagi warare ragi ro.³⁴Wospagi yasap om, Yeisi fare yanap biap omro, fopo yapfopujam, omki om ine farpur enero faroyap mam. ³⁵Omsekir om, itnepkiai rare fakir bekeme om fohmum om nabi-nabi enre, dah roifop boup nahnem, om fopoyap-fopoyap akin, dah am farufur farumfop yasap kapkup brop yehera peyap om, omfe harim baitmake om.

FOPO YAP AM TIM KAPUR WOI BAPANRO

³⁶Omfakir, Yeisi tepahp semamum, yanap biap om, omki yemamum wou kapro, pem yoyim enem honkum omoro, omki fenkum? farum satnam depro, fopo yapam, baiyap-baiyap wo bapanro. ³⁷Re, omki fohmum, yanap weip hee, naimap om omor yanpe ram ³⁸Pem ladang om amar bep am, weahm om naimap amar bepesi-bepesie, kerajaan pe lalang omar si saitan pem ³⁹Omki yaihe perem ferare yap omor saitan,pemri kakne omor wenaki fare soukeitn,pe omki kakne om omor malaikat re.⁴⁰Pe waspahki tim paski wapayham remteiki pem aruro hapke omor om wenaki farukeitn om. ⁴¹Raap Raam kaumirimum malaikat ro,omki en kamteenukum waspahki biraite huario pem yanap-yanap berein yanap yaap sadne yanap mimi akham naimap yapki, ⁴²omki omor arukapro kosemakeitn.Mimi akham om omor deir,tomopyap. ⁴³Omki,yanap-yanap yeram yaap om,taam,meme paski serim kaudkitn mimi akham kap Ai akan kei enro.Mein ripa yirari omor yirari.

SURGA MIMIAKHAM KAPKUP BOROP YAP MUTIARA PASKI

⁴⁴Surga mimiakham om yasap borop yap paski ye harpe pepro,omki tubsadne yanapre,omki hetepe kapur ro.Omki okhou,omki om sepe sah-sah waspahki. ⁴⁵Ourah omor,surga mimiakham om sah-sah nim paski omor mutiara naimap enem paski. ⁴⁶Omor ekam sahremin mutiara naimap yukakne wapina om,omki semaim sah-sah waspahki ram yashsap enem om omki hapum mutiara om.

SURGA MIMIAKHAM YAHRAP YAKAM BIAP YAPE YAP PASKI.

⁴⁷Paski omor,surga Mimiakham omor yahrap paski buru kapro koseme omki rete rose yakham waryap pep yaap pemeryap. ⁴⁸omki yahrap om bouram arkum,en omki senapriaim semro bapn aupamro teeproki,omki rete hose yakam-yakam naimap om hepae yapi trimop ro,omki tanam om koseme,⁴⁹Omor pe,wenaki farukeitn om wenaki weiem malaikat re frikint hapsepe wanki touruh yanap naimap yahpsatne yahnap om kose makaitn aru kapro mimiakham om der yap tomop yap, ⁵⁰omki yanap yahpsatne yahnap om kose makaitn aru kapro mimiakham om deir yap tomop yap.⁵¹Omki akhan waspahki yirari,waspahki am?Enfare,enro ya," ⁵²Pe,Yeisi fohmum enero,"Om paski om ahli Taurat wspahki om surga Mimiakham eipopki yanap enkem om ekam wouh nim paski yahsap waam yasap wouh ki hapsepe paski rurah yap hapsepe.

YEISI TUH EKAM YAPU TAPUR ENEMKI

⁵³Omki,Yeisi fofoyap waspahki ferasa maim,omki semaim woina ro.⁵⁴Pem,omki ekam aptarimum yahpu enemro ekam fohrpe sinagoge-sinagoge enro om tuh warohm rapmenukum sahpaie yap omki en fenkum,nim am tamkahyap hapum omki sahapaie yap mujizat-mujizat am? ⁵⁵Am raap woom yairin manim ohom rap,ohnim tein ohnou enem Maria,ohmi pem yahnap enem omor Yakobus,Yusuf,Simon pem Yudas? ⁵⁶Ohmin tein yahnap ram pem wasipep amro waspahki?Omki,nim am tamkah yap hapum waspahki rokh am?"⁵⁷Pem,omki en birebm koseme ekam,omki,Yeisi fohmum enero waspahki,"NIm tapur naimap am mome yirahpsepe maam,omor yapu enem omo wouh mimi akham enem omo fare." ⁵⁸Pem,omki mome ferare biap tepae yap mujizat omro om omor en yirahpsepe eine fakir.

Chapter 14

¹Tam om pem ine pomoh Dak Herodes, oroh hamo mankum Yeisi. ²Oroh omor tom joh tom joh Yohanes apu yabrare nim-nim om janap hanepe janapi remamin om apap enem biap satanam apir tanam hamum tanam frate enem yukaproh jeina."

PEREYA SEMAMUM HADNEFE YEF YOHANES HAFU YAFRARE NIM

³Omor, Herodes are Yohanes, yai jam kemam hamai teran bue omor Herodias, noh Filipus, enem anaim Herodes am. ⁴Kapir Yohanes fare di aren deproh pem ine pem ine yeram amrom am peemer Herodias." ⁵Omor, hepeose Herodes wase fagir Yohanes, om tooh janap biap enekem om hapeose Yohanes am aran nim. ⁶Omor firpib watkesi tam pipa Herodes mar,arab waspeb Herodias duru sami pam enekemroh am jeram Herodes, ⁷Jeram janab biabro feen bagam-bagam harpam dak kei fep om araum om. ⁸Omor, frotmegi noo omreh araup omre feen harpam Daroh amroh-amroh jeni tam Yohanes srani nim amro wapi. ⁹Toom nim epeam omor kapir akam reh fomim fagir am kapir yanpe-yanpe hapri waspigi om pasegi ayah fare oroh om harfe fagir. ¹⁰Om monip fomin toom johani sem omor bue kluru. ¹¹Am toom Yohanes hapsepe wapki apomet akam areyam amroh omor akamare hamaim inaroh. ¹²En omor simnapor jojim Yohanes am hore an warom hepe omiki hisimegi semtaim omiki timma hamsemp sam Yeisi arah.

YEPPRE KAMTIMEKI ROTI TUSKI YAKAM HAPRI YAMNA BIHP LIMA RIBU YANAP

¹³Yeisi aroh jitimegi oroh am somor amugi semegi fifob mimi am ona poproh semegi omiki yanap pe jitim hamegi apirgi yapu pemgi yapu remroh. ¹⁴Yeisi somor omki sam fait yanap biap om karam ren shmom yanap bainose en. ¹⁵Om taam weh hos or isi an jirah ini mah Daroh Yeisi am mimi am bup matanam am taam omor fenpip isii senpib yanpe biap om sepe woi yapu-yapu roh om maam sasa enek fagi akamep." ¹⁶An tepe Yeisi vomim depro enek inima ine ane kere inama maam. ¹⁷Emkene Daroh fenkin om dep amoroh bagam-bagam ine anim jepre kaptim megi mam tuski jakam. ¹⁸Om yah fim ina hamae daroh. ¹⁹Wonagi om yanap biap om tiem om timroh am om hepe jepre kaptimegi mam am tuski yakam om omiki raup sam wapina ferare imukap om eper ou ou am taru taruru mam om omigi am harpe yanpe jira ini ma yanapro am. ²⁰Am enem waspigi hapri an moroh omor en epegi kakne-kakne am hoom am jepre kapti jepnem tuski japi buram. ²¹Am en am hapri brein-brein am jep De kemeini biap pamo ine om waspigi waspep omiki bapurep Yeisi. ²²Yeisi sem param jirainima yanap yep wapi amuruh om seep watra repe fagir am sem an yanap biap om sepeh. ²³Am amsegi Yeisi ompre sem an yanap biap om sem-sem om wapigi huwa roh nim warom enem ona hepeare ona isia argum aram ona anaro. ²⁴Amu jojim enem woi jirap mam buru aupamiki ina hamam wina hamam namure amree. ²⁵Ismoup bapo koup roh enkoro omki wapki hun timamum kapi. ²⁶Jesam wat keski jojim enem sam tumrapkum omiki wapki timamum om potre bapon nyo. ²⁷Yeisi om oroh fomum enkoro an kakuprim om tooh team. ²⁸Om Petrus om oroh fomum Tuhan en yam teram aak mir aroh wapki omki. ²⁹Yeisi areh fin hae daroh!" ³⁰Jesam waskesi namu semar toho am fait sein a sepe tomoup fin Tuhan dak kamtem. ³¹Yeisi jep wapna hamren watna Petrus aroh jerame an tooh team an epeam ikim tirpe. ³²Jesam watkesi en amuro kaptiepnukum namu temom. ³³En amu kaproh hape ape Yeisi aroh yerom!" ³⁴En watna remsaim piip Genesaret. ³⁵Jesam watkesi yanap-yanap amroh omor ina en aran hamsem nor tam sepeyep taam tepe yap. ³⁶En eper Yeisi aroh fenkum hamum juba enem hir temum juba enem Yeisi.

Chapter 15

HUKUM AR UMKI HUKUM YANO

¹Ahli-ahli taurat yanap, Farisi yanap Yerusalem rooh semsaim ²Fohimum yiraprappeyo rooh ipopki yatnarep rooh baham hapri? Ine umsekim om baham hapri amki yep tahsiki fepe!" ³Yeisi fohmum, enoro ahan tamseki rooh ipopki Arr demi tradisimu?" ⁴Pere Arr fohmum, rooh ipopki ai yahro inaro frare mam aatnepe wayep." ⁵Ahan fare, mein warom aiyaro in naro yirap sepe om, Arr rooh harpe ⁶Pere rooh ipopki ai yaro ina ro firim, om rok ipopki mayanap om hamin yaruwae. ⁷Ahan, yanap am uompiyau, rooh boup Nabi Yesaya ahre wei foh mum om ahanfakir. ⁸Yapu am nah nem bekepiam boupki hopos mimi, pere epeyam enekem yirap mam, Daro ine. ⁹Amseki yanap eper enebup Dahro ferare yanap pemro ine pere ahan yirapsepe yanapero firen."¹⁰Yeisi yanap, biap foyape fohmum yiriam yirari ram ¹¹Rooh tanam boupki fare om yap sane rooh yan pero fare om. Bekepiam boupki yanap fare."¹²Yirap rapeyo Yeisi sahm fejukum, tamseki Farisi yanap aki rose fare yap yirari ine teskin?" ¹³Yeisi fohmumya, yaksoip he ai yare maam om pose ¹⁴Romapis yenki waspaki umseki yap sepnuer, ahan fani-fani yanap fani memimpin fani tuski waspaki dopeme wayep."¹⁵Petrus purumakum, purumasohom rooh tradisi, Farisi yanapom depora." ¹⁶Yeisi fohmum, "Ahan tein rooh yirari maam? ¹⁷Bekem "Ahan yirari ine tein, rooh waspaki boupki fare kapro yepebuang ke jamban?"¹⁸Bekem, rooh boupki fare om boup yapsane yanap. ¹⁹Pere epeyahmiki haptah boup sepe om yanap wase biayap, om yanap, wase perzinahan, yapsane, duki, tepae tepe hunia, duki, saksi dusta. ²⁰Rooh-rooh tepae tepe yap om, yanap hapri mamki yep taski tepe tidak menajiskan orang."

YEISI YIRAPSEM AMUM KANAAN DORO

²¹Umki Yeisi semamum, Tirus, Sidon omro semamum. ²²Doh, pamo Kanaan yap emseki fomim epeyam hanam raup dahnem rooh yirap soup warom enem kerasukan setan. ²³Yeisi boup rose ine pahmakin doh omro, yirap "Rapeyore fenfum. Omwei sopnor Pe, kei wain-wain oh men fakir."²⁴Yah dahre fomepop, "Wei sepe domba-domba memai rikim Israel." ²⁵Doh hoim umki soipan haup kumim sah impam Yeisi amro!" ²⁶Omki, Yeisi fomum hamsekin, ine om tanam roti bepesiye yasiapepero harpe. ²⁷Doh om fohmim, "Tuhan, epe -epe om remah-remah dopeme mejagi." ²⁸Ah, Yeisi fomum, hei doh iman anam tabur.

YEISI AGITE FARKUM YANAP BIAP

²⁹Yeisi semamum, bapan akupamki Galilea omro.Omki e tape wapina teimse amum omki epeam sisi biokhim. ³⁰Yaruru yanap biap yapsem honkum, kurap fani yanap, boup mam yanap ripama yanap, ³¹Yanap biap sapenukum boup mam om boup, fare kurap sepe fani sape.

YEISI YINIMA HARPE FARKUM EMPAT RIBU YANAP

³²Yeisi foyapakum yoyim enem, fohmum. Dak epeyam, taam wankies, am yinima mam dak enero fare ine aharu sahu yinimasi hamin kapro dopemetoh." ³³Yiraprape yanap fenfum "Tamikin dep bahan biap hepe tempat am yana ine." ³⁴Yeisi fohmum enoro "bahan yeina tamseki raman?" ³⁵Yeisi fohmum yanap biap om fakir yetiep bepro. ³⁶Roti hapun pem yakam-yakam hapum. Fohmum eper, ohou, enebup fotem marki harpe yirap sepe yanap ro farkum. ³⁷En waspaki hapri yeina team om hapri mam om yepre kapir yepperem tuski yapi bouramm. ³⁸Hapri furukum yanap empat ribu yanap yooh-yooh, onop bepesie yep dekeme ine. ³⁹Fohmum yanap biap om sepe, Yeisi amura septiepe semamum magadan omro.

Chapter 16

YANAP FARISI PEM YANAP SADUKI YEISI HAPOKOSERE

¹Am yanap Farisi pem Saduki yanap Yeisi. Hapipi enoro farkum, am surga manin am nama tapur immon tanam koperait peh isi fait imonam pemeber yasap somor. ²Yeisi fomom taam isi wait anbeken hapeyose am nama tapur imon tanam koperait peh isi faid imon am pemeber yasup somor. ³Taan sopomo am emom tanam ait namu tapura ait emom yes ait omki isifaip yasapaki tanam ait wemeki ompaski. ⁴Bapurep amseki yapsane yanap honiah yanap ipoki faru mamn pomo fo pase enero pre fopose Nabi Yunus, tamam semamum.

FARUPUR OROH RAGI YANAP FARISI YAMAP SADUKI YANAP

⁵Yoim yoim, yaim enam sepsaim bapan aupam omor, peh hap kakene ine maam. ⁶Yeisi fomom enero Yosiah saiam ragi yanap Farisi yanap saduki yanap. ⁷En roh parapur fepaiam ekame eiweyem, epam mein hamar mahm, " ⁸Yeisi omki yiru hape yape romon, am mein iman kakup mam peh ang bekem uroh parupur ekamenre fomaren ine bahmm am? ⁹An waasepaiki yirari ine an hak yase firim yeperem kap tinmam yeperem kaptin yanap, yanap biap yapi perem kapnum uraro kamosenkum? ¹⁰Yepprekaapir yanap bametenye yepprekaptim yanap biyatanam japi perem wikina haimba? ¹¹An yirare ene uroh farupur baham oka yasap peh saicem ragi yanap Farisi yanap Saduki yanap. ¹²An yireri ine Yosiasaiaam ragi. Yanap om Farisi, Saduki yanap.

YEISI AM MESIAS

¹³Yeisi omor o yapu Kaisarea Filipi en hape yape finikum yoim enem oromop enekem, om mein arap om Mesias?" ¹⁴En hape yape fini kum am Elia taskimn yanap pemream yermia nim pomore am Nabi. ¹⁵Yeisi enero fomo an bero yiriapien dak mein?" ¹⁶Simon Petrus enero fomon ak Mesias Raap Aar yapu temimi nim!" ¹⁷Yeisi enero hape yape fomon an berkati Simon raph Yunus peh ine yakomi pem yeslai ai nem surga rooh. ¹⁸Dak anro fep am Petrus klapina dak yemaut bait waspaki haimoup-haimoup waspaki yepapie. ¹⁹Dak arah feipon eneboup ah an mein rom keke bep amro om pamseki rom keke surga toh ²⁰Yeisi fo yape fomon yaim enem rooh anyap pemrooh warere team pemrooh warere team berooh fareteam am Mesias.

YEISI FOMOM AN ROH HANEPE YASAP

²¹Am Yeisi sepe yaim Yerusalem omoroh yanap enem borosemor ye im enem roh imam-imam, tom, omki ahli-ahli taurat, wasamki wapina remamum ta an wanikesi, retiepe tam wasingesei wappina retiepe. ²²Petrus inaham kiroki Yeisi rooh boup parki fomum am b elem Tuhan, depanu wapiari paski sarap Aar am are wapiari peh am yerap sarap." ²³Am peh, Yeisi ware arkup hape yape fomon Petrus omoro amki soum saimpam nemki, ak iblis an am houa yarua paski doro ak ompasiki hapeyose anam Aar re. Peh om yanap." ²⁴Peh hapyape fomom Yeisi kukina wareroki yoim enem rooh, am hape yape salib yani matahir Daroh semahae Petrus, memai arkum ardaki. ²⁵Om ki mein am kekaptepesu hor pehomki memare hor dah farki, omki hepeh. ²⁶Bekep au yasap wasepaki bepamro. Omki memare hor omki, am bekem mamikin kekap tepe yasap? ²⁷Omor, arap nip akain huket pami man kap Ai yamu wasapaki omki malaikat aiya perch an yakukene om kanip rooh yapsune. ²⁸Dah fep am jerapki anrah, am bereen yanap om rape an rooh an ine dai it tipe hanepeh omora en sapeh arap umki handnepe napeh yapu kapro umki yapuh kerajaanNya."

Chapter 17

YEISI TAMPAK WASAKI MUSA UMKI ELIA

¹Yeperem pamo tamah Yeisi, omere foyapa Petrus, Yakobus, pemem Yohanes yanap, Yakobus, pemem Yohanes yanap, Yakobus ana ih somore tape wanaro tiyappesinip ana pisa dapis omaro. ²Yeisi samipan pemerapa temem tamarum pahasiya horpih kopaor. ³Darook saimi yanah paskim Musa pem Elia, rooh bupa winaro Yeisi. ⁴Petrus areh Yeisi ahu naimap amrou winaro wankesi wuhu anro peme winaro pamo omo Musa pem Pamoh Elia Yeisi. ⁵Wih Petrus rooh boup imom umasrik aruku sapayus inga rooh sapayus imum rooh bubus fomu rupa nanomi amroh harpe hirapa ara hirapa. ⁶Wih teampa yoim yoima yiram sama tumrapa ana wahapagi sapa bepera yeni ana toh tea. ⁷Waha reme naimap toh toh inhe. ⁸Wiha anah tepeenhi sama, angimi pemno frum Yeisi onaroh. ⁹Amsagi tapeiwapki Yeisi rooh-rooh boup enem aner yanup pamor farurumi ahe dupu saiyapa areni andohrupu nanum yanapu wahapinar dahu tewisiga rupa yanup hanupan." ¹⁰Yohim yohim rooh hekusape fomingun ahli-ahli taurat rooh itegusapa aha Elia tenusi yuru hupenu ouh tapun?" ¹¹Yeisi akamre, "Elia umki hupen yanap wenagi ouh nemupa. ¹²Anari Daroh wopon founupun Elisa itapen dapa yiram enem yaru dapo enikem ine doha pasaki rapu yanapa anfaki hapaha haram inem yopahupa igimnah hipa. ¹³Yanu yoyanam emayan kimru roh bupu nahan itnaro hana Yohanes pembaptis.

SEANG-ANAH HI BEBASKAN DARI ROH JAHAT

¹⁴Wiha, Yesus, dah yohim yohim wikna pesai yan biya omeh rooh fapi tapuna sahru thepa darook yirupa sumur aru pani, ¹⁵Tuhan, epuh faru rapu nanamro wimeha hamum enem yepu siu pu amora. ¹⁶Dah anaro yayun nanu haru nimo tamro memuyaruki." ¹⁷Yeisi, omere faru wama yana ana yirapa sepa Darri umika dah annro huprpa ¹⁸Daro Yesus tahru yaipu winararu kosoma rapai baparu omaru iah yahau yirdpa samupa omari. ¹⁹Daroh yohim darook tanam ronmeki rooyanap roneki? ²⁰Anah yapa ome, iman igimi tepekapa yepena era emo iman tapuru wemen, weyampasik tepera ompasi rooh bupu hunwana mom waw hapahi bapapemrues tepa farea. ²¹Amaho ri harumuri nimai tawh oma hapieap umki kamari.

YEISI ROOH FARE HANDEPEYAP

²²Ah Yeisi ah yohim-yohim ana kate hewap mlukere Galelea emi, awagho yihonim enro rapanh yanmom, awro hipah, umki yap knap ingi mon hipa. ²³Am en amseki koapind umki roupein tam wanges om yanap.

PENGAJARAN TAMSEKIN JUKAKNE

²⁴Awah omro waha sempe kaparnumu jasap itosa faroni harpenia yasup Daro. ²⁵Petrus omesek ira, yah dei daha wurah yepemahi Yeisi omer jurupro roho farumamika ruhu bupu, tamsagi ankimom Simon ahaem bereni yahup harayo-harayo bepa ama yasap teh pasastep Daro wasimes-wasimes nomki peme yahad pemiki, ²⁶Petrus, rooh fommum ana yanap pamorap, "Yeisi fomur yereap enero, ombepesie om yep tepe rapa. ²⁷Aner umki dep rooh fareni bekempo pesnure sauwen kosemerimi kanta banu itepam yakumra yupura hauama bupua wahataiama itapa tepora kiyam Daroh hiyam peme enarook kosene sepe werni bapanro koseme kanta, hauam amyakam yupro semar umki wangeis ang bupparare ang umki tumsaiapiren keping stater wei hiyam weina hiyam darook."

Chapter 18

MEIN TAM WONAKI OM NIMTAPUR WAPI SUNGARO

¹Hapte tam om, Yeisi aro jirap sepe janap semonukum. " Omki fenukum Yeisi aro men nim tabu wupkap surga rooh?" ²Yeisi aing, araptenak foyapum samfirim aratenak bopopkapro betimum, omki oroh fare dak aro, yasap oro lam aro umki anko yap sane ine, ³An amor pasiki tepe jeram fare om umki om jahap sadne am umki ang omseki pah weind narep-weind narep wapna Kerajaan Surga.⁴Min an aratenak amor pasiki tepe mamtam wonaki om surga sape ine. ⁵Min an aratenak amor pasiki tepemam tam wonaki om surga yepe ine.

ROOH FOTEPE AMARTEPE AK YAPSANDNE

⁶"Men yanap wunkoseme yanap om pasiki om hua tirimap oromkemeki om pasiki om hua tirimap oromkemeki om kappolo, yepe, epea mtanam omdepolo waina.⁷Om yanap tanam ? wei, raman dunia rooh waina sayam bekem farupein purpsupenid yanap omro wikina. Umki yep om apir. ⁸Omumki ak yapsandne yepe, kakene woh koseme umki tehminipip amar umki tusi yep, umki tusi apir, umki koseme aru kap rooh.⁹Om sam derare pempose om yapsane teraubkoseme umki waina yaputemimipap umki pamu sahm umki wasa tusi sahm, umki koseme omki wapinda arru mapan."¹⁰An sape ratenak am samkakene ine rooh wapki surgaki honikin yanap naimapu om yape yanap tanam yape ine. ¹¹Om fakir arap pamok om hupen nim mamai arkin om faki.

OROH WAKUMBAU MAMAI RALE YASAP OM

¹²Tam saki oroh bumpankim om? Om fakir janap-janap akin om 100 ekor wokumbau, om fakir pamok mamai aing pian temeki sepe ine taskin 99 ekor wapiki gunung 1 rooh om fakir pesam japefakir pamo om? ¹³Om fakir jape fakir, om faki nim tirimap wapikin epeam an pam seki. ¹⁴Epeam tanam om fakir dak ine anfakir anere koseme tepe om."

OROH FARE YAPSANE YANAP POMORO

¹⁵"Om fakir yanap nom yapsane, sum, yapsane yasop farupae fakir. ¹⁶Fenim yanpe pamu, tasiki tusiki tasikin yanpe annipis omiki yirari boup umki semeki yanap tusiki tain wankesi yanap saksi, rooh pamok om urah farum-ura farum.¹⁷Om fakir wina, binkurap omro akamepro fenisuam orok om wina tom yoro. Oro om jemaat rooh, tarep anorofipop.¹⁸Rooh rom anoro umki semeki keke be pamoro surga bep pamseki keke." ¹⁹Uraro fippop, dak uralah fipop om fakir tusiki yanap oro naimap yanap keei, rooh om pursupen anfakir aran imumkapro wapi om, yanop tusiki tasikin wankesi tasikin. ²⁰Ye timeki nanem fare, Dak omoro lape bopopro.

ROOH FARE YAPSANDNE YANAP ROOH

²¹Umiki, Petrus aing omro Yeisi aro umki fumum, "Tuhan rooh tamin om dak haupop yenaubm nanem umki 70 kali 7 kali?" ²²Yeisi rooh fomum yanpebiap omoro, " Dak fare ine amoro 7 kali are ine 70 kali 7." ²³Om fakir, nim tomnim wapki himum kapro min om yep dekeme yanap yapsane yanap om biap enem. ²⁴Tam wankesi omiki yep dekeme, yapepisi sani otepe yanap om biap enem 10.000. ²⁵Om fakir om ine idneki hape om tuayan rooh fomum om fakir dohm umki boposie om, waspagi danem umki Dak harpe.²⁶Umki nim om ura-urufu, emseki raudm hipop waspaki om aroh. ²⁷A umki, nim om epeam, om fakir omoro tepe umki naimap kekose yasap om.²⁸Aa, tam wankesi hambaom semamum umki tumsapum hamba pemeryasap pisi 100 dinar, urarofo-urarofo hamba omoro umki fomum, "heim hap nanem are ham nenom are!" ²⁹Nim pisiani otepe nim om fomum naimap oo bakampe hipop waspaki om."³⁰Nom, wina birem koseme yanap om, umiki yanape epeyam tanam. ³¹Tam wankesiki tomyo-tomyo pemom epeam tanam rikum om kinim om hum aroh harpe nim tom nim omoro yasap waspaki om fare fakir. Umiki foyapum tom nim om yup yepom umiki fomum, ak tomnim rooh kakup.³²Om faki pisi yasap anain om foro tepop waspaki om omfaikirak Daro yapsandne nim. Tom nim arpaski. ³³Om enseki kosemtepe ine epeam tapur aroom, nim om yapsa ne tapur?³⁴Tuayan en pemom hinain fomum harpenimom tomnin omoro, umiki pisi yasap enem om Daroh hepa. ³⁵Kum tom tapur wapikim, om pamseki aro yirap sepe ine."

Chapter 19

ROOH MONIP HARPE ONOP TEPEYOP OM

¹Taam waigesi wekina houpand, kakte- kakte umki yapsepeh umki Yeisi ain sepe woh Galelea rooh semanimom weiye wae nah enem Yudea, rooh umki buruh Yordan. ²Yah yanap, trimab wasaki ariki warki kasumenum yooch onop bainose yap, trimab wasipep bapurep nimai. ³Yanap wasaki, Nim doh om yakom pamo yes pamo doh om temekei pemreyap hepe om ine Yeisi Farisi bapurep onop hah, doh hah? ⁴Ung, Yeisi ang amseki fom mum ank sapai ine tam horary ine tem Yeisi ain wameyap yoh onop baida kum om bapurep, wasipep. ⁵Yah Yeisi berfirman ak nim, ai and in ain ai ain om? Fepap sepi yiran miom oura omro wiyia warerare ine? ⁶Aiya Allah ain. Nim om poh om yatan oamou yes pamu. ⁷Ya waspaki rooh Yeisi aroh fomum Musa ain rooh hapte kakuo umi waniki somom doh, tepe, dak, dole om hunia fefapnon fakir. ⁸Yeisi om fare en rooh en om, "Kakup, epean, Musa ain rooh fare ang bekeke hah dooh olhm hah ang pere wam sapai mam ren fakir. ⁹Nim mein doh toh tepe bekemom fakin hunia om faki hunia, om faki nimon doh pemreap, hepe." ¹⁰Yiraap nima Yanap wasaki rooh fare "Umki nimaiddoh ai rimar doh mein kap mam tamu tanam, fakir Aki nim kepepmam nima. ¹¹Ah, Yeisi rooh fomum, yanap, "Wasa doh om rap rauhida kapro henima doh kap rooh ke om faki enem kap rooh hepai nina om oh karunia. Aiyeare himum. ¹²Ak doh ak tainu warow anam jirap sepe Yeisi aroh surga yefe fakir yanfere wasi habmemum taiepap aiyeren."

YEISI AIN BEPESIE-BEPESIE TIRTEP

¹³Umki wasabi woinarep tiprep yaina hap yapi fakir Yeisi rooh wainap tiep horear hapeinpi. ¹⁴Yap horeh yar daroh mama rap raunid tena. Om surga enem or bepesie tiprep hap kaku kosemeteam surga omeneru." ¹⁵Yesus ain yep wapkinaroh hotepi ratena raumtena oniro sereh umki.

AK BEKEM HAUPAND HADEPEH MAM YAPU FEMIMI

¹⁶Wiki naro hupeihon yanap wasaki Yeisi aroh fare, "Guru, rooh-rooh naima bekem. Dep asip hor dopom om serape fakir famimi todh pamoh apind ar ang yirani fakir?" ¹⁷Om Yeisi ain rooh om, "Bekem ang bekem fomaren rooh fareh bekem naimap om pamoh, om nai map ang umki yepepe rooh, an yirap sem ar, rooh-rooh fareyap om." ¹⁸Ai yaim fare Yeisi aro rooh tamin fenipip? "Yeisi, foumum" heinain, team, dukiteam, hounia team onop, yanpeoui woksisi team yoh, onop wase team, nim omre. ¹⁹An heinain, eine, epeam, pinaro, epeam, aiaro mamuresie tanam rooh epeyam. ²⁰Wamrap rooh bekem-bekem wasaki om yiranii farap pi wam me hap kakene?" ²¹Yesus rooh anroh an bekem-bekem hapoma den om harpam yanpe rooh yosya yasap ikim om Daroh wah jirapsepe surga kap rosaipiren." ²²Ah, weimeki yanap-yanap om wam bapurep rooh yeram pemou tepai, om yaspahu biyap yohrooh enem. ²³Yah Yeisi ain rooh yanap-yanap rooh pemom nainap pemou tanam tamou taki men nim pemom yasap biyap nim om pasi om yepeine surga rooh. ²⁴Ya rooh fare enemom bekem fakin dak kaya rare yarum pop untah reh yepe dak om untah yanap kaya om ke kerajaan Allah rooh. ²⁵Wemeki janap om rooh Amse ijai dep rooh, "Miein tena jukeind tam Tuhan amro yupeina?" ²⁶Ya dak saoe enero, Yeisi rooh fare waspaki yanap rooh rooh aw sapai yaseip omorpi waspa ki aar aroh waaska rooh om seki pa." ²⁷Umki Petrus ain rooh fare sape dep omor tepap se pe waspaki ipupi aroh umki dep jirap sepe fakir?" ²⁸Umki Yeisi rooh fare enrooh yeram ang yirup rape, "Daroh am haidaya yam ye tiye pant, wapina yepepre kapir yepepre fusi, yanap mimiyaam fap mam rooh yep kapir yep fusi yanap hereanim Israel. ²⁹Ang, yanap wasaki tepap sepe wou yanap om bapu repom rooh yanap wasipep rooh, umki Jouh aiam rooh umkinanam rooh ai ya rooh einarooh bepesie rooh waspaki samka kup yam mikirip. Pmo wou taruhepe. ³⁰Ang tepe yanap, biyap wamyap om bainaped yah pop, yasap om, wena kiram umki umdasiram."

Chapter 20

FOPO YAP YANAP YAKAI YAMSAGM YAKSAIP ANGGUR

¹Roogh taam surga yapu om yahan yamsagem paski supra moup taam semamu, mimir wragsum yanap haak yahan yamsagm anggur omoro. ²Nim ompismimir wragisum yanap pis roogh daghmok hamtariaim, yukak ne yasap mimir yakai yam sagm yaksai anggur omkayap paghmo harpeyap enekem. ³Taam wat kosikisemamum nim om semamusahapagh yanap ombekeiprape rab nurum ofakir. ⁴Omki fomumenekoro agaan amseki sebm yahai yam saam yaksai anggur dak nemoro tampaski yukakne yasap darre agnnoro harpe yasap omgi yanap om semsaim. ⁵Uraro semamum nim om du sam yepre paghmo yepre babm metem roogh yupro ompaski fohomum. ⁶Nim om ura semamu yanap om kaunma bekeip rape rabnuku fakir taam iamaira pasuarkum fakir yanap omor fogmum agn taam wouru bakem fakir roposebnuen taam wouru am? ⁷En fenkum dep mimir yanap yasap deporo harpe ine fakir agm amsek sebm yahai yamsaam yaksai anggur nemoro. ⁸Taam isyi arukum omki yakai yamsagm konom nim om fogmu mimir togom nim omor mimir yanap om fo yagh iyam kerja yanap om yukakne fiare fakir. Yanap wenaki om tenaski yukakne ferare fakir omki yupro yukakne haprare enekoru pagmseki frare fakir. ⁹Mimir yanap dusagm taam bopokap tarimun omki yanap om sem hon nuku yanap-yanap om yukakne haap enekem pahamo 1 dinar hepenukum. ¹⁰Mimir yanap yura ram hon nukum hapye ose enekem frukum haap no ghom biap hepaip waspaki om pahamo 1 dinar neki hepenukum. ¹¹Amseki hepe nukum om en om perose tenukum nim yahao yamsaam yaksai konom nim omoro. ¹²Enemer yanap fenukum perose yanap wenaki om mimir yap taam dusagm paghmo yukakne yap enekem dep paski neki mimir harim pem taam kakup depogno mimir kakup rogh nomeki. ¹³Yam sagm yaksai konom nim om fohomum? enekoro yaknap-yaknap dak akn noro tapagh tepe ine dak pis aknpis roogh hapte friki epop yanap warogom pahamo 1 pahamo dinar. ¹⁴Amseki hepeh soum amseki dak harpe nim wonaki ompis nim yupuro ompis itneki dak harpe agnro. ¹⁵Tamseki dak yeram ine taskin Frare nem warogom nemoro tamseki saham ankim fani hoportain dak nim naimaptain. ¹⁶Amseki sahapag agn yanap wenaki om yupa rikit yupro om wenaki arikrit.

YEISI ROOGHMU WOROGOM ENEM HATNEPE YAP

¹⁷Yeisi om Yerusalem rooh semamu nim omre yaap semamum yirap sepe yanap enem om waskitarupag hau aim roogh hamin bopokapro fogmum. ¹⁸Saham frim dep Yerusalem yapuro pesaib yana ram baap om weina haibeiteapin ran-ran tohom yanap ro warogom enem enekere sarmap teapi omki hatnoupi. ¹⁹Yanap enekere ye yakam yaagm meki yanap pemro beitiapin omki en henma fogoum sahama kereker yubma kereker nim om woom salib ro kentair team taam watkasia ro ki wapina remamu.

KEI FENUKUM ENOU BEPESIE ZABEDEUS AGM

²⁰Enou pis bepesie pis Zebedeus agm hoonuku eper kei Yeisi akro taam paghmoki fenukum. ²¹Yeisi foghmu agn bekesi enou om fogm mi bepesie tousiki naknemro fare yapu mimiagm anam ro mimi fakir pemyep yatram pemyep piro mimi fakir. ²²Pre Yeisi fogmum angkei feniren om agn yirari ine tamseki agn ogoom yori ogoom dakre yori yapi Yeisi agro fenukum pre beke pye dep frare wayep. ²³Yeisi fogmum enekoro egm ogom yori dakre omkayap yepe yep yatraam tain yeppi rotain dakre berb maam harpe ine, yanap brein ai agre hapte yasap. ²⁴Yanap yepre kapir yeprekapi pem om yariam en heinagin fenukum, yanap yirapsepe yaknap tousiki omoro. ²⁵En foyak pakum Yeisi agre fohomum pem agn yirari yanap togom yo bep-bep pemyap roog mounip harpe agn ro pem yanap yanap tirimapu en mani sepe yap enekem wapina faare yasap enekem. ²⁶Yanap agn ompaski frare ine agn trimap agira rare fakir om yanap om roog moi nip fenukum eipog pikifrare enekoro. ²⁷Yanap brein yupro sepe si yanap agniki waniki nim om haprape yasap inima. ²⁸Rap om sem houm nim ram paski yanap pemre yirap sepe fakir ine yanap waspaki omro sahap paghae fakir pem hoogr asyip enemki yahap satne yanap peogm omki fepe fakir.

SAHAM FANI YANAP TUSUKI BAIT NOOS ARUKUM

²⁹En Yerikho ki semsaim yanap waspaki eipgpi kapu rukum Yeisi agro. ³⁰Taam pahamokiyana tousiki saham fani om hamin bo pokap roh minukum Yeisi aggin omki semamu en apir harup yiriam omki yirapsem hae. ³¹Yanap

biap fenikum enoro hei naain enfani yanap om omseki diri fenikum omte waski diri Tuhan rab Daud agm depro yirap semhae.³² Yeisi maani omki rimtarimu? diri fohomum aagn bekesi dakre aagnro farupop om. ³³Saham fani yanap tousiki omfenikum Yeisi agroi depsaham noghom sahape fakir. ³⁴Yeisi epe agm tanam farkum yanap tousiki omor sagham enekem baithose fakir taam omki saham eneke miki ubmasiki sah penukum omki Yeisi agro yirapsemsaim eipokpiki omoro.

Chapter 21

¹Omiki jap semamum johin omsiki jirap jap semamum yapu nah. Yerusalem omiki omoro sem sanu betfage,tape saiton,amoro yeisi yo,tuski an semamum yapu amoro yep enekem romke ro minim,fiprin yanap; ²Om yanap tuski sem saim an na, nem papsan ne omiki ya enfin omiki honifin yanap tuski hon fin. ³Omiki apein yanap am om paski venim Ai ar om fakir."

YEISI AM TOM RARE FAKIR FARKUM

⁴Am vipop hai amseki vaim omiki im niki bekem fakir am pa kir om re nabi: ⁵"feim tom haraum sion, " "Tom ni, Hanggi hanro bahar seekor keledai omggi seekor keledai, bau haraf keledai keledai harim. Zakharia 9:9⁶Yanap-yanap am yeisi farkum om paski frakum. ⁷In nekiar kam hor pip hor pip enekem omseki hot penukum omiki, yeisi omor biakum wom wum kokere ferkum wom korom. ⁸Yoh biap yan mape biap orpif om faggir haminkafro pemerayam pem janaf, osggi kakne firkum whom barap omggi hamsem hamingaf⁹Biaf janfe pesaim whei jhouf ro pesaim omggi en hafrufgi haran buf, Hosana horobuf araf Daud! han kamharfof onfin na ai am. Hosana mimiyam wafiye ram!" Mazmur 118:25-26 ¹⁰Omggi jomoum Yerusalem jahafu wasfaggi ouram hafnogum. en hafeyafe fenkoum, "Ha min on romen?" ¹¹Omggi, yanaf biaf umggi hafeyafe,"Ni ham Haryam yeisi, woggi Nazaret ham ro Galilea."

YEISI FEFTE WHOU HARAM

¹²Omggi, Yeisi whou Har ro jemamum wanggi komriyam yanaf biaf hiyem wiyem heffemamen firgum whou har, ro ungg sarer koseme jinma hoseyasaf wingna haf ikna jinma umggi jinma hose yasaf sufam ¹³omggi horro fumum enro, " umggi termam whou-whou ro hakam hafga horo hafga hafeyafe, han om sufam huru pasgi sefren yaikaf yanaf," ¹⁴umki, yanfe saham mam umki kuraf yanaf horre whou nem ro who har ram ro omki an naimouf irfen.¹⁵Omki tom johu umki foronkum bege karfe farkum om yeisi beke harfe omki sam farkum wasmesi hafyafe har ro, " umki haraf Daud," umki hinain. ¹⁶Umki ha jiramamen tesin wainaref re fenim om?" umki, Yesi umggi funum enkro jo umki an waham safae ine, 'wainaref umki wainaref tieffo har hain efer buf enkem yef bainotimum hakamef warom enke pamo-pamo. ¹⁷Umki, Yeisi teffekien om ina bef Betania umki hafsaham ramamum.

YEISI SAHAM UBNA SEMAMAMUM

¹⁸Ommar, suframuf umki yeisi ware harkum befro, umki mamsi harkum. ¹⁹Umki, sapun wuam ara hamin beinro ropakun ro bekem-bekem ina hapok-hapok waam hap omok pamuk wam hap wom omoro fomum ha wejan heh imi omum amseki omseki!" romarukan ip, arukan afe sarkap ara ken.²⁰Omiki yanap enem yeriam Roh om, OE Roh om tanan, "wom om ara sarhap an om?" ²¹Yeisi, fomum Roh nanem Hanwam am omum, " om paski ferum am are fomum pamseki am om paski ine an Hua Ro seme fenirem omor, omtom kakup ferfer ara, Bapan ro sesanpiran an, tem sa yapiren am omum yeisi are. ²²An, hayape fare ai aro yerap sem, omiki hipem aro yapu temim enem."

TOM JO TOM YO YAHUDI YANAP ROH YEISI ENEM HAU AM

²³Yeisi fomum Daak Pamseki yapu temimi, yasep Haupop omum imam yanap tom-tom yanap yapu Yahudi omoro Yeisi amseki Roh forpe farufoop omum, " Yeisi on fomum fippo omum men o Roh am, haufen omor Roh hamsum ah mane haufen Roh omor nim om?" ²⁴Yeisi fomum am femifen Daak, " aro yerap semaipop Roh waspaiki aro fipop bekem fakir Roh am aro fip fof.²⁵Yeisi ore fomum tamikin Yohanes? serani farkum bepke farkum yanap har?" femukum pe, apeke fakir am Yohanes aro om am yerap sepe Yohanes aro om, am yerap sere Yohanes aro om nabi?" ²⁶Yohanes om, yanap ekir om yanap toh, fare yanap beab fakir Yohanes om yanap ekir nabi arka," ²⁷Yanap hapejab yeisi, " a Roh Yeisi dep jirai ineh ah, Yeisi fomum, Daak pamseki Daak jirai ine am"

FAPO AM YANAP TUSKI WATAREP

²⁸" Omiki, nim am Hapyose? farkum baprep tuski, yaaf ram-ram kerja omoro fomum kebun anggur pe, omki too farkum yura ja umum omiki to faro, rap om yir enem omiki safum o ine omum hamum,' ²⁹Rap, om fomum, ya ai, 'aifo omiki inima ine tam om. ³⁰Yir omiki amum epeam tam arkum Ai daak Too omum. Omiki yer, enem Epeam , 'tam arkum. ³¹Mein om tuski haraf jirae oro jiron? en buf rose, wonakgi ram," yeisi an oro enro fomum, yesram ram, da feikgaraf anro an wo firim katerafo tanam onof omoro akaman wajem wani ram naimaf ram ro har ain saifein and. ³²Omfakgi, Yohanes hufen aro wani haminkgi hufen jaram ram umkgi an ine efeyam daro ferare, omfasi fef, wo kamteyam wasief wou ro akgaman. umki, an, safae oro am akgaman efeyam trisuwam yesram an safae daro efer buf daro."

FOFO ENTEKGI UMKGI NAIMAF KEBUN ANGGUR

³³"Iyirari am Fopo em o pem apin yasep wip hee yafep weimeram taap sepae omiki weimeram Hee omiki ari hapre aski warki kebun om anggur, yahsep He nim om omiki sepe sepa enem. Naimap, weimeram enem naimap, omiki semamum bep eneme ro. ³⁴Omiki tam enem weimeram Heyep yerap samar, hareyo hareja pem wipheyo wiphayo. ³⁵Ai roh enem fare nim om ona wase nim ona, kaseme nin ona, bep sepe yasap nim ona, weimeran hee yanap onah huwah koseme yanap ona. ³⁶Yape pem om, panseki om yanap om, tomjo-tomjo enekom forpe yanap om yanap waspaiki eper ai Rap enem omoro pamoh Yeisi aro. ³⁷Kebun haferare nim pamoh om na enem Yeisi om waspaiki deep weip omere he jakum deep kakar yasp om depre om yasp om yanap pem sen senm heskc naper wase fakir niam. ³⁸Umkgi etntekgi, ofaki yaksoip he yanaf om safe haraf, en buf raiyanen omro woih akamef ram pamo, om wafki komrinmon, ei somore koaif am umgki yahi tirmaf hauwain.' ³⁹Umkgi, yayiyaim haraf utum enem bef bainmayef, ware kouyam kebun anggur, umgki koyam. ⁴⁰Omfaki fef, an hauwafren kebun anggur hufof, bakam fain om weina yaksop yanaf ro? ⁴¹en oro fenmin omro, washarken haim yanaf om wase ram washarke, ompasi ketefe kebun anggurnya weina yaksop-yaksop yanaf ro, om akmanre bainse joram weyam hafri fakgir tam enmro," ⁴²Yeisi ain oro enro fomum, an tente oro nanem am jirarimam formoren safe terere am: peif weina kosome firkgum wou bainma yanaf reomfakgi samban jef semamum. oro am wakgi yanaf har ama amnafor, umgki oro pem naimaf sam nomro? ⁴³Nakem, fakir ah opaski feam om, mimian ai am om hauferi akamere omiki hapem yanap-yanap omoro waren fen weimeram enem. ⁴⁴Omiki mein dannsen wapki hua roh omiki faf faim omiki: kenefaim mein om ara hapyose frare om Hua om kakup. ⁴⁵Omiki tom yo tom yo sesaim tom nim Farisi yanap omiki yeriam fpo-fpo, omiki yeriyaaim yeisi aim Roh fonukam akamre om yanap om fakir fomum. ⁴⁶Omiki yanap om, ya firipip enkum yanap omiki Yeisi, yayiam pe omiku Yeisi yah yanap omerta yanap biap fakir omiki yanap biap fakir yose ferkum yeisi amar engkum tom nim Yeisi fakir.

Chapter 22

¹Yeisi haran enem forfe yesef jojim johu enem umki enmogum ran harfe enem nim pamo tom nim nom Yeisi befpmro. ²Yeisi oro buf bafuref surga bef mimiyam naimaf ram dom bainma seffe fakir surga jafu ro naimaf mimi yef efer nim pamo ar aran enem om naimaf ram. ³Yeisi omre pare hamtam nim om ine somore fasfagi yanaf-yanaf fasfagi timma wanas yeni hira tom nim samgi farggum. ⁴Omgi tom jo haryajo-harjo pem yanaf somunkum yanfe-yanfe bafuref sem safum sai, da faraf yasef nanem naimaf ram. fah bau-bau tief wasfagi wasfagi faraf saffe, umgi wasfagi ramamom. honfin inaro jinma onof haffeseseff wasfagi ferare fakgir, ⁵Akam tentegi, yef hafrogke haim, pem am wo kifrakungum, perekgef wo pesaim yaksoip enkgemro, ⁶Umgi pem am tom nim yafe pesaim, foun hemmenkgum, umggi koyam enerre. ⁷Bakap, bkup tom nim hinain umgi namiyo basif harkgo, yanaf wase namiyo tief namiyo teif, umki jafu haru hiriyaim. ⁸Omor, da buf rarof tom jo tom jo nanemro, onof heffe jo heffe firkgum, umgi yanfe dare feifof ei horre hifof ei horre hifof tanam yanaf feifof. ⁹Baggam perre, haim wairmani wurru umggi bafuref biaf fare wo firfen om tufsadne onof heffe jo effe yasaf ro. ¹⁰Umgi na yanaf nannem an, sebm wairmani bafuref foyafe fenim yanfe tufsadne firfen om naimaf tanam wasfakgi, mimiyam onof heffe biaf keiyanaf. ¹¹Akam tenteki, umgi tom nim jemamum bafuref kamamamum, umki yanfe pamo sarfum wo min, yasef tanam hebiokgum no heffe. ¹²Da orro feifof anro, yanaf nannem am an tentekgi an wayef tes onof heffein yeffe ei korpif herarre onof heffe jo heffe bouf mam parare. ¹³pereyasemamum tom nim om buf rafuf na jo na jo enemro, kemam yef hafir, kouam werreni isi werre haffin omro. woi deir feifein oh deir. ¹⁴Umgi biaf feikgen horre, tuskgi hefharkein,"

FARFOF TOM NIM YAHUDI BAINOTEFFE YEISI

¹⁵Umgi yanfe-yanfe fare sisaum umgi en orro Yeisi fomummum, ¹⁶Umgi en koumari firkgum jira hinma yanaf Yeisi wasfakgi yanaf Hedian. en buf raiyam, ai, def nasiefe ine ha naimaf haran buf har am hamsun yeram ram. ha to ine mein saifen ha mein. ¹⁷Pere ompasi, orro feifof aro umgi enro fare. bakgam yeram ram umkgi weina hiffen Kaisar saiyaf ine?" ¹⁸Akgam tentekgi, Yeisi ain saremin tentekgi an fof daro? ¹⁹Horre daro haf om entekgi harfe fakgir." umkgi, en kanmekgi humweina amoro. ²⁰Umkgi, da buf raifof anro en om, pasum terere om mein?" ²¹hen buf raiyam, "Kaisar."umkgi, Yeisi buf rafum enro, omfakgi fef hiyam wei kaisar ar ro orro-orro enem kaisar ram, umkgi meina Ai aro rorro-rorro om oro ram Ai wasfakgi." ²²Umkgi jirmoun, en om effer buf fomankgum, umkgi tefafekgi semamum.

FARFO YANFE SADUKI UMFAGKI WEI BAINOSTEA YEISI

²³Tam om wasfakgi, yanfe-yanfe saduki, orro hamore ine yanfe reffe, hore hi Yeisi umkgi haffeyafe fenim omoro. ²⁴En buf raiyam, Ai, Musa buf raim omfakgi bafuref raufen om hagnefe umkgi ine araf, dainbafuref an om onof heffe da ama ankgim bainostefof jejem-jejem rareyesef umkgi hagnef hirgum om. ²⁵Hamtekgi, jeni jefre kaftimekgi jefre wainkgesi umkgi daefro ainaro am. juram hafum, umkgi hagnum haraum temamam semamamum, umkgi no hagnem yanfe enem ro tefaf semamim. ²⁶Omfakgi fef tuski fis wangesi fiumkgi wo jefre kaftimekgi jefre wangesi. ²⁷wasfakgi umkgi, haraum om pasim hagnem. ²⁸Tam om wafina remamim, haraum om no aiharkgum om min om? omffagir, en wasfakgi effe. ²⁹Akaman temtekgi, Yeisi fomum umkgi rafum bum enro, "an bio tefe, ine jirare terere jeb Ai am omfakgi utom har am. ³⁰fef yanaf imukgap yanaf wou Ai amkgi. ³¹Tentekgi wafina refe yanfe hadnefe, an safae ine bakam fein om anro har are, ³²Dar Har Abraham, Har Ishak, umkgi Har Yakup? da ine har yanfe hadnefe Har yanfe bef amro minfin." ³³Umkgi yanaf biaf jirare orro am, en heffer buf orro buf enem ro.

ORO NAIMAF TAMIN OMHO?

³⁴Umkgi, yanfe-yanfe farisi jiriyam omfaki Yeisi farkum bainma yanfe-yanfe Saduki buf mam, en katerafo wofin. ³⁵Umkgi, pamo enre. pamo nasiefe nim hafeyafe weina Yeisi hamrauffof, ³⁶Tom, nim fomum tamin omho naimaf?" ³⁷Omfakgi Yeisi orro fomum aro, an firim daro na nem hauwam Har, heffeyam tena ram andmikgi, umkgi emeyem andmikgi. ³⁸Am orro buf ram fef tirmaf om juf jef ³⁹Om tuski omfakgi fef entekgi, efeyam ankgim idnefe yanfe minren omro omfakgi efeyam adnemro. ⁴⁰Ofaki tuski omoro, yatefe wasfaki tom hereya jo Nabi."

HAFEYAFE FOMUM MESIAS

⁴¹Entekgi, omfakgi yanfe-yanfe Farisi katerafo wasfa wo hermen, Yeisi ain enro fomum, ⁴²Tenteki orro hafte anam om nim wafkgi am? haraf bakgian?" en fenkum omoro," Haraf Daud."⁴³Da orro feifof anro, om entekgi, tentekgi pere Daud, wangki fare fomum Ai, jesef, ⁴⁴Ai tirmaf fonum tomjo-tomjo ro, minim amro yesram kafro, umkgi da fo hifof efeyam tiri ankgim om jeni afrikaf ankgim ro?⁴⁵Omfakgi Daud foyafe feifein rom nim enem tentekgi tom nim ram tesin, tampasi ompasi om yesram ram om haraf daud am? ⁴⁶Nasiefe ine an orro dare fare yef nasiefe omoro. umki, tam umki ine yanfe namijo orro bial fare ine weina.

Chapter 23

¹Umki, Yeisi orovo mum nim biap yanap-yanap omro. ²yanap-yanap Farisi tiyepe wapinah kursi Musa, omro Eneker oro vare kakar. ³Oro venkum pem ine verare team Enkum, ine team. ⁴En kemenkgum harim trimaf faferefmam umkgi yanaf birif ro haftiaim agkaman fagi, en ona ram ine omsi umki wadna haftiaim jef enkgemi en. ⁵En fid wasfakgi tanam en safae yanfe pemre. en were kouwaim orom trimof hafeyafe umki tirmaf rubai-rubai juf horpif enkgem. ⁶En hindnefi mimiyam naimaf safae yef wanieram hafriferare, mimiyam jufru wanieram Sinagoge-sinagoge. ⁷Haran buf efer bufompasi mimiyam-mimiyam wasfaki, umki fenkum Rabi enere yanaf-yanaf. ⁸Akaman fagkir, an bekeraf fare Rabi omfaki fagir tom nim nom pamo, an wasfaki yanaf nanem. ⁹Bekeraf fare mein fakir ai anam bef amro omfaki pamo fakir ai anam, ofaki om wafi imomro, ¹⁰Bekraf fare an tom nim pamo omfaki tom nim pamo Yeisi. ¹¹Tentegi, ompasi trimaf bofokfro, be om indnefi ram harfe jouru. ¹²Mein om handnum warom enem jeina surfein omfaki fef mein om warom enem jeina surfein umkgi wafina hamtejoufen. ¹³Taman harum, tom jo-tom jo omfaki yanfe-yanfe Farisi, Yanaf-yanaf tanam am! an yeruwae henfot Har am saimfam yanfe om faki an ona ine jefe omfakifef ine weina enro waina jefe omfaki jefe. ¹⁴Wumteam an, tom jo-tom jo umki yanfe-yanfe farisi, yanfe-yanfe tanam yanaf! an wou om fefewasfa pionof ompasi tafae-tefae en bainma heafeya wouru tanam, omfaki fef, an akaman hafae foun tirmaf. ¹⁵Wumteyam an, tom jo trimof umki yanfe-yanfe Farisi, yanfe-yanfe tanam ram! an inma omro umki semro omfakifef ei yaima yanfe yafe wani Har wou Har amro. omfakifef om jeni pamo ram, an om haraf ai rare haruro jeffe toskgi ai rare. an om honaram rafe to wasfakgi jeffe naimaf tanam wasfakgi Har ram, umki haraf haruro, tuskgi ai rare omfaki an ona yafe to. ¹⁶Wumteyam an, tom jo-tom jo sam mam, om fenkum, mein fomum om yesram wou Har, oro om ine ferare, omfagi fefmein fomum omhaf wou Har, om kemakum oro buf enemkgi. ¹⁷An nasife mayanaf pem sam mam! tamin tirmaf, haf teskgi wou Har om naimaf rare haf? ¹⁸Ompasi, mein fomum om Altar fagkir oro om tanam ram. ompasi fagkir, mein fomum om amar wafina Altar ro, omkemakgum akgamre. ¹⁹An yanfe-yanfe sam mam! tamin tirmaf om, hikgar tein Altar harfe yasef naimaf tesin? ²⁰Ompasi fagkir, mein fomum om oro altar, Mein fomum om oro altar wasfakgi yanaf. ²¹umki, mein fomum om wou Har, fomum wou Har om mijomein but mamwani. ²²Umki, mein fomum om mimiyam wafi eimom ro, mein fomum heimi Har, Har, omfakgi tiefe wasina ro. ²³Wumteam an, tom jo-tom jo omki yanfe-yanfe Farisi, yanfe-yanfe tanamram! an harfafiren yefre kafti woki selasih, Adas manis, umki jintan, omfagi fef fomarof oro-oro harim ram kermakin tom jore, omfagi fef efeyam firim umki bainam. bofokaf yanaf, oro-oro om yeramram an bainenkgim oror-oro pemreyaf. ²⁴An tom jo-tom jo sam mam, omfakgir rereyafe di umkgi hagmakum hefe pamo! ²⁵Wumteam an, tom jo-tom jo trimof yanfe-yanfe farisi, yanfe tanam an Farisi? ompasi, an femam am om joriyef am mam hose yef am, umkgi eyeyam ankgim om haru umkgi hijam. ²⁶An, yanfe-yanfe Farisi sam mam! femam wafijekaf umkgi mam hosejef, omfagi wair om fahaf mam refefaggir. ²⁷wumtea an, tom jo-tom jo yanfe Farisi, yanfe-yanfe tanam? omfagi, an wasfagi wou tief pasi kofraf, wair eniem om naimaf, pere waniem om nomof-nomof fafrefam handnefe yanaf wasfagi, ²⁸Ompasi an pasi om, wair ijem naim nanfere fare, akgaman feifef, waniekgaf om tefae tefe fafrefmam umkgi yanaf wase kaguf. ²⁹Wumtea en, tom jo-tom jo yanaf-yanaf Farisi, Yanaf-yanaf tanam yanaf! omfakgi, an wou bainma yanaf hangnefeyeftom nim Nabi naimaf baintimum nisan-nisan yanaf-yanaf Saleh, ³⁰Umkgi feifof, an minfren hareyam anggim hammaminfre, def hefe ine en om yes tom jo Nabi. ³¹Ompasi faggir, an fare oro ona oroan om yesram ram om haraf-haraf enggem kowai tom nim Nabi. ³²Omfasi, heindnefi harggum haryam nom om. ³³An, johogohor-johogohor sameyam johogohor-johogohor beiguraf, tente hirfen yef tefe fum haruro? ³⁴Ompasi fagir, saiyam, da komari hafot Nabi-Nabi, yanfe-yanfe naimouf, umkgi tom jo-tom jo anro tente en akgaman anre wase umkgi kektetefe, tente akgman kerrker woi sinagoge-sinagoge ro, an wun hanse bef pemro-bef pemro, ³⁵Ompasi wasfa yes yanfe-yanfe naimouf yes surmoum bef amro agam hukgein anro, umkgi wagi yes habel, yanfe naimouf om, umkgi wagi yes Habel, yanfe naimouf om, umkgi weina ro yes Zakharia, haraf berekhya, om an kuaim bofokaf ro wou Har om Altar. ³⁶Yesram ram, da feifof anro ompasi wasfa oro-oro am akgam hugein awafinano wamsefae harmen amro."

FOUM URARO YERUSALEM

³⁷Oh Yerusalem, Yerusalem, om koaim tom nim umkgi waskgi kouwai peikouf enere fengum omro. bakma foromarof da kamteyam wainar-wainar wasfagi, tampasi sufam bau kakte hafrare jenki wafina momejaf ro, umkgi an om ine hauwafiren. ³⁸Saiyam, wou am temegi soufot anro umgi hafamo buf mam hafunfein. ³⁹Omfagi, da feifo anro umgi entegimom, an ine akgaman saffae Da ura pengiren akgaman oro buf, an asif omor heirrof om akgam hugen wani na Har,"

Chapter 24

¹Yeisi sefe wou Aar amki Yanap yirap nima Yeisi am re foheiyaim wou Aiam omro. ²Fare enro "An safe eina tein oro dak anro fare yeram yap an ro batu rafe eine wafina batu ro wou am wasfaki saram fof⁶Yeisi ain Beparfar Zaitun ro, Yanap yirapnima yanap enem omki houkum oro fare faki enro omki fenkum " depro feim pisi-pisi taam wenaki raap Aiam am houkedn omkayap faki?" ⁴Omki Yeisi ain oro fomum " Saam firim yanap anro tefae oro biap. ⁵Pere yanap biap hounkidn tefae oro yanap " Dak Kristus ar" enkind anro. ⁶Aan yiriarikedn heisais oro. Pere saam firim wasfaki heisais-heisais omro aan to eine pere wasfakiam fera sefe eine. ⁷Pere yamoom heinain yanap firikidn heinain yamoom rooh, yakmaam heinainan firikidn yakmaam ro bep am wasfaki yinmasi firikidn omki meno. ⁸Oro wasfakiam am hamoum waanki menma yafki. ⁹Omki en heiyakidn an om heinain yua omki aan omki koakidn yanape re, an waase faski, omki an henma fenkidn yamoom yanap re na Nem Faki. ¹⁰Taam omki om yanap biap eiye weiye yete tefe firikidn omki ehenma wehenma fenkidn. ¹¹Yanap biap Nabi tefae yanap raan harfe somonkidn. ¹²pere, omor yapsadne yanap biap somonkidn fakir, yeru harfe yanap inip ai arukedn. ¹³Pere, yanap minkidn omseki bionomeki zaman yaruae rooh. ¹⁴Omki raan harfe yanap am fenkidn oro raan Yeisi am harfe, yamoom rooh wasfaki wasfa raam farumakidn dunia amro, oroh farfur dunia rooh wasfaki, oroh yamom yanap rooh wasfaki, omki taam wenaki houkeidn ferasefe yap om.

YASAP HEIYO WEIME YARU ARKUM OMKI KRISTUS-KRISTUS TEFAE YAANAP

¹⁵pere, aan saiyafiren yanap yapsadne firifin Nabi Daniel are fomum ompaski, raabm nikin mimian naimap rooh, omki wafer fare yanap om yirairakidn. ¹⁶Ompaski fakir yanap pem yudea rooh om youriri firikidn woi Houwa Konom rooh. ¹⁷Mein wou aufof rooh rafe yap om, suruefe eine woukap rooh yafam hefe. ¹⁸Mein yamsaam kaap rooh rafe nima yap om, weinara nima eine Horpip hefe. ¹⁹pere, boup heyanaap om kaap onop, bau tiep yaapmimi yanap taam omki. ²⁰pere, efer fenim youriri nim anam om inip boufouseki eine omki taam tafurki eine. ²¹pere, semoukedn taam nim anam om inip boufouseki eine omki taam tafurki eine. ²²Taam-taam om tareai arukedn mimikakup yanap om yirapsefe eine wenaki taam. ²³Yanap aanro fenkidn, saiyam kristus ain amro rein omro rein, omki omro woi rein yirari team omro. ²⁴Pere, omor Kristus-Kristus tefae yanap Nabi-Nabi tefae raan omki tefae yanap somonkidn tefae raan omki tefae pisi firikidn, omki pisi trimoup omki mukjizat-mukjizat tafae oro yap omki en na hefakidn. ²⁵pere, saiyam, Dak aanro yufu weime fare. ²⁶Enre anro fare, saiyam " Om yamsaam rooh rafe enfidn omro nima team, omki saiyam woukap rooh biomep enfidn omro yirari team. ²⁷Pere, bari eh paski weh arukeidn wiafi taam sefe yufki omka yap om weinara taam yefeyap rooh farukeidn sefe eikeidn om. ²⁸Yasfam tamin yinma turup, omro sefam Nasar om kaakte haprare.

RAAP AAR AM HOUEIDN

²⁹"Paaramo, taam hamoum yap enem wasfaki fera soukidn omki, "Taam isiai arukeidn omki hraaramyari eine, sufkup-sufkup defemakidn eimomki, omki kuasa-kuasa eimom rooh om hameomoukeidn ³⁰Omki, pisi-pisi Raap Aar om semraukedn wah eimomro omki haream-haream bumi rooh om deir frikidn. en safafidn raap Aar om eimom houfufki kaapki houkeidn, oitom omki kemulian trimaapki. ³¹Omki, raap om mounip feikeidn Malaikat-malaikat rooh soip tafur hapmakeidn rare fakir, omki en omki foyafenkidn yoyim bapmetem penjuru bumi, eimom yup pemki eimom yup pemro ³²Amsekim, fofu yap am rooh yiriam safae firim wom ara amro wum enem oitoma ah rare haap-haap enem tup safae yakidn, aan omki yirari peifa taam yirap raam ³³Ompaski, aan wasfaki safae firen wasfaki om, omki aan yirari Yeisi yirap raam, enmoup safeyap rooh. ³⁴Omki, Dak yeraam yap anro fare generasi am omseki tefe eine wasfaki am frasoukeidn omki. ³⁵Eimomis beppis momai arukeidn, pere oro-oro yap Nem am momairare eine.'

TAAM NIMA YAP YEISI AM

³⁶Pere, taam weikina rooh nima yap om yanap pamakin tiep yirari eine, Malalikat-malaikat surga om eine, Raap enem om pamseki yirari eine, gaam Aar ono yirem. ³⁷Taam Nuh am ompaski, ompaski houkeidn raap Aar omse arukeidn. ³⁸Ompaski, taam-taam ohmen maamki, en hapri yori, onop yoh hefe, taam Nuh aain Amu tafur omro yemamum. ³⁹Omki en yirari eine, ohmen houmum om houkeidn omki hadnafenkum wasfaki; ompaski farukeidn raap Aar am om. Omki, yanap touski yamsaam rooh nima; pahmo hefe pem om omseki tefaf sefe. Wasifep touski haparfir batu kilangan yap rooh, pahmo hefe pem om omseki tefaf sefe. ⁴⁰Omki, yanap touski yamsaam rooh

nima; pahmo hefe pem om omseki tefaf sefe. ⁴¹Wasifep touski haparfir batu kilangan yap rooh, pahmo hefe pem om omseki tefaf sefe. ⁴²Pere, om faski kekar firim aan yirari eine faki taam iniki Tuhan eikim houfeindn. ⁴³Yiriam, gaam wou nim yirari iniki houfein, isiki tein, duki nim om houfein, Om kekar bifeidn wou enem sarere mome moker. ⁴⁴Ompaski, fakir aan kekar farare Raap Aar om houfeidn taam kakne eine.

YIRAP SEFE NIM NAIMAP, YIRAP SEFE NIM TANAM

⁴⁵"Pere mein yirap nim oroh omki bijaksana, tuan enem haufeidn wou enem rooh yimma harfe faki taam enem eidnefi soufeidn om ? ⁴⁶Berkati habmfeidn yirap sefe nim omro, tuan enem om haufedn omki, tuan enem saifeidn mimir ompaski farufeidn omki. ⁴⁷Yeram yap enem om, Dak aan rooh feifop tuan enem om haufeidn wafinaro yasfam enem kekar faki. ⁴⁸Pere yirap sefe tanam om, oro efeam enem rooh feifeidn, 'tuan nem weikenero wena houfeidn. ⁴⁹Omki om fhoum kerem arufeidn yirap sefe yanap pem om, omki hapri yori ouwom yanapis waspaki; ⁵⁰Tuan yirap sefe nim om omki houfeidn, taam kekar mamki omki taam kakne mamki. ⁵¹Yirap sefe nim om thom omki kakne, waspaki tefae yanapis. Mimiam om yepmoup heireki deir yap enkem omki wenaki.

Chapter 25

¹"Omki, yapu surga om fofu yapenem yepre kaptim -yepre kaptim wasipep hapini ma trupm aru enkem sepeom nim om tup satne fakir. ²Yepre kaptim om em uahom, pem yeprekaptim om naimap, ³Omki uoham om, om en hap ini ma ine minyak waspaki. ⁴Pe, Omki en om uahom ma yah nap om ohom hap ini ma waspaki turupm omis. ⁵Amsekim, nim om weina hamki arkum, seprapeahm enem, en waspaki apusam rum psaim. ⁶pe omki, esmoium hopop arkum, diri hapteakum, diri hapteakum ' nim om semar nim semar! sepe tubsatne fakir. ⁷Omiki, waspaki wasipep om retiepe pem omki waspaki aruenkem baitnose. ⁸pem, om uohom yanap enere fenikin Enro harfam depro, 'ohom ankim tuski depro pelita dohom hatnepe fitn' ⁹pe omki, uohom ma wasipep om tenkum, ' ine, ine itneki ine om sekim om. pesam ahm ohom sasa nim omoro, ekaman sasa frare ekamare. ¹⁰Omki en semtaim, sasa fakir, omki semoum, nim om omki enom, waspaki yemtaim waina kakteahm omoro, omki enemoup yaruae. ¹¹pe omki, semhankum wasipep om enre menkum, ' Tuan-tuan! tahiyam enmoup om dep fakir. ¹²pe omki, omre fohmum, ' yeram ranki, ohrodah ine ahn yirari, ' ¹³pe omfakir, ahn kakar frare dep wirari ine taam om sepeahm enem. ¹⁴"pe, om fakir surga yapuam animpaski nimpahmo sepe yirapmam ro weeni, omki foya pakum foya fakum ran harpe yanap omki harpakum yasap enem enro. ¹⁵Pem omoro, harpe yepre kaptim meki talenta. nim pem em roh om tuski harpe pem urah nimpe om ram ah ram pem ompki yanap yanaip omki farken yukakne em om yepro oh it om ene enki omki om sem amem. ¹⁶Nim yepre kaptim eke hapum om, epre, kapir yepre kap hapum. ¹⁷Ompaski pahmsekei nim om tuski hapum om, omki urah pemair hose tuski ura roh. ¹⁸pe omki, nim pamoh hapum om semamum, peip pohpseir mum, omki sapu heite mum peikopro. ¹⁹Wouruai arkum omki, akam hap harpe mim om houm wiki na ro omki yep dekeme far kum enpis. ²⁰Nim yepre kaptim e happum om semohum, sahmi pan enem ro ura yepre kaptimeki hamoura, omki fohmu, 'Tuan, ahre yeprekaptimeki heimim pa ro, sahim dah, amseki yeprekaptimeki. hamsemeir. ' ²¹Tuan om fohmum omro, ' naimap ram, nim nem ahnaimap ah naimap yasap tepkeah amro, youm waina ohou ene maua ram ki, tuan anam ro. ²²Pamer nim, om tuski ham semamum semoum omki fomum, ' Tuan ahre tuski heimim dahro saim dam dah amsemkim ura pemairose wapkiyeina. ²³Tuhan fohmum, ' naimap ram, nim om naimap itnekir. yasap biop omro, youm wani oh yare mam omro. ²⁴Omki om, talemta pahmo hepe yanap om paskim omor kakte pem fare, 'Tuan dak yirari ak om hain nim, kakne tamro mimi akham tanim ahre kakne maam om, omi rehte maam arum. ²⁵Om fakir, dak touh, pem sepe omki sahpu hetepe talenta om peip kapro. Sahim, ak hepe bekem m akham rere om. ²⁶Omki, tuan enem om fare enero, 'Akhan yirahpsepe tanam tuh pem yuh tarap! Akhan yirari omor dak akne mimi akham dahre ferare kak hose mimi akham dak weakham hepae maam om eine. ²⁷Om fakir, yeram yap om hepe hepae haap ne nem bankro omki dak weikina warerare, omki daak ana hepe fakir nem om wapina pemairose yap pis. ²⁸Houm om talenta pahmo omki dariki pem harpe omre, yeprekapri-yerekapti talenta nim omro. ²⁹Omki yanap waspahki hepe om omor ourah harpe, pem ekam om biap tanam. Pe omki, yanap enere pem hepe eine, omor pe ekam bah hepor om. ³⁰Koseme yirahpsepe toup mam nim isih kapro yirahp mamro, mimi akham om omro deir toumoup sisih. ³¹"Pe, raf nim hugem amro naimap Enemki, omki malaikat waspahki omki tikein mimiahm ram Enemro. ³²Yafu-yafu waspa kakose omki hapmakeint sagafbo, omki wahandki ak omro soum-omro soum ikeit omki wanki pahmo pemeryap, omki domba pais koseme kambing-kambing. ³³Amte, enem mam ikeim farofos koseme domba-domba yatrem kapro darosem, omki kambing-kambing dahro semb pi kapro. ³⁴Omki hereyamb ahin oroh omki fare enero dahro yatrampi amki, ih horeh and pasisi Aii ahre yapafufen akh hareyamb anam omor akh hareyamb anam omor mimiyahm anam omor harum wame yeram ki. ³⁵Omki Dak yimasih anre meimhiyakre Dak hapri. Dak ohsi omki ahnre meim hiyagrem ohm. Dak yanpe pemeryap omki ahn foyape Dak ahyum. ³⁶Dak hupam omki end hetepe dak pip. Dak hamoum omki enere sahpaie Dak. Dak omki bue omki anre inima Dak sapae. ³⁷Yanap yeram yeram rokh, omki ffare, "Tuhan, iniki sayamni akh yinmasi omki harpe yinma, ohsi aro wah yom areh? ³⁸Dep tam inigi sahiyam ni ahk yanpe pemre yanap fopyame akh ayemayh, omki houpam pip hetepe akh pip. ³⁹Iniki dep sape ahk hamoum tein buwe tein tahdep iniki saihamni dep honigrip ahro? ⁴⁰Aiih naimap are feitn hareyam om buprope, oro pahmo dahre pigarap ahnro omor, an frare yasap pahmo uesi yanpesi nem triprp am, ahn frare yasap kegaf tepe Dak; ⁴¹Omki, fomum enero pigi darki minikum omro, "Sebh sahmipam nem ki, anh buhtepe, aru mapan ramro parmapi temum saitan am omki malaikat-malaikat enem. ⁴²pre, dak yin masih dahro harpe yanap ene. Dak ohm yorisi dahro harpe yanap eine. ⁴³Dak yanpe pah baintenuen ah yemaeh; Om yoh are mam hupam omki ahn seine hetepe maam pip; hamum omki bue, omki ahn sepae inima eine Dak. ⁴⁴Omki, en pante fare, Tuhan, inigih saiariph yini masih osi, onaram yanpe, omki hamoum, hupam, omki bue eine anro harpe? ⁴⁵Omro, omki fohmum enero, dak oroh fare fakirar yeramram tepre ram amro, ahn dahro frare mam teamrem dahro? ⁴⁶Omora omki, semsaim bueh kekal, yanap-yanap yeramramki yafu temimi enem om wouruh."

Chapter 26

¹Tam omiki waspaki fera semamum roh munip yokaim enem roh, ²" Tam tuski omiki yame paksa tam, Yeisi waseper semoun, umgki haraf weina beisiyaim umgki koaim umgki kemenggun, ³Tam, tom jo umgki tono jo-tono jo bufram omhosffe hammenggun woi wou hareyam am, na enem om Kayafas. ⁴Umgki, en oro hauwaim Yeisi an yaiyaif enggun tafae fenkgum umgki kowai. ⁵Akgaman fennim oro. bekraf fomorif ofakgi tanam rare to bofokaf yanfe biaf ro."

YEISI ORO YAFFONKGIM WASIEF

⁶Entekgi, omgki Yeisi wo hunkgum Betania, pif kofa, ⁷Huim wasief omro sofo tefrya waniem sinmoum fafreamma, umki haraum om senmekgim wafina tom Yeisi am omgki Yeisi ain jinma farkgum. ⁸Umgki hafrufro ina yef om safengum, en hinnain umgki oro, bakam fagir haffe teffe? ⁹Ompasi fagir, om sinmoum en ina harfe omfagi wafieram weina yaraf ro harfe omfagi wafieram weina yanaf ro harfe yanfe bakam-bakam mam ro, ¹⁰Ompasi, Yeisi, nasmum oro, oro fomum enro, tamtegi an wasfef to foromaren? ompasi, an kanafain yanaf-yanaf ankgim, ¹¹Ompasi, an wasfa-wasfa ineameyakap angim ro umgki an eine wa yefe daro. ¹²Umgki haraum om senma hammekgim pif enem ro, om farkgim oro yef enem om da peifro hesfe fagir ¹³Da feifof yesram ram aro umgki feifof an omro safaefennim bef-bef ro, bakam fargum om, bakam fargim om haraum am fengim oro kafir hanmogini."

ORO BAINENKGUM WASE FAKGIR YEISI

¹⁴Wonaki omki semaim pahmo nim ama 12 amkayap,om na enem Yudas Iskariot,amar imam-imam tohmnmim omro. ¹⁵Omre fohmum,"Bekeme om ahnre harpe dah rohm,omki dahre harpe ahnro?"Enere harpe 30 uang perak omrohm rohm. ¹⁶Pem omki fapafum om sahpa,amar naimap tanam om harpe fakir Yeisi ain. ¹⁷Pahmo tam,yuram am tam raya roti ini ragi mam sem honkum yoyim Yeisi pem fohmum,"Tamroin ahn hapyose dep baitnosaip paskah ahn kim? ¹⁸Fohmum Yeisi ain,"Soum sepe woiu yapu yanap pem feim,fare omoro mounip Guru ahm,"Tam nahnem sepe yirap.Waina wouu anamro wou anam rokh dah omor farufop paskah waspahkgi ama yoyim nahnem pis." ¹⁹Omki yoyim enem frukum tugas harpenkum ompaski Yeisi ahre enero pem baitnhose frukum paskah. ²⁰Omki taam isi ai arkum,Yeisi teifum hapre waspahkgi 12 yoyim enem omis. ²¹Pem omki frohnmeki hapre om fohmum,dak fep ahnrohm,yeraram yap om,pahmo nim ahnkim omre harpe Dak." ²²Pem om epeahm trikgi en nim pemki nim pem rohm omoro,"Ine dak,Tuhan?"²³Om fohmum wikina,"omfe waspahkgi dahpis paum hamfeitn yep enem waina yema amro,omre taitefeitn yep Dak. ²⁴Raap yanpe ohm ai feitn omor enem waa trimakum omro om fakir,pe om fakir bokoi haufeitn yanap om Raap yanpe ohm om heifeitn,am naima ram am nim om omor om ine waski menkemim." ²⁵Yudas om harpe faitn om,om fohmum,wikina rokh,enem ine dak ya Rabi?"Fohmum,Yeisi ain ahre weimeki foon."

TAM KAIYAIM ES MO UP YAP KRISTUS AIN

²⁶Pe omki en fornmeke hapre esmoup ro,Yeisi roti hapum,fohmum berkat,taruru taru hose farkum omre,om farkum yeiru ama yoyim enem ro omki fohmum,hepam hapenim amar warohm nahnem."²⁷Omki om frotemum omki,om hapum ohom eper fohmum omki harpakum enero omki fohmum,Yonim ahn waspahkgi am cawan amkaya. ²⁸Amar senema kum yep sahimum yess Enemki,omki waspahki yanap yahpsatne om yahpsatne om. ²⁹Wifim enero hemai dahro ineak yori ine wom omki amtekim tam am om Dak yori anggur am ,omor tam nahnemkgi yokarap,ya om omor wam yap,waspahkgi ahnpis wapina mimiahm Aii Nahnem ro."³⁰Boptemeki yame wafina fare, en semtaim woi bef wafieram Zaitun.

PETRUS AIN TEFAE YEISI

³¹Umgki Yeisi oro fumum jiraina yef, an wasgafi hafir wafina bef ro haiktairof Da isi om. Omfasi termenegum, De ente kerbof tom nim, umgki domba-domba hakamefi umgki firfin eitefe weitefe, ³²Akgaman tentegi, umgki Da rufuf, Dare kamam sokaraf daro Galilea.³³Petrus oro, omfagi wasfa ber ro hakte aro farem, Dare ine akgaman hakteyam bef. ³⁴Oro Yeisi omor, Da feifof anro jeram ram anro umgki tam om, sufam buf faremam ronmeki, da

tefae aro da tefae aro wangesi ore." ³⁵Petrus oro anro, omfagi fef da hadnuf of an fis wasfaki, da am ine aro tefae! def aro jira ina jasef oro pamo omor.

YEISI HAFEYAFE WOI GETSEMANI

³⁶Umkgi Yeisi semrafkum yanaf kamam omen om woi mimiya wo hauwai Getsemani om oro fumum enro, jetiem amro, "Woina tena haifof Da efer buf farefakir. ³⁷"Tentegi, om hisum Petrus umkgi bafuref tuski Zebedeus wasfagi, umki fargum efeyam farkum. ³⁸Umkgi, om oro enro efeyamgi, temam seem amoro umkgi safae-safae faribma wasfagi am. ³⁹Ompasi, om kiharkin wei mersam, umkgi sam wani semegi fain efeyam peifro yein hafeyafe, ompasi Ai ain, ompasi beke entetefe hafir am weimegisam aitarmuni. Akaman tentegi, bekraf entegi darpasi, ⁴⁰Umkgi, om huken anro yafe farugein haufsam. Umkgi, om fomum weina Petrus, umkgi, an ine ferare safae wasfaki da yef dege yasaf? ⁴¹Safae firim umkgi hafeyafe fare om faki an om dofeme to waina tanam ro. Roh idnefi jagom kagum ine. ⁴²Yeisi aifein uraro tuski hafeyafe, om ine om tanam enem da joro omo, ha fagir pereya soufein. ⁴³Ura feifof, hufein ura heffe haufsam yanaf om fagi sam engem harim aiharfein. ⁴⁴Ompasi, tefafe soufein en, umkgi ura soufein, umkgi hafeyafe wangesi oro buf pamo om. ⁴⁵Umkgi Yeisi ware harkum yanfe jira yanaf umkgi buf rafum, ruweb entegi umgi warom sisi ram, siyam, tam jiraf teamof haraf nim beisiafiren weina yef yanfe jom hahim yanam om. ⁴⁶Rem wafi, ei seif. Siayam, nim mane beismum weinaro da semar jirafro."

YAIYAIM YEISI

⁴⁷Wam Yeisi oro fein, Yudas, pamo umkgi tuski jiraina yef hufen om. Onfif ompis wasfaki, yanfe biaf yasef efregiumki pos, wogi tom jogi umki tono-tono bef konom jo. ⁴⁸Entegi, heiren warom enem Yeisi heiremim enro, entegi, mein paum hamof, omor om, yaiyam om. ⁴⁹Yudas semamum jiraf ro Yeisi umkgi oro, "Efer, Rabi!" umkgi, Yudas paum hamogum. ⁵⁰Yeisi oro fomum enro, "Bafuref, an bagma nafren. " Umkgi yanfe biaf om wafam hungum, wafina yef Yeisi, umkgi yaiyam. ⁵¹Umkgi, saiyam, pamo omga yef wafam Yeisi yef omgi hirmam hum, entegi tom jo om, umkgi irfaf kaijaim. ⁵²Umkgi, Yeisi bouf rafum enro, heisim om jasaf anam om, umkgi wasfa amonfen om, wikna yasaf anamgi tareafin. ⁵³Ompasi, anre da to da am fare Ai aro, umkgi om, entegi pasimakgaman re harfe jouru om naimaf ram tuski hinain yanaf yefre kafti-yefre kafti hafre tuski wafkigi himmugam yanaf? ⁵⁴Entegi, tentegi om terere yef hidnefi aiharumom fomum om yeram ram pereyasefe? ⁵⁵Tam om, Yeisi buf fohmum enro yanfe biaf ro, "An tentegi ferarae weinaro seem neina yasaf orgi wei yaiyam? tam-tam wasfagi, da mijomof wou Har umkgi an ine yafe om. ⁵⁶Akgaman tentegi, wasfagi am pereya semamum tereref om wasfa hidnefi hargum, "Umkgi, wasfagi hadnef irgum umkgi teseferirgum.

TOM NIM YAHUDI HAHIMMGI YEISI

⁵⁷Enek om yape fakir Yeisi yansepe fakir tom nim na Kayafas, sang Harean Tapur mimi an enem pere tamjo-tamjo Taurat pem para tua-tua kahtevorakum waspaiki. ⁵⁸Omiki, Petrus yera semamum Yeisi tamiki yerop mam sampai wuamm wuara tomim topwa. Pem Petrus yemamum temum ompis parape omiki, sapum omor enem. ⁵⁹Amseki, pare tom nim haream daak panseki hapum omiki waspaki samhedri ha ak tima nim tepae yanepe kapro Yeisiumiki hapum omiki haak varuk wanmum om. ⁶⁰Omiki omse, enek ine hepe ine omiki turasajaim. Omiki, biap yanap omiki, semonakum. ⁶¹Om venakum, "yanap om, 'Daak in mekir arkam wuu mikiwa Ar am pem manvap nim ura mainaf waniki waksi tam. ⁶²Omiki, tom yanap termapu raman pem venuh hajam Yeisi, "Bekem aak ine anam omor roh ene?' Bekem om yanap-yanap am team yanap om omoro sep?" ⁶³Om, Yeisi mivein muman. Pem tom termapu om fehmun Yeisi, "Daak eper na enem Ar om yapu tem yep omiki ak orok vomim ak omor Ar aro enem ak bekem vaker tom nim tomim bekem ak Mesias, Ara Aar?" ⁶⁴Yeisi vomum tom nim, "aak umiki vomim roh onah dak Vem tamiki veem omiki ona, Okambivaim Daak tamiki veem omiki ona. Okambivaim Daak beva tom nim wenaki omiki vomum ona omor Daak vumum tom nim om hamusam ona yapu temimi houn sapun yape teyep waski Ai Ar yate ram mure obain wa yomo-yinmo roharin harin wah imom-imom." ⁶⁵Omiki, haream tapu roh bai ferm pe dak pakiya fomum, "Om or bekem fakir ak yerari om hujatanja. ⁶⁶Tamseki han ramam?" Yanap tom yanap Yahudi om venkum daak omfaki i kem himan hukum hanepe yanap. ⁶⁷Omiki, enek wemeki yasap Ai am sapun daak sapei voromara pem yasap enek akah samipa daak yomoro pem yasep apeyom. ⁶⁸Enem oroh wejam hee omiki deep ak Mesias akma nim ak kere nim. ⁶⁹Amseki, Petrus jessi temum wairro waain ro pem yanap pamok roh fohove yanap tema pamok muona phae tommim omiki am daak rovamum anm panseki anbis omigi Yeisi yanap Galilea om omiki ⁷⁰Petrus bain nafakum omiki sanipam enek ro waspaiki opasikir daak ine yerari bekanam roh fare om. ⁷¹Omiki Petrus semamum enem gerbang o roh fare nuo omor pem sape om tom

yanap-yanap om roh fare fakir omarowai yanap am ene pish waspai Yeisi tamki Nazaret om. ⁷²Pem,ura amim Petrus tepae wemum omiki yeram omum, Daak ine sape ini om yanap om." ⁷³Ine wuruare omiki yanap yanah omiki roh fomum omor pamok yera ram Petrus omiki roh fomum omor enem am pamseki am tanam pamok tamikim enek maminkum bup onah bain arkum inmeki. ⁷⁴Omiki, Petrus upapum kutuk haman pem yeram ompaski daak ine sape yanap om pem omsemeki supem ajam yamtam berkokok. ⁷⁵Omiki, Petrus ir pam om vomum Yeisi, "vareraiki ajam yamtam berkokok an am hah semvem daak wankesi eneve omiki Petrus semamum pem derverkum omiki epeam varkum epejam tanam arkum.

Chapter 27

YEISI SAIMPAM HAYAHNIM PILATUS

¹Amseki, tam supramup, wasaki iman wasa tonoh-tonoh waeh om hepe kakne yasap wasaki bekem im Yeisi om buwe kih handepe Om. ²Ang, opeh keke Yeisi om yaimdma umki yaharpe Om tom nim Pilatus ain.

YUDAS WASI EKAMRE KOMMUM

³Umki Yudas ang yetetepe Yeisi, sape wasaki Yeisi, sapai wasa Yeisi yepe buwe, ah sape epeya tanam 30 perak am hipop imam-imam rooh umki tonoh-tonoh, ⁴Rooh tein arooh fare " Yapsane umki harepe yes rooh yasap ine." Bekem rooh farup sape om farup sape? Wasaki om rooh farup sape!" ⁵Om, Yudas aing tiya keping-keping peram om wina waram bait Allah om tepapa sepe, umki daksepe.⁶Omki wiki imam-imam tom yoh hepe. Keping-keping perak om rooh tepai t=yeram yap ine umki hepai umki ak harga yes om." ⁷Ak, ape om rooh hapte was paki um kiem hap om umki en om bep hepe wasaki yanap-yanap wikina warerare bep tukang perikumki mimiya pekuburan omki yanap-yanap asing. ⁸Umki saimom, bep om nanem 'Bep Des' wasaki tam am.⁹Ang umki, wasakiram bekem ang rooh Nabi Yermia : " Umki hepe 30 keping perak omro harga enem umki onaro om wasaki tapsirkam umki yanap-yanap Israel. ¹⁰En om feind 30 keping perak om umki hepeyasap tukang periku, om umki fare Tuhan fare wasaki omro."

YEISI AING TOMNIM PILATUS AROOH

¹¹Amse kim Yeisi ain remin am saimpam tomnim rooh tom nim rooh fare aht be kemi ahk tom nim yanap Yahudi om "Umki Yeisi" umki om rooh tepe ang bekem fare." ¹²Ang bekem, umki angom rooh tepe oh imam-imam tom umki om para tonoh-tonoh, umki me fare beke om. ¹³Umki, Pilatus rooh fare om rooh Om, " Bekemoung tepe yirari om biyap omen wasaki om rooh?" ¹⁴Om, Yeisi ain fare indne Pilatus, umki epeyam tanam.

PILATUS TEPE YAPSEPE FAKIR YEISI

¹⁵Am sekimon tam-tam tirimaup, tom tirmap om wayap yapsepe yanap biyap. ¹⁶Umki wiki om, enom yape yanap buwe om yirari, om fare Barabas.¹⁷Umki, waingeis yanap biyap kakte Pilatus fare enroh "Min ang min ang, Darooh yirap sepe om umki yasupop Barabas om Yeisi, om fare Kristus?" ¹⁸Om, Pilatus yirari yapsepe umki in, hinain umki harpe Yiesi om rooh wappina. ¹⁹Umki, Pilatus umki mimi kursih rooh om pengadilan doh om harpe rooh kiyah en rooh " Ming ang farpur om ang bekem bainapiren om yanap rooh. Umki ak bekem yaruru biyap rooh-rooh taim am waira asan Om fakir."²⁰ Ang umki, imam-imam fom para ouh yoh umki sapai yanap biyap rooh umki keih Barabas ang wasi Yeisi. ²¹Tom mim rooh farpur waspa, " Enrooh ompasiki om tam? mikin tusiki yanap om hendaki umki wasaki om, "Barabas!" ²²Pilatus arooh fare "enrooh omsekimom, bekem baindapirip weyeom Yeisi om fare Kristus?" Umki waspaki fare om wahwum rooh "Toumtatiam Om"²³Umki Pilatus rooh fare "bekem ak? imki farum jabsanne bekem ang umki enrooh diri kakup? Fare, "womrooh taitiaim" ²⁴Waingeis Pilatus sapai waspaki ang umki wasakiram bekem om malah rooh om rooh somor wasaki pubupsepe om hepe o, om mi fare yapom, umki yanap biyap rooh, om rooh,"ak inne rooh waspaki yes yanap umki rooh yap anam onah!"²⁵Om yanap wasaki om farae, "Yes om doom bepesie, bepesie doom!" ²⁶Umki, Pilatus posapsepe Barabas umki wina semaim foun Yeisi, Pilatus are yasep wei wah tom taim team yolim rooh,

HEINAIN YANAP PILATUS HENMA-HENMA YEISI

²⁷Umki wasaki hinain yanap tom nim yaima Yeisi woi mimi ang dong nim tapur enem rooh, en ka kose wasaki hemnain yanap romawi, kakuseme om rooh. ²⁸Om menanggalkan hor piop Yeisi om umki wapkina jubah ungu rirae Om. ²⁹Om wasaki henma om mahkota osor waspa-waspa, en hee om umki tom Yeisi, warom oum pah yep ya tram, umbi omor eper neimup saimpam, mengejek Om rooh, "en eper, tom nim yanap Yahudi!"³⁰En ube topon koseme, hepe oubm om, umki yair nima tom Om, ³¹Umki en mengeje umki, en feipi jubah ungu om ummi Yeisi, ummi hee oura rooh ona, om hepe sepe umki kek tetepe Om rooh.

YEISI WOMRO TAITIAIM

³²Wangesi parahinain yoh om sepe en sapn yanap bapure, kirene yap nah enem Simion, en tom kapup foyap sepe Simion, om salib yairnima Yeisi. ³³Aim, wangeis omre wasaki sepe mimiya nah Golgota, Om umki "Mimi yam nomop tarep om", ³⁴Omre harpe anggur Om yoi umki samur koseme umki epeyam umki wasaki, mencecapnya, umki epamo sih yorri. ³⁵Wanges umki hepe Yeisi en, om harpe-harpe hor pipen enrooh umki wah koseme undi. ³⁶Umki, enro tiyepe umki kekai Am rooh. ³⁷Om, umki wapina tomro, en hete bup tepeyap omrooh "Am Umki Yeisi Tom Yanap Yahudi." ³⁸Om wasaki om AM tusi yanap yap sane om Salib wasa umki Yeisi pamo warki yatram umki am pamo umki piki. ³⁹Am, yanap-yanap umki kepaisepe menghujat umki wikina biriyam hemai-hemai tom, ⁴⁰An rooh, en rooh umki ang bainsae bait Arr ain wap pina rema mum warere rare umki tam waingeis tam sosom warom anom yirap sume kamare umki ekamain Raap Arr, wapkina rooh suruwepe salib Om!" ⁴¹Umki om imam-imam tom, wasaki ahli-ahli taurat, umki para ouyou-ouyoh mengejek, Yeisi rooh enre, ⁴²Om dare om amsekim humind yanap perem sapae umki dak surepe umki salib om amsekim umki rooh om tom Israel sapai wasaki Om rooh. ⁴³Yeram yirap om Arr, omor omse arr onaro farap dak omor rap Arr." ⁴⁴Om tanyap yap tohte tepe wom rooh wasaki en om pahk mengejek Om.

HANEPE YAP YEISI AM

⁴⁵Amsekim am duh sam yeppre kapir yeppre pamo, wasaki wapi harpe bep om amseki duh sam yeppre kapir yeppre babmetem. ⁴⁶Umki-umki om duh sam yeppre kapir yeppre bab mete. Yeisi rooh fare umki. "Arr om bekem ah tepopsepe dak?" ⁴⁷Ang tamsekin tamkin enom rape omro wohi wangus en yirarae om enrooh am, "Yanap am yirari teppsepe Elia." ⁴⁸Presepe yeni ki, pamo rape onaro juriri, am hepe bunga karang tip ah rareh fape umki Anggur yaya, am wapi ina teiyepe waski oumb om biyap hare Yeisi umki Yori. ⁴⁹Ang umki pih, om biyap rooh, "Th Am saiap yeram tein Elia ang hae umki yirapsema mum Omor." ⁵⁰Ang, Yeisi wapina fomum umki wapina en bup tapur am harpe Roh om. ⁵¹Umki, sape, tirai naina Bait Aar taruru umki tusi amiyay dum umki wapida wasabi umki wapinda, umi bumi om nume farugeind, om huwa-huwa biyap. ⁵²Tohpo tap-tap bup haparare, biyap sedai yanap-yanap woh tarusepe. ⁵³Om, sepe umki sepe warki tohpo tohpo tap rooh umki wappina rekiyepi Yeisi, yepe wasaki umki yapu naimap rooh sapai repyap Yeisi om sapai onaro omro biyap yanap. ⁵⁴Dom sekim tom nim hinain yaprooh wasaki om or kebar Yeisi rooh sape menoh bep om wasaki rooh om purposi am, indneki am kakip am rooh, "Yeram en omah Raap Aar!" ⁵⁵Em wanda, ang biyap wasipep ang sape wopiyare, umki ang umki yirap sepe Yeisi umki Galilea Om rooh harpeyap. ⁵⁶Umki en rooh am Maria ennou Yakobus Om Yusuf, umki warki bepesie Zebedues.

YEISI PEIKAPRO

⁵⁷Umki tam isi arkum nima yanpe yasap biyap nim Arimatea waspaki Yusuf, om pah waspaki yohim-yohim Yeisi. ⁵⁸Om sepe wina Pilatus aro umki keik yakom Yeisi omro, Pilatus roofare umki yakom Yeisi om youma habmein Yusuf. ⁵⁹Am, Yusuf wikina harpe yakom Yeisi am upur om, umbi pitari linen om fepe, ⁶⁰Ang bekem heyamrim, wah warotep om wameyap, danem hepe yakom Yeisi ang upus Yusuf. ⁶¹Ang, wi sayam, am Maria magdalena pem Maia umki mari om rem bekepiem mimi woh waro tap om rooh teyepi.

WAROM YEISI KEKAR KAKUP

⁶²Tam om wikina, om tam om faru mayeni kop happyapeyap tewi imam-imam tom umki yanap-yanap Farisi pemoroh kakose saimpam Pilatus am. ⁶³En rooh fare "Tuan, depyirari waspa om umki 'Tam waigeis warom om rooh kekar repe urah rooh'." ⁶⁴Bekem Om rooh moup omre fare yanap biyap umki wasa yanap handnepe ang tepai tepeyap wenaki rambiyap tanam." ⁶⁵Pilatus rokh fare enrooh "Ang kekar yanap tina, kekar am rekiteind umki ang yirari." ⁶⁶Am, enonoh sepe, kekap tepeyanap waroh tap rooh Om wasaki umki yeram tein kekar, umki isi aind, wouwah yaruwae waro tap om.

Chapter 28

YEISI TUPOKI REMAIM

¹Amtekim tam supramoup am tam herarose minggu juraram am Maria Magdalena pem Maria ein sepe sapae tupo oum. ²Sahiam ar dak umki rouh hunkum ar menouk tapur malaikat tueni wapki kapkup yapu hounkit oumki oum am pepae huakakup wakina oumro housketns. ³Samipam enem bariepawe hourpip enem kuprap imoukapi houkeitns. ⁴Amtekin deep touh oumro epeakap kekar yanap-yanap tuh hatnepi yanap paski. ⁵Umki, malaikat oum rouh vare ounup ounup oumro an touh eine dak jirari an yeisi hatnoun tein toupo taiteaim ⁶Um amrouk rape eine pe oum remaim yesis parimeki yapukaute ar. ⁷Param sepm, samiki venim jojim jojim enerouh pe oum remaim yanap hatnepeh yanap 'saiyaim' dak weimeki hunkumni oumpasi Galela. Omurouk, an sapae sepm's oumrouk. ⁸Umki en param param team sepe toupo oum tukapi pem ouhu tapur; umki yupki rouh voharpe jojim enrouk; ⁹dak saiam yeisi en tupsane umiki rouh vare en oum yephaprake. "Salam" en yeisi arouk inma tupsatne apir yape' umiki yeephaprake. ¹⁰Yeisi ahin'rouh vare enrouk' " an tuh eine." Sepm;s rouh venin ar yanap-yanap en rouk.

KEKAR TUOPO TEPAE YUKAKENE.

¹¹Baisam en sepe' tamsekin kekar yanap am sepe yapu oumki rouh vohar pe harea jo-harea jo waspaki vakin. ¹²Amtekim, enhapte waspaki yonrame-yonrame rouh varupsape, jukakne biapharpemam toupo kekar yanap rouk. ¹³Amtekim, rouh". Venin ar, jojim yeisi am rouk houkeidt, ns taam isiki dakinimpaski, deep apusam apunumeki. ¹⁴Umki am rouh jiriam oum toum nim deep amjirap tampaskin baitnenkirip rouh am." ¹⁵Umiki en jukakne en harpe raam ine dep pri rouh boup wam tapur dep yanap oumrouk Yahudi amteki tam am.

YEISI KEKAR SUASKI NIM.

¹⁶Amtekim tam yeep dekeme yep kaptim yeep pre darem kaptim apir pamouk jojim enem sape Galilea, pem taperouk, Yeisi are hounkum umro en biraite umki en tuoh karki. ¹⁷En sapaei inma epervare vakir yanapa tou karki-toukarki. ¹⁸Yeisi ahim bar rouh vare anrouk enahiaroukwaspaki darouk' am yapukapup yapu pem yenie beb am. ¹⁹Ansepm, s an ar yanap pai am ara yanap waspki, rara an waspaki en venim ar da danen da aiama da rooh kudus am. ²⁰En voharpe venin en touh waspaki areanrouk voharpe voumni anrouk; saim ar dak amsekimwonak'an vrasepei jirap vaidtn's."

Mark

Chapter 1

O ROKH FARE YOHANES PEMBAPTIS

¹Amoro yumram injil Yeisi Kristus Raam Ar ahm, ²enteki rap tertulis amroh kutab nabi Yesaya: Sepe dahk harpe juru batpe wemeki an enteki amkim kakene om wimeki an enteki ram bainose hamin waspaki om. ³Amroh rohk yanepe eper-eper hepe engero baitmah hamin om or mapiki enem Tuhan inteki hamim om or mabki. ⁴Omor Yohanes membaptis yanape-yanape yirapsepe depro ramfare babtisan yirap semaim om fakir yopo yirapsepe yanap yapsatne. ⁵Waspaki yapu temimi Yudea enek om yapsane pupurfenekum om. ⁶Yohanes e enekro yirapse maim toub unta om kemakum korompip waski kemakum konum roh omki hapri bayap pem du yairo. ⁷Yohanes ran Tuhan fare om rohk fare enteki dah anroh hupob pamok-pamok yanape om yeram rohk tiki pemki dah dah ine farare kurap yanap om tepi hanip yirapsepe om. ⁸Dah membaptis an anteki omki enteki om aram membaptis an mamakim roh Roh Kudus."

YOHANES MEMBAPTIS YEISI

⁹Om farare omor tam tam om Yeisi semar tamikim Nazaret Wilayah galilea om di baptis omere Yohanes buruh Yordan. ¹⁰Paramohk wasepaki remar tamikin omki Yesus sarap imom taruren om rohk bepekiam pamohk supam home surumum om wapki. ¹¹Omor rohk tamikin surga ah yeramram rap om himum tomnim dah sape saparyanap.

YEISI OM IBRISARE HAMRE SAPUM

¹²Yasap waspaki om epeam Yeisi yahunukum enero. ¹³Om enek oro yirap semaim emteki tam empat puluh tam om ibris hamreimsapum. Yeisi omoro enekro binatang-binatang toh yasap or malaikat-malaikat Yeisi.

YEISI TUHAN AR AHM YAPU GALILEA

¹⁴Omor Yohanes hukum Yeisi sepedep Galilea om ran fare Firman Allah. ¹⁵Om ram rohk fare enteki wineki yaputemi Ar ahm omor yirap sepemsaim om yirap semsaim tomnim omor raham!"

YEISI SAPE TANTEKIN YANPE ENEM

¹⁶Enteki Yeisi inteki o rohk fare entek bapon Galilea omroh saremin Simon pem Andreas yanap om furkum tantekim bapom entek enek om omteki penjala ikan horoh. ¹⁷Omor Yeisi rohk fare tomnim enkero yirap semaim daro an enteki om hukum nim. ¹⁸Simon Pem Andreas enteki team enek om yirap sumure om. ¹⁹En om semsaim wuru om hamim enteki om sepe Yakobus rap Zebedeus om Yohanes yanape enem omoroh amuom inteki baitdote omor. ²⁰Omki Yeisi paramok foyape enek om tepi yir enem Zebedeus om amu omoro waspaki inteki enek yupki yupki farare om omor semsaim Yeisi yirapsem semsaim.

YEISI ROHK FARE YEPUTEMIMI YASEP

²¹Wimeki en om emseki bapan Kapernaun tam Tuhan yepe Tuhan ran enem om enek om rohk fare entek pamok yanap pamok yanap om enem kuasa ine. ²²Enek rohk yirari rahan om akamepre kuasa ine ahli-ahli taurat. ²³Am tam am bep Tuhan enem amroh bapurep-bapurep yepe roh jahat om tabup fare, ²⁴enteki om bakam rohk fare enerohk an pem dep Yeisi wariki Nazaret makam oh sepe oh ofakir rohk fare naimap depro dah natirop mein ah ah amar nim pamok kudu dariki Ar ahm. ²⁵Wimeki Yeisi bait apakum omor roh fare yanap enem amki yapeh am. ²⁶Enteki roh najis om roh hepe omor enek roh emseki tomup om bup tobup tapur nim noh roh om tamikin. ²⁷Enek waspaki takjub emseki hapeyape pamok omki pemis rohk fare bakam am wiuh rok fare yasep wame yasap om yapu temimi yasep om hapte hape roh-roh najis um enek taam tomm om. ²⁸Wimeki enek paramok fare omfaki Yeisi waspaki yirari tamro-tamro waspaki seluruh wilayah Galilea.

NOH MERTUA SIMON YAPE BIAP BAITE

²⁹Omor waspaki Yeisi om yokim om masikipeki semamum kaksepe wuh omroh yape wuh Simon pem Andreas enteki Yakobus pem Yohanaes. ³⁰Enteki noh bertun Simon ineki reuepe enep hanom demam enek paramok yirari naimap tom Yeisi. ³¹Yeisi om tumsane enteki yape yape om omor yirari warepe waspaki om pem sakit demam o apamok om omki yirapsepe enekro. ³²Omki isi semar waspaki tamait semar atau omor isi en om yapsepe tomnim omoro Yeisi waspaki yanpe om hamom horyepe. ³³Umiki waspaki yanap-yanap kota kakte uwai-uwai enbup wuh om. ³⁴Yeisi yapate biap yanap hamom pemeryasap omki sepe biap hor saitan enteki an or saitan-saitan om rohk fare enek om antri enek yirari Yeisi. ³⁵Supramup yeram enteki tamkin wam isi Yeisi wapi repe omki semamum wu mimi am yanap ine ram wimeki akam yapsane omor woi. ³⁶Omki Simon pem Yanap-yanap pemre y anap hak Yeisi. ³⁷Enteki enek om tumtayaim Yeisi enrohk fare waspaki hak Yeisi. ³⁸Am Yeisi rohk in sep sepe yapu-yapu yirap omfaki dah paskim inteki yirahsepe tomnim yanap-yanap omoro woi om omor akirose sah inmah. ³⁹Omki Yeisi sepe omoro yapu-yapu roh wilayah Galilea om Tuhan ram enen fare wuu Sinagoge-Sinagoge en om haroruh hor-hor. ⁴⁰Wimeki omoro pamok yanape om hamoum dusta mar tomnim Yeisi om yirahsepe om kup teyekum tomnim omoro rohk fare enteki ah bakamsih ah hepe menahirkan dah." ⁴¹Yirapsemaim enkero epeam yirap semaim Yeisi yep yapakum om yirmum yanape om perem rohk fare dah om jadalah tahir. ⁴²Tam waskesteki paskim penyakit dusta hilang apamohk yanape om enteki tahir. ⁴³Yeisi paramo rohk hapsepe yanap om sepe omor enteki yefare o enteki roh tapur en om rohk kakup om rohk fare. ⁴⁴Om rohk faretom om team fare bakam bakam tomnim hamseme rohk am sepe rohk baitma akamamre tom tapur om rohk pamok hauwam

korban wapinah kesembuhan om inteki rohk Musa yeram pamok rohk kesaksian engero⁴⁵. An enteki yanape om sepe omki rohk fare umbasiki om roh hasepe rohk teima umasakir omfakir om Yeisi ine hepe ura yepe yeram umaski upmaski ram omoroh omor wairo di दौरा yanap ine om yanap-yanaep tamkin omki mimi yam enen hepein om.

Chapter 2

¹Temtekin tam omki enek Yeisi ware arwakum ware arkum omroh Kapernaum omki jirmum orokh om jeini wuu. ²omki biap yanape kakte omoro ine amro harair mimiyam pem fare amro depro enbup pamokram omki rohk firman tomnim enrero. ³Wemeki enek semonkunum omki hamsemhoum yanap kurapram yanap omor bammetem yanap. ⁴Oseki enek ine hepe hamsepe yanpe om yirap Yeisi enek yanenpe biap akamepre om sumbasi kir apa wabina Yeisi omki tane enek om suruepe mimia mayap yanape kurap om ruepe jeni. ⁵Omki Yeisi sape enteki rohk fare om yanap kurap om besepe yapsatne. ⁶"An tantekim ahli taurat om mimi omro woi om waspaki rimemim omor hapuose nem epejam, ⁷yape yanape am rohk fare om seki om omki naimap rohk hapsepe mein om hepe enteki me ririh yapsane om Ar Ahm akamre?" ⁸Yeisi omor jirmum warki akamro om waspago enek hape yose om. ⁹Tantekim om biap waspago roh fare tomnim kurap om yapsatne yapsatne waspago ririh om tamkin warep hepe kirpam omki sepe. ¹⁰Omor enteki jiriyaim rap manusia waspakim pakum bep am yaputemimi yasap enteki riririyap yapsatne yapsatne Yeisi rohk fare tomnim yanap kurap omoro, ¹¹"Dah rohk fare tomnim wahrepe hepeh kipram omki suum oh wuu roh." ¹²Yanap kurap om parki mok warepe hepe kirpam sumsepe wairoh wuu ro waspaki yanap enekom waspaki takjub eper Ar ahm omki rohk fare dep ine sape rohk am denteki ine!"

LEWI IRAPSEPE YEISI

¹³Yeisi omor ulah tepi danau wapaki yanape kakteh kakteh temnim omoro rohk fare eneko. ¹⁴entemum omki sepe Lewi rap Alfeus enteki mimi ineki mimi mimi am birap kkap tepe pajak wimeki Yeisi rohk fare "tomnim omre isomore daro wimeki Lewi wahrepe isepe om daroh. ¹⁵Entekim wam Yeisi mimi hapri wuu yanape Lewi omro min biap kakte pajak yanap-yanap yapsatne yanap omroh hari pem Yeisi yanap-yanap om wosaiyam amar biap yanape omor waspago sepe Yeisi omoroh. ¹⁶Tantekim ahli-ahli taurat tamikim yokim Farisi sape Yeisi naimap hapri waspaki yanap yanap yapsatne kakte pajak enek rohkfare tomnim yanap-yanap an tantekim hapri waspaki yanap-yanap yapsatne yanap?" ¹⁷Yeisi jirri om rohk fare tomnim enek enemro naimap ine perejasap dokter omre enek hamum dah hupop omsakim an foyape yanap-yanap yeram pe mereyanap yapsatne.'

ROHK FARE BOKOI

¹⁸Yopim monap Yohanes yanape-yanap Farisi ineki bokoi tantekim yanap dapur rohk fare tomnim tantekim yopim onopim fohmnes yanap-yanap Farisi bokoi yanap-yanap ine bokoi. ¹⁹Wimeki rohk fare tom enekero hepe or juruh birom bokoi wame yasap biram nimnim wam ineki enek entekim ineki wawm waspago enek ine hepe bokoi. ²⁰Om tamom am hae birapm nimnim hepe tamkim ene tam omor enek enteki bokoi. ²¹Ine amro yanape roh koseme uyasep sarupur ura yirari tapur. ²²Ine amro yanap pem yirapsepe uyasep taruru urarokh hepe tapur japi ropor japi hoprepi uyasep anggur japi tarip wameyasap inteki yapi pip wameyasap.

YEISI OM WAPINA SABATTAAM ENEM

²³Enteki Tuhan enem Yeisi warki sumop hamin bepro yanap-yanap enem omki tane bulir gandum. ²⁴Wimek yanap-yanap Farisi rohk fare tomnim omoro sape bokam enek yasap firikum bakam tam yiratepe hukum tam Tuhan?" ²⁵Wimeki om rohk fare tomnim ener ine fare an ran bakam firare Daud enteki om yanap-yanap inteki mimi apamok jin masi. ²⁶Tamsekim om yepe wuu Ar Ahm inim tapur imam tapur hapri maam harpe waspaki omre harpi omteki imam paskim harpe maam om tomnim yanap-yanap ineki waspaki ²⁷Omki Yeisi rohk fare tomnim yanap-yanap Farisi om tam Tuhan bait ma om manusia yanap ine yap yanap om tam sahabat. ²⁸Enteki rap nim Amar Tuhan ah fagi wapina tam Tuhan.

Chapter 3

EMSEKI YEISI HAMON YANAP WAREPE TAM TAPURKI

¹Antekin Yeisi yepe om wuu Tuhan Sinagoge enteki yep kurap perem. ²Enek egamepre Yeisi om sepe bakam rohle om nim om hamon Yanap wayatesembah yanap om omseki Tam minggu omsi Enekroh hepe wimeki Yeisi. ³Wimeki Yeisi Rohk fare tomnim yanape enteki semar yep kurap perem om wah repe bopaproh. ⁴Bekem enteki ferare naimap ine ferare tanam enteri tam sahabat yaputemimi yasap epeyam warom waseb omki en om buubam. ⁵Omki Yesus omroh yirase maim Alki warki enkeroh enteri heinain omki omseko wapi narok tapur epeam enekroh wimeki Yesus rohke sare tomnim yanape enteri yep perem kurap om yep dekeh om yahap yep wapina hamrenim omki sembuh ifdekian. ⁶Entek yanape yanape falisi paramok sepeh om ferare rohke meimharepe enteki yanapeyanape Herodian enek om merawan enteki tamtekin yanap waseh om. Biap Yanap Jiray Sepe Yesus Omoro. ⁷Omki, Yeisi wueuarkum akamre enteki yanap yanap woi bapen omroh yepdekene tapur tanape tamikin wirayah Galilea jirap semaim Yeisi pendoriki Yudea. ⁸Dariki Yerusalem idumea daerah om buruh Yordan omki Yeisi farukum sepe tomnimroh. ⁹Entegi yanape biap om Yeisi rohke yare tomnim yanap yanap karom konom jirapsepe yasap pamok amuh omko emseki enek ideh jirap sepe Yeisi ¹⁰Emteri Yeisi inehoamki hamom yanap wabina yarka yapte farurum Biap yanape omki waspago yanape en emseki yanape hamoum. ¹¹En enekroh epeam-epeam najis sapeh Yesus enek om uh sambipamro enteki fenkum ahk Arab Allah. ¹²Omki Yesus melarang orfareh enkerom omfaki rohfare hapte mein Yeisi. Yeisi yanap yanap 12 Om yep kakup yanap. ¹³Wimeki Yeisi wapinah roh semamum huwaroh omki yanap foyape jirap cemaim umke warpago enek om sepe tammimro. ¹⁴Enkem omor dua belas yanape omki enhepe ineki enteki enhepe roh inteki kakene enek om bertobat. ¹⁵Kuasa kuas habpeh kuas enekroh hor hor horor roh. ¹⁶Yesus yokim enem duabelas yamape om Simon tomnim Yeisi nama harpe Petrus ¹⁷Yakobus anak Zebedeus dan Yohanes saudara, yakobus (yang kepadanya Yeisi memberi ener om nama Boanerges artinya "anak-anak guruh") ¹⁸Andreas, filipus, Bartolomeus, Matius, Tomas, Yakobus, anak Alfeus, Tadeus, Simon orang Zelot, ¹⁹dan Yudas Iskariot yang mengkhianati Yeisi. Kuasa Yeisi Berasal dari Allah ²⁰Omki Yesus yepe emseki wuupamok o roh tupsame yanape worerikum kakte yoi enek om Yeisi pem yanap yarsapjokim Yeisi enem waspago ine ineki pari poti maam. ²¹Omki keluarga om warerikum jiriaim hal rohke am enenapur umki hamnapur Yesus wareait enek en rohke fare waspago ineki ine yarpur urah. ²²Ahli-ahli Taurat suruepe wariki Yerusalem rohkefare fenkum om yapusar yanap Beelzebul nim om hor haruruh yasap dengan kuasa pemimpin roh jahat, ²³Wimeki Yeisi foyape enek somore tom nim rohke fare engerah naimap fopo tantegin ineki ikris. Bait enkum fopofopo tamsekin ineki hor haruru hor. ²⁴Enteki pamok kerajaan tarumsimaim hapte akamreh onah ram kerajaan om imeh hape kakup. ²⁵Enteki pamook wuu taruru melawan akamre onah om taruru taruru wuuhom ineh akampe hepe kakup. ²⁶Enteki ibris warepe hinain akamonah ram tarusemaim enineh hepe kakup omki ferasepe rohke budip. ²⁷Ineh oh pamok yanap hepe yepe enkoro kakup merampo harta bendah bokoi hepefagi omseki tapur perem wimeki. enseki jirap sepe yanape kakup om waspago omki kepe enteki tapur wuu. ²⁸dak rohke fare jeramki tomnim om waspago yapsen eh yanap bepesieh bepesieh yanap hepe waspago Ampuni om en omki eper. ²⁹Enteki om mane epejam Roh Kudus ine entek sapaeh Di ampuni umki japsane enek kakup. ³⁰Ahli-ahli Taurat om rohke fare om saitan horjeke roh hor. ³¹Omki noh pamok saudara-saudara Yeisi semdepar worape wuait wuu enekemro rohke murid yanape tomnim omiki samoreh. ³²Kakteam yanape ineki, jetijepe arkiwarki Yeisi enek rohkefare tomnimroh sape noh um janap janap wairoh ineki hahk Ahk. ³³Umki Yeisi jawab ekene roh rohkefare. ³⁴Omki Yeisi yirapsepe yanape yanap jeh mimi yanap arki wariki om rohke fare sapae om jeni in om pen janap janap om. ³⁵Enseki mein ferale kehendak Allah omsekih yanap yanap joh joh om pem yanap yanap om pem onop onop perempuan om.

Chapter 4

FOPO ROHK WIP HEYASEP

¹Om Yeisi farkum rohk munip omki tepi bapam kakte ramro ate Yeisi yanap biap enteki yeneke tapur omki nim kaktimum pamor oram amu omki yetemum wapina rohk bapan enteki yanap biap om amro rabina semro ditep bapan. ²Enteki Yeisi rohk munip enek ro enteki biap roh-roh pem sopo-sopo dekenep roh rahan nim rohk fare tomnim om ene rohk, ³Yiriyaam amoro nim pomkok wiip enteki soum ompaski wip heh. ⁴Omtaki frare om omki rohk fare tamnim enek roh nim om ineki wipheh biap-biap wnem meni bekeme wapina hamin kapro omki supam-supam sepe omki hapri. ⁵Pereka depeme omki wapina bep huwe batu enteki ine biap-bep om wip heh enteki sepeahm enteki paramok enek roh bep om ine kiram. ⁶Emtekim tampemkim or yanap hanepe omki enek rohk ine hepe konom hurup om enteki iparam. ⁷Perem depemenekum bopom bopom roh kapur kapro depemenekum osoroh omki sepae kakar wip he yasap om waspakihepene om wiphe yasap omki ine wayam heh. ⁸Enteki waspahgi depeme om bep naimap roh enteki sepae naimap wayambiap sepaya tapur emseki yapu temimi yasap tiga puluh kali lipat, enam puluh kali lipat pem seratus kali lipat. " ⁹Omki Yeisi rok fare mein an ripam om yirari yirapsum yirari. ¹⁰Wimeki Yeisi ona biokum yanape arki warki omki waspahgi enek dua belas rasul roh fare tomnim omor omseki fopo-fopo fare om. ¹¹Wimeki Yeisi rohk fohmum enerohk rohk bogi hepe yasap yapu temi yasap Ar Ahm enem omor harpe tomnim ro enteki amro enteki tomnim ro yanap-yanap pemere yanap rohk fare amro fopo-fopo, ¹²Omfaki hepe sape enekro sape omki ineh yirari om en omtaki hepe yirari enek om yirari enek om yirari omki ine hepe enek om toh yirari hepe om yagi yap satne riri. ¹³Omki Yeisi rohk fare tom yanap omro enem yirari fopo-fopo am. Tamsekin am hepe yirari waspahgi fopo yasap om? ¹⁴Rahan-raham om firman. ¹⁵Enek om waspahgi yanap-yanap enteki depeme wapina hamin kapro tempat mimiyam firman om wip heh tam om enek om yirari enteki paramok ibrisemar omereh ine yirari Tuhan ran enem waspahgi kimbakum tom enek. ¹⁶Emsekim paskim enek om wip heh bep huwah omor yanape-yanape enteki yirari Tuhan rahan enem om omseki hepe waspahgi eneou. ¹⁷Enteki enek ineh konom agam ona onaram omor yapu temimi yasap emseki omki enek mar yapsane penganiyayaan akamep Firman omre enero waspahgi depeme om pemeryap. ¹⁸Amar rohk antegi depeme bopopro-bopopro semak osor ene omoroh yanape-yanape om yirari Firman Tuhan, ¹⁹Enteki epeahm tana rare anteki dunia epeahm rohk fare yupki omki mimi am naimap hatpe-hatpe ona-ona rohk roh pemeryap yasap yepah enek rohk firman om yirai omki ahm ine konom woyam. ²⁰Om enek ro om heyekum omro bep om naimap enek om yirari hahan Tuhan hepe wem waiyam heh tiga kali lipat pem seratus kali lipat."

FOPO FRARE UPMAKSI

²¹Wemeki Yeisi rohk fare tam yanap enerohk eneram upmaski ine yeniem omki harpe yeina pamok yapu omro yeni mimiam pamok apsamrupe ine teskin ah umaski om waspahgi hospe wapina apir aru om upmaski? ²²Enteki ine omor kabukapro enek ine rohk fare omseki omfakir ine ram rahasia bakam an enek rohkenteki yeram. ²³Omki amroh yanap enteki mein om iripam yirari ineki yirari!" ²⁴Wemeki Yeisi orohk fare rom enek ro an sapaeh fekare bakam an yirari yeneke hapmaken enteki yeneke hapmanen tomnim om wam amar pem enteki urah biap tomnim. ²⁵Enek berein entekin enem omor waspahgi hepe ura enteki mein bepekiam ura waspahgi deganaro akamre hepe omk."

ROHK FARE BENIH

²⁶Omki Yeisi Rohk fare yapu Ar Ahn omroh enteki yanap-yanap pamor enteki weyam benih heh peip ro. ²⁷Woyam heh apsam omki repeh tam omki isi benih om sepaft penabur om ine yirari tamsekin om frare. ²⁸Peip om inteki berhasil oh buah enek ro onah itnek itneki tunas omki bulir wimeki biji-biji gandum jenih bulir om. ²⁹Enteki biji-biji gandum om marar yanape omki paramok memotong enteki musim tande yasap semar. ³⁰Omki Yeisi rohk fare enteki dep hepe emtekim frare kerajaan Ar Ahn omseki omki enteki fopo bakam dep hepe. ³¹Kerajaan Ar Ahm omseki biji wip heh peip rohk omki biji om omor enteki tepere ah kakup omoro waspahgi biji pem bumi, ³²Bepekiam heh wip om akam sepae omki akam tapur rare tanaman waspahgi rumput omki bait mah sepe wum haraitah tapur omki supam mom wapi-wapikir hepe baitma uru yeni haroita omoro. ³³Enek hepe biap fopo-fopo emseki om Yeisi raham firman tomnim roh enekroh emteki en hepe enek om yirari om. ³⁴Ine sepe roh fare tomnim roh enek bakam ine fopo-fopo enteki omski waspahgi enteki onaroh tomnim yokim-yokim engero.

YEISI YEINA SURUMUM

³⁵En amteki tam om enke roh waspahgi dabup aint Yeisi rohk fare tomnim yokim-yokim eneroh ih seb dep sepe waroh bapam roh. ³⁶Emseki temeki yanape biap om enek om yesempasin Yeisi waspahgi enek yemsiam amuroh mimiyam Yeisi omoro omoro pem amu amu pemeryasap intdeki enek om, ³⁷Wemeki fiikum namu kakup om ombak tapur amu parapaeh farakum amu kaap waspahgi om tapur. ³⁸Omki Yeisi dahre rohk amu apsam wapi hararu emseki eneroh haroruh nim rohk fare tomnim roh guru ah bakam depro yirasepe ine deep waspahgi hanepe binasa. ³⁹Omki Yeisi wah rape suru tapur omki roh fare tom laut tem ineki arukum namu omki temum omki ineki temum. ⁴⁰An toh firem an iman ine. ⁴¹Enek om toh waspahgi pemre pemro toh mein nim om ensekim suru tapur pem laut emsekim itekin rape bunip tomnim omor amin.

Chapter 5

¹Enek semsaim watne rohk bapan daerah yanap-yanap Gadara. ²Omseki Yeisi omor surumum omi amki pemki omor pamok yanap bepuprep-bapuprep amseki rasuki roh epeahm jenis semamum. ³Omki kuburan tuptaiya Yeisi mimi omoro kuburan-kuburan pem ine amro yanap amseki baitma hapyose farkum ura omki pemki rantai pam rok. ⁴Omki om omre ineki kemamum rantai pem santne yos omor mapih om ine amro yanap ineki kakup omki kakne om. ⁵Waspahgi i si pe taam yomup bopop kakup kuburan pem wapina huwa-huwa wapina rok Yeisi omseki tobup-tobup pem kopak kakne ona rok ram pemki huwa. ⁶Omseki yanap om sepe Yeisi omki yopiyarki Yeisi yuoki pem eper sahmipam Yeisi. ⁷Weimeki Yeisi tomup tomup fere emseki tapur emseki bup tapur omseki pem rok fare bakam rohk farufur om pemki dah Yeisi rap Ar Ahm tom wapina tapur dah naimap tom om nah Ar team tanam yasap. ⁸Omseki Yeisi rohk fohmum tom yanap omro sepe amki yanap amki omor roh najis! ⁹Omseki Yeisi haryepe tom yanepe omro mein nah om omki nah papsatne fenekum nah enem om Legion amseki dep amar biap? ¹⁰Yeisi ineki enseki yeram yeraam omseki Yeisi ine haruru enek sepe omki daerah om. ¹¹Omro yoi amar pamok yanap-yanap tapur wakum ineki hapri wapina huwaro. ¹²Pem enek ro kei tom Yeisi fere om fohmum depro tom wakum-wakum o omseki dep yepe waina rok enek ro. ¹³Yeisi sape ine enek om, epeahm epeahm najis sepe wairo pem yepe omro yupki tepi pasma amseki wileni bapan ro omki mene amro bapanro. ¹⁴Omki kakar wakum yupki ona rok pem rok farufur rok om yoi kota pem amro anina rok yapuru pem yanap-yanap sepe omseki saape bekam omki omor farkum. ¹⁵Amseki yanap-yanap omki semar tom Yeisi tom Yeisi pem saapae yoh-yoh omseki amki hor yepe omre Legion omseki tiyepe woi pem omor pakaiam pem Yeisi warerare waras enek ro amseki toh. ¹⁶Enek rok amseki yeramraam raham om rok farufur tom yanap-yanap bakam amseki omki pemki warki yanap omseki haryepe roh jahat pem omki amseki wakum-wakum om. ¹⁷Amseki om enek ro fohmum kei amseki amro konom Yeisi team semsaim daerah enem ro. ¹⁸Amseki wam Yeisi ineki wapi kati yepe amuru yanap amseki haryape epeahm om omro konom Yeisi semae yirahpsemum pem Yeisi. ¹⁹Yeisi ene hapyape om amseki rohk fare tom sum woi yanap-yanap omro farumam tom enek ro tamseki tapur omseki, Tuhan omre bait akum tom om pem tamsekim Yeisi epeahm harpe tom om. ²⁰Weimeki nim-nim omki semamum pem yupram rohk fapur tom yanap-yanap omseki tamsekim tapur yahpsatne amki omor Yeisi farkum tom om pem waspahgi yanap-yanap omseki epeahm tanam rikum tepere ah dah rohk fare tom om wapina repe. ²¹Omki Yeisi ain kah srumamum ama ama amuki warau famro, biap yanap weimeki kamte enkum omorohm, pem om omor woi napan akupam ro. ²²Omki, Pahmo tohmnim sinagoge na enem yairu houm pem omki sahpuum Yeisi ain om haupm koomum saipan apir enem rohm. ²³Pem, om fohmum yeraramki ama Yeisi ahro rohk enem, raupm naan em am waam tepreah harnepe pahmo temnom. Isempe hotpam yep aanam om wapkina omoro omki omre baitnose pem reteiyepe. ²⁴Omki Yeisi ain semaim waspahki Yairus ahpis. Amar biap tanam yanap om ipopki Yeisi ahro pem arki warki rem sahiaim omoro. ²⁵Pem amrohm pahmo raupam am yess sepy frohmatn om dua belas tahun. ²⁶Om weimeki ura-ura tomoup om biap tabip pem omki weime hapmakum koseme waspahgi enemom. Pe omki ine toup ma tanam omki om taam om ura tanam ram. ²⁷Omki Om yiriaim om Yeisi ain fakir, wasipe om semhonkum Yeisi ain, wonaki ipopgi wa bopopro wani kakte ahmro, yanap om heyapy jubah enemro. ²⁸Raup om fohmim, omfe dah heir yaifop jubah enemro pahmo bahom tefop hamoumki. ²⁹Pahmo omki yess sepy om tepy omki sahpa kim warohm enem temim homoum omki. ³⁰Yeisi ain ekam yirimum om warokap enkim ekamre om ama ohoitohm am weime semhoum omki, om yah remi dahrohm? ³¹Omki yiraahpsepe yanap fenkum omrohm, ah saim yanap fohmamim hesaks ura-ura ahro, pem omki fare, mane om yahremim dah. ³²Omki Yeisi ain sahparmakum arkom warkom om mein sahpy fakir mein om weime, ki frare om. ³³Omki om tenaski yiriaim bekeme om farufeytn am warohkap enemro, raup om too Ai Arkim, pem route om semhoum pem saipan hapoupki seme sahmipam Yeisi Ehmro, omki foheimum Yeisi are waspahgi Yeraraam yap enem om. ³⁴Wonariom Yeisi ain fohmum, oma wasipep omro, raupm nahnem iman anamre waspahgi kahm teremim ahnro soum sepe ama enai yapki, pe, tepy hamoum yaruruki. ³⁵Omse fohnomeki baira roh, semhonkum tamsekim om yanap waki wouu tohm nim sinagoge yap om fohmum, raup anam weime hatn remin. Tamsekim baira waam he yofo Guru omro? ³⁶Amsekim om fakir Yeisi ahn ine yirari pem bekeme om fare yap om, omfohmum tohm yap sinagoge omro, bekap too yirahpsepy ram yirahpsepy. ³⁷Omki Yeisi ain ine pamakin fare yanap om ipopgi omro, omor enem Petrus ohno, pem Yakobus pem Yohanes Yunim Yakobus ahm. ³⁸Omki en semtaim woi wou tohm yap sinagoge omro, pem omsahpum roh reite yap, pem yanap deir pahmsekim, om rouk ferapy boup trimodugi. ³⁹Wonaki omki, Yeisi ain yemaim omki fohmum enerohm. Bekem fakin ahn roh keite pem deir koukterapy, rapom ine hatnepy omki omse apnokum. ⁴⁰Omki om en yifenkum pem om harousatne ai ahpis ein apis raup om, waspahgi yanap om omki yemtaim waina mimiahm raptepreah om apnokum. ⁴¹Wonaki, omki yahpum yep rap teprea enem omki om fohmum omroh, (Enm, gadis tepreah dahre fep arohm koom repy)! ⁴²Raupm om pahram remamim, omki semamim, om omor umur enem dua belas tahun. Pem

omki waspahgi yanap om too warohm rapran homankum. ⁴³Omki Yeisi ain heprakum mounip om wopenki om omoro enou yir rap omro,omki om berkap yanap pamakin,om yirari yasap om,pem fohrpy enero,omki raap om harpy biap yinma.

Chapter 6

YEISI KAMURIAM YAPU ENEN RAMRO

¹Omki Yeisi wikina houw yapu Enem roo,pem bapurep haprape yasep Enem eipopki ya,ap Enem. ²Pee omki taam tapur Yeisi for umki fohmum sinagoge omro.Pem yanap biap yirarenkum hapuose frukum,oumki fenkum,oom tamkayap nim om rohk waspahki om?Beke rohk heiaim nim omro pem safaeyap-safaeyap.Pem omki yeep Enem ki? ³Nimtein?Woum yari nim,raap maria pem yanap yakobus pem Yoses pem Yudas pem simon?Omki tamsekin wasap amro ouhom?Omki enom,toh fenkum omro.⁴Omki,Yeisi fohmum enero,"Yanap tamro-tamro eper rereaim omro mimiahm enem ro,omki yanpe enem ram om. ⁵Omki,Yeisi mujisat ferare ine omro woi,omor yeep wapi yeina hos arkum hamum yanap ro akute farkum,enn. ⁶omki om en yirahpsepe eine,omi semamum forpe arki warki honukum yapu-yapu roo ran forpe.

YEISI YANAP KAKANAKUM EIPOPKI YAAP

⁷Omki,Yeisi yanap foya fakum yeepre kaptim-yeprekap apir tuis omki fohmum enero tuski-tuski pem enn rohk kakum yaap enero harpakum ran farfur yap. ⁸Pe omki,enero harpakum mounip ahm,ahm mani sepe ar yap om,bekem-bekem haminkap hapuose omoro sakir,tein,baham tein,haap tein,korom ytein,hapuose omro eine. ⁹Pee om apir kaptein,piip warohm ro he yasap tein,piip heinima yasap om.¹⁰Pem,Yeisi omfe fohmum enero,yapu tamro akhan wouu,tamro minkiren omro woi akhan omseki sepe om minim omro. ¹¹Pem,oumki akhan ro yirahpsepe mam rauket om,omki akhan apir,hapri sisi safayap enero en sape fakir."¹²Omki enn semsaim rohk forpe fakir yanap om yirahpsepe. ¹³Pee omki,om enn yanap biap bainte hamum yanap,nani ro bopopro yanap om.Akte bainte yanap om,omki hamum tenim.

HERODES OM YIRMUM YEISI YAAP OM

¹⁴Haream Herodes om yirimum,na Yeisi om yiriaim yanap waspahki Yohanes apu yaprare nim om ekamro farerare yap om,amro om. ¹⁵Perem fenkum om Elia.Pee yanap perem fenkum om nim nabi om,nabi pamo omor."¹⁶Tamsekim omki om, Herodes yirimum rokh om,om fohmum,"Yohanes dak akh foyarap touhom ain tein,ahreteyepe fakir. ¹⁷Omseki om Herodes ekamre mounip fohmum yanap rokh boup koumum Yohanes yape fakir omki bue wou akhamro hepae fakir fohmum Herodes omre,doo enem raap Filipus,omki Herodes om Herodias hapum doo enem. ¹⁸Pee omki Yohanes taam pemki rokh fohmum Herodes omro,om yeram eine akhan omki yeram ine do yenap enem om hepe. ¹⁹Om paski om,Herodias yua hamtarimum Yohanes omro.Pem waase hamtarimum pe omki eitneki ine. ²⁰Pee,Herodes yirmum kaap toh heakum Yohanes,omki denukum pee Herodes ohouu Yohanes ahro.²¹Taam naimap pahmo,taam menma yasap Herodes nem,houw menma taam hapri firifif,toumyoo-toumyoo waspahki naim yoo naim yoo,pem nayo Galilea yaap. ²²Omki raub wasi do Herodias enem om wayemeki wors ra,farkim yanap waspahki omro minkum ouhu firkum Herodes are kame meki bekem ekamre epeakham fohmum kaap anam ro omki dak ahro heifop.²³Omki,Herodes boup omki sah heimum ekamro,ahk bekem fifatomki dahro kei,omki ahro,omki perekap harfof haraemki. ²⁴Omki,ein bekem fenifir raoub omre waniro,dak beke kei fiob?Ein akre feim touhm Yohanes apu yabmakum enem moo kakne fakir. ²⁵Pee omki om,een pakra yaprem saim raoub om,omki houim hare akham aro omki fomim,amsekim dak akhre bekem heifar yukakne tomhom Yohanes apu yaprarenim haubro hose fakir."²⁶Pee,Omfakir hareakham epeakham sisi,pee kapir boup sahimum omki yanap-yanap pem hapri waspahki,omki raub om kaumari ine. ²⁷Omki hareakham yanap mounip kaumarimum algojo omki mounip yanap tohm hapri inima fakir Yohanes akham,bue wouu amro hampesaim. ²⁸Pee omki om,touhom Yohanes akham haubro,wah habtiaim pem omki heiaim raubom ro,pem raub omre heimim onouro. ²⁹Pem,omki eipopki ysap Yohanes yiriaim,tahan heitiaim peipkapro

YEISI AHRE YANAP BIAP WASPAHKI YINMA YAARKUM BIAP ENEM OM

³⁰Omki raam harpe yanap waspahki kamte,enikum pem Yeisi omki fenkum,bekem-bekem enere frare,omki enere forfenkum. ³¹Pem,Yeisi ahre fohmum om en rohk eey warohm ohona rokh faapte yanap ma,ameo epeakham sisi,omseki tenaski pee yanap biap hounip ina wina omki hapri eine. ³²Omki,Yeisi apis pem yanap eipopki yirahpsepe om semsaim sahpenkum amuki oohona rokh yanap maam ro. ³³sam fait yanap biap om karam ren

sahmom yanap bainose enn .Yeisi pem murid-murid enem omor omki . ³⁴Omki Yeisi om semamum bapan rupamro wereni omki sahpakum pem epeahkam tanam enro ohona weibmeki temamse mounfir mamur bepesi paski,Omki Yeisi fohmum roohkbiap.³⁵Omki taam isi arkum,Yeisi akham epopki yasap enem houkum om roo,Yeisi Fohmum mimakham aam naimap okha pop aam,esmoup bopop Ai it. ³⁶Sepnuer een wei yapu yirahp repohomain omro,omki een tanak tarep hepe fakir oumki een hapri fakir. ³⁷Omki Yeisi fohmum enro,anre wei harpam yinima yap pem pem een fenkum,depre seip pem sasa bakham hepe,yukakne yasap enem om,haap koper tuski epahm-epahmo omki pem enro harpe hapri yaap. ³⁸Yeisi omki mounip fohmum enero aan tamseki bakham hepam ren om?Seebm saiam pe omki een fenim nah yeep prekaptim omki yakam tuski. ³⁹Omki,Yeisi mounip fohmum enro waspahki,omki en waspaki yanap yee teiyepenukum tim konom roo,amuyam om ohna-ohna rukum. ⁴⁰Yanap biap om,teiyepe ohna-ohna rukum amuyakon pem omki,yanap pahmo-pahmo pem om yeepre kaptim epahmo-epahmo yanap. ⁴¹Omki,om Yeisi bakham yeepre taptim om,yakam tuski om hepeki eper Ai Aro wapina eimomro.Eper fohmum yaaphepki.Omki frukum raru ru bakham yakam om.Omki yeiru farkum eipopki yanap enem ro yosiario yanap om hepri fakir waspahki.⁴²Omki yanap waspaki oiprimaiaim. ⁴³Omki een yeina,teaim perem yapi bakham perem yakam pis yapi yeprekapti-yeprekapti apir tuski teaim. ⁴⁴Yanap biap hopenkum om.Biap emom yeprekaptim eki epamo-epamo,epam-epam,biap enem om.

YEISI OUHOM RO TIM ANUM

⁴⁵Omki,Yeisi parafohmum mounip epopki yanap enero param sepieib amuro sepe burukap watna,Betsaida yanap biap omseki taski mimi fakir. ⁴⁶Omki enero fohmum a,an minim,hepe yape waina tape wapina semaim hape yape fakir Ai Ahro. ⁴⁷Omki taam were hosaim isi yirap amu waspahki were semsaim bepanro werena omki Yeisi om akhonaro sem ro temaim semsaim.⁴⁸Omki yanap enem saiaim,waru ape yahnap ohoitohm waam rukum namu barapki kim honkum Yeisi om ouhomki houmum een toufirkum,Yeisi om enero houm ohomro wapki houm fakir bapan tapur roo enero semaim. ⁴⁹Pee omki een Yeisi oom ouhomki houm bapan roo een fenkum,hoor tein sa'artain nani tein en om tomup tuh frukum. ⁵⁰Omki een waspaki sepenkum Yeisi om ohoitohm enem omsekim om Yeisi fohmum rookh enero.Omki fohmum enero,aan rim tariaim dak,aanto ene.⁵¹Omki,om semteimum amukapro,omki,namu om rim tarimum pem een touh frukum. ⁵²Om een waiam kepaiterape wa'am ferare yap Yeisi akham om yinma yaparkum,om bakham yep rekaptim pem yakam tiski om,omki epeahkam enkem kakum wa'am.

YEISI KUTE FARKUM YANAP BIAP

⁵³Omki Yeisi pem ipopki yanap enem waina semsaim aupam perem ro.Semsaim beep ro Genezaret omro rimbartaiaim. ⁵⁴Omki een amuki suru epenukum,yanap om omki saiaim Yeisi om, ⁵⁵Omki saiaim,pem youp riri frikum waspaki omro minkum om.Pem yanap om youpki semsaim hamum yanap kipram ro hosroki pem hasorki hemanukum tamro tamro een yiriaim Yeisi om houm fakir. ⁵⁶Omki tamro sepe yanap om,Yeisi ain sepe yasap om,yapu tamro beep tamro een waspaki yanap hamoum yanap mimiakham ro yanap biap ro.Pem,eper omro omki en yeep amte yape omki Yeisi Ahre hamoum yanap omki hamoum tepe,farumanukum,na,a Yeisi amki.

Chapter 7

¹Omki Farisi yanap kamos enkum Yeisi aro waspahgi pem ahli Taurat woki Yerusalem ki,hunkum.²Pem een saikim Yeisi aro eipopki yap,baham hapri mamunap,ri omki yeep fefe eine. ³Pee,yanap Farisi pem yanap biap Yahudi hapri eine yeep enkem fefe kakm om,yeep sauham ro,tupte yakmam yap enkem om. ⁴Pem omki Yahudi yanap om mimiahm waspahki yap,en hapri eine yeep fefe maam,om.Pem om biap urohk en kakup hepe.Pem pasi yep fepe okhom,sopo-sopo pem okhom yori yasap omki yeep fepe ya'ap.⁵Omki,Farisi yanap pem hape yose weimeki tamsekim fenkum Yeisi aro.Tamsekim epopki yairap inima yanap anam om yirari maam,yak maamroo bekem bayham hapri pem yep fefemaam?"⁶Yeisi fohmum enro,"Yesaya fohmum weimeki yeram yasap a'ar are termai temum.Aan daroo bekepiakhm bupki fare,pe,epeahm eikim woina pem roo. ⁷Enn,eper daro tepae yasap omki en forpe imunip yanpe enro.om bekepiahm.⁸Rokh munip a'Arahm omki toum rapnukom akhan om sekim kakup ram weime yaap yanpe ro." ⁹Omki Yeisi paskim fohmum enro,tepaki farpur eine munip a'Ar Akham om.Aar om fohmum,munip om kakup yaap rape weimeki yasap paskim amsekim. ¹⁰Omki Musa fohmum yirap sepe Ai Aro pem ein aro Yosia ru,pee mein,Raap tein raumb tein,ahre ai fakir tein ein fakir hadnnum areoum,a'a hadbepe.¹¹Pee,ak om feim ekamare aiaro tein,ann anamro om harpe omor yeiru om naimapram kekaptayap. ¹²Akhan omki ura ferare eine bekem-bekem aiaro tein ein paskim. ¹³Pem akhan omseki fare maam raan aira akhan weimeki om pem anam om,amsekim,yeyakmaam,pem aan ferare om pa eine wenaki om."¹⁴Omki Yeisi ura yanap biap waski foya fakum omki en yirari dakro waspahgi pem yirari firim. ¹⁵Pem eine amro om yanpe warki amro,aian yepe ine warom kap enem mamunafri. ¹⁶Pe,yanap ripapraper om yirari yep omsekim,wayap yirari. ¹⁷Omki Yeisi wa'a yemaim wouhkap pem temaim semaim yanap om pem,yanap enem omi fenkum omro fofoyap om fakir. ¹⁸Omki om fohmum enro,a,an tamsekin yirarai maam?Yirari eineten aan waspahgi amro om bekem ferare wair yaap aina hepe yasap yanap kapro sepe eidneki eine meneis? ¹⁹Om sekim yepe om,eine kaprowaina,yepe eine epeahm ro.Pem kaapyap omki enarar."(omsekim Yeisi fohmum waspahki yimna om menes.)²⁰Omki om.fohmum boup asib yanfe re om meneis. ²¹Omki yanap hapoyose naniem wopo habte hundeia duki habte heinain habte, ²²Deia woksisi yap sadme,tepae,woksisi reite ine jua epeahm harim,henma,takimen pem yirari eine. ²³Roohk waspahgi om,yanap ere epeahm ki fare yasap omor mamunafri.

TOHOM TAPUR,DO SIRO FENESIA YA'AP

²⁴Wapina reimtemum Yeisi tapur,do Siro-Fenesia ya'ap warki omro,Tirus pem Sidon omki yemamum wouh,pem omki yanap,bakin fomum yanap pamakin yirari pe omki eine tekasepe sambaramki. ²⁵Omte frotemum omki yirmum rub pahmo saru farkim omki unu enem apir,Yeisi akhan ro payum hamakim. ²⁶Raubm omm Yunani yasap,Siro-Fenesia ro,menkemim.Omki fohmum Yeisi Ahro,hoor fakir Yeisi omre warokap raumoki Yeisi yirap semaim.²⁷Omri Yeisi fohmum rookh raubm omro fohmum.Om sekim om harpam waspahgi bepesiero taski ohipirae fakir,omki eedmeki.Bayham wasmesie yap om hemeki epero harpe,eine om tanam." ²⁸Pe,omki raubm om eikine fomim Yeisi aro,Tuhan om Yeram,omei epe ro waspahgi harpe eine yinma borob wasmesie re om habri wouh harkapro."²⁹Pem Yeisi fohmum raubm omre,ak ,oteki feniren om.Arhan sepe wayap,hoor om somor raubm ankimi. ³⁰Paskim,raubm om weikina ware arkim,wouh ki,omki tub sapim apu aponomeki mimiahm ro.Omki hoor om semaim waro kapiki.

RIPAP KIPKUP YANAP FOUFOSE FARKUM

³¹Omki,Yeisi semaim ura Tirus ki pem sidon temum semim woina baran Galilea hepen arpi,Dekapolis omro. ³²Omki en yakham sem saim pirap kipkup om Yeisi ahro omki en fefer Yeisi Ahro kekap tepe fakir yanap omro. ³³Omki,Yeisi om yaam semaim nim om,okhna poop yanap mamro omki,yeep enem ripapro her kumum nim omro pem omki pem ukurimakum pem barap rimakum. ³⁴Om Yeisi seaham eapina firkum eper emomro,omki asip wouruh hamruptem fohmum taim(Efata). ³⁵Omki ompaskim ripap nim om fufosakum barap tuntepe yasap om teka semim omki roohboup omki fohmum,omki nim om boup ram fefapum.³⁶Pem,Yeisi ahre fohmum mounip ama yanap omrohm omoro omki en berkap rohk faruf ama brein omroh.Pe omki om yinemmi enere,omki om upmaskir en rarn farfur yap om. ³⁷En toorouru pem yotepe pem omi fare,"Omre baitnakum waspahki waspahki om naimap,omfe ripamam yirari,omfe boup mam om boup rose.

Chapter 8

YEPEREM MAHAM OMORO BIAP OMKI BAB METEMEKI RIBU YANAP

¹Waspahgi tam-tam omki biap tapur yanap kakte ura pem ine omro bakam omseki itneki enek hasri Yeisi diri fohmum yanap-yanap pem rokh fare tom enek ro. ²Yeisi yirahpsepe harpe tom yanap biap om amseki enek ro omro ineki amseki pemki om amseki watkesi tam pem ine enem bakam-bakam, amseki ineki enek hapri. ³Omki Yeisi fohmum enek ro sepe woi wuuru omseki mamsi enek amro saru hamin kapro amseki tamseki warki emekere semar warki wuruh." ⁴Yanap-yanap om rokh fenfum Yeisi tamtekin apamok amro?" ⁵Omki Yeisi fohmum tom nim enek ro tamsekim maam amseki ankim enek rok fenfum jeprem tuski? ⁶Omseki Yeisi rokh fenfum yanap biap om tiyepe yenikiro bepro pem Yeisi harpe hepe yeprem tuski maam pem omseki ane ouh Yeisi tarupu pem harpe om tom nim yanap-yanap om. Amseki tom mum tom yanape biap enek om yuru harpe om tom yanape biap. ⁷Enek paskim omseki tamsekim yakam tepere yah waspahgi ene ouh amseki om Yeisi rokh bunip omki yakam-yakam omki om sum juru om yanpe biap. ⁸Yanape biap om harpe hapri omseki kenyang pem enek wapamrokh hotepe potongan hinma, omki tuski yeprem tuski keranjang-keranjang buram. ⁹Amro amseki empat ribu orang yanap amseki omki, hapri waspahgi om Yeisi omro harpe enek ro sepe. ¹⁰Omki wemeki Yeisi omre yepe waina rokh amoro ineki yanap-yanap om pem sepe daerah. ¹¹Omseki yanap-yanap Farisi semae pem omseki yirap pem ki, Yeisi omki kei warki Yeisi tanda warki surga omki mamam om. ¹²Yeisi heimum nafas wuru amro roh om pem rokh fare tamsekim wambapuref am hak pisi yeramraam om Yeisi rokh fohmum tom nim ine pahmo pisi om amseki harpe tom wam bapurep omki." ¹³Amseki Yeisi temum enek rokh yepe warerare amro aina amu pem sepe weru pam ro. ¹⁴Omro rokh om wasmesie hapkakne hamsemum maam pem omki pamok potong maam amro amu. ¹⁵Yeisi mounip tom enek amseki yeramraam yirahpsepe omki yanap Farisi pem ura Herodes. ¹⁶Wimeki enek ro firikum rok firikum pamok enek omki pemeryasap enek amprre ineh amseki maam. ¹⁷Rok boup rok am Yeisi rokh boup tom enek ro tamsekin an rokh fare rok an amseki ine amseki maam ine omki an yape omor yirari bakam omki epeahm om amseki kakup? ¹⁸An amseki saam ine raam an sepe an, omki yepam ine ram an yirari ine yirahpsepe an. ¹⁹Amseki Yeisi tarura-tarura yeperem kaptim bahan omseki lima ribu yanpe tamsekin biap keranjang omseki buram pemki potongan sisa roti amseki an hotpe pamaroh enek fare dua belas. ²⁰Pem amseki tujuh roti maam omki empat ribu yanape tamsekin omki buram peremki potongan sisa maam amseki an pamro hose enek fare tujuh." ²¹Yeisi rokh fohmum tom enek rokh ine paskim an yirari. ²²Yeisi pem yanap-yanap om maar makmani tamsekin yanap hamsemar tom Yeisi fani pem omki kakne konom Yeisi fenikum om. ²³Yeisi om Yeisi firimum birtari mum yanap fani om pem hamsum om sepe desa tepeah saam yanap fani om pem wapina rok yep om wapina Yeisi fohmum tom nim saram rem an saape yasap waspahgi?" ²⁴Yanap om sapae wapina rokh pem rokh fohmum Yeisi sapae yanap-yanap amseki ebek sapae amseki wom-wom omki tepwew yaksepe. ²⁵Weimeki Yeisi wapina rokh yeep om wapina saam yanpe omseki, omki wemeki yanp om pah arukum saam sapa e yasap ineki arukum sembuh pem Yeisi omki hepe sapae waspahgi yasap emseki ineki. ²⁶Weimeki Yeisi fohmum seam sepe woi woruh emseki rok boup fohmum team yepeh amroh desa. ²⁷Yeisi semamum hamin kapro Yeisi semamum hamin kapro ineki yanap-yanap om woi desa-desa Kaisarea Filipi depro hamin kapro. Yeisi rok fare om tom yanap-yanap om bakam amseki yanap rok fare amseki mein am Yeisi?" ²⁸Enek fenfum Yohanes omor pemeryasap rok fohmum Elia pem omki pemeryasap omki amseki pamok warki nabi-nabi." ²⁹Yeisi hamyapum tom enek rokh omki surmum an enek amrokh mein om Yeisi am Petrus fohmum om enek am rokh waspahgi Yeisi?" ³⁰Yeisi rokh bounip fohmum enek paskim kakup omki ineh rokh buni harpe tom siap mein om omseki onarokh om. ³¹Omseki Yeisi omki rokh bounip yanap-yanap om omseki omor rap manusia amseki yahpsatne biap bokoi hepe rokh pem ine hepe enekere tua-tua Yahudi, imam-imam tom parki ahli-ahli taurat pem wese pem amseki tam watkisiki wapina repe wikina warerare. ³²Yeisi fohmum rok-rok am waspahgi upmaski arukum omki Petrus foyapum Yeisi. ³³Horopro pe omki fohmum Yeisi amseki waspahgi omre pem sahpe yanap-yanap Yeisi fohmum Petrus pem rokh fohmum sepe warki om saitahor omki ine-ine haprare yapsatne-yapsatne, warki ar omseki yapsatne-yapsatne warki manusia. ³⁴Omro omki Yeisi foyape yanap biap pem yanap-yanap om pem rokh fare tom nim enek rokh mein yirahpsepe semae tom om Yeisi omor tepae onarok ram pem yirmum salib om pem yirahpsepe Yeisi. ³⁵Amaseki meim omki yirahpsepe yapu teme mimi ram hepe yasap epeahm amro paskim mein om memai rare epeahm yeram dah pem injil amseki yapu temimi epeahm. ³⁶Omseki bakam naimap om pamok yanap hepe waspahgi dunia amseki memae rare epeahm. ³⁷Bakam aseki amseki hepe pamok yanap harpe omki yiriaim epeahm. ³⁸Omseki mein pirari amsek dah pem firman wambapurep omki ineki pem yapsatne omki amro

rap manusia paskim amseki pirari farufur yanap om amseki Yeisi semar aina amro naimap ram Ai Ahro om
waspahgi enek ro malaikat-malaikat omseki ouh ane kudos."

Chapter 9

¹Wonaki,Yeisi fare ama enerohm,yeramramki Dak fare ahn rohm om,amro brein brein yanap amoro raman omfe om ine daiteyepe hatnepe ki enn sahpakitn kerajaan Aar ahm houkeitn ohoitohm ki.

YEISI AIN WASPAHKI MUSA PEM ELIA

²Enamai roki taam omki,Yeisi ahre yah semaim Petrus ain,Yaobs pem Yohanes waspahkir,pem omki fohmum enn teiyep inima fakir aapi tape wapkim omoro.Omki,omki Yeisi ain pemeryap arkum sahmipam enkem ro.

³Pem,heiniyap Enem tanam raam ama bekeip seriseki rohkum kopra tanam.Ine yanap pahmakin amrohm om ine om paski koprapai rare om paski om.⁴Omki semro pokum sahmipam enekm ro,Elia ain waspahki Musa ahpis,pem omki enn rokh fohmei Yeisi ahpis. ⁵Omki,Petrus ahre fohmum ama Yeisi,"Rabi,naimaram rap am dep amrohm.Isepm dep bitnrifip wouu,pahmo ahnkim,pahmo MUsa,pem pahmo om Elia ahm." ⁶Omki,Petrus yirari eine ama bekem fare ama enn am too ram.⁷Omfakir,imohm rekipmakum enn,pem pahmo rokh boup sakm separ houn yirari waimohkap ki am,"Amar Raap Nahnem emfe am Dak epeahm amro.Yiriam omoro!" ⁸Yeniwapna seprape,omfe enn sahpe ama arki warki om,enn eien ura sahpe brein brein om waspahki enpis,omor enem Yeisi ain.⁹Baira en sruepe yeina tape wapki,Yeisi ahre harpakum mounip om omor berkap fohrpe mein mein om sahpe yap,omor Raap yanap om reteiyepe wap topo kapki. ¹⁰Omfakir om,en hapae mimi yasap om ama hap mimi ekam aroh enem ohona omki fenkum fenkum om bekeme om konom enem reteiyepe yap am hatnepe yap om.

¹¹Omki,enn fenkum,ama Yeisi ahro,tamsekim ama ahli Taurat farpe Elia om houfeitn yuram rohm tenaski?" ¹²Yeisi ain fohmum enero,"Eli tenaski houfeitn am omor memulihkan yasap-yasap akin.Tamsekin am trem rem ama Raap yanpe ohm fakir ama enem menderita biap yasap,omfe om haprape yap tanam ki? ¹³Om fakir,Dak refep ahn rohm ama Elia ain yeram weime semoin,pem enere hapmenkim frare yap enemki fririn am hapte enem ki."Amfe amro trem remin om omor om fakir."

AMA MURID ENEM INE ITNEPKI KASEPE ROH TANAM YAP AMKI AMA PAHMAKIN YANAP

¹⁴Omki,Yeisi,Petrus,Yakobus pem Yohanes ware urukum ina yoin enkem omoro,enn saiyaim kakteahm yanap biap arki warki,enero,pem ama ahli Taurat reite enero. ¹⁵Omki saiyaim Yeisi ain,omki pahram kakte ahm yanap biap om yotepe fapaiyaim pem omki enn haram semtaim om kaunma. ¹⁶Yeisi ahre fohmum bekeme om ahn fohmaren om ahli-ahli Taurat pis om?"¹⁷Nim pahmo ama kakte ahm omki fohmum wikina,"Guru,dahre yah mer raap mem ahnro ama nanireetain omor am ukumoishapkapki senma pem ohotepe ohk kirkir,ohm enem omki om kakup seyeki rape. ¹⁸Yaspahm waspahki omro om kakape om ro,om hapraki satne raap om bepre fapam koseme ukumon hapakap enemki,om takute ohm enem ekamre.Pem omki om sahru airare.Dak fep yoyim anam fakir om omor kaumari fakir roh tanam,ompe enn om itnepki eine." ¹⁹Yeisi ain fohmum enero,"Hae sepae am ine yirahpsepe kakup mam!Tamsekim Dak wouru iarufop am ahn pis waspahki?Tamsekim Dak enem om yahprape ahn fakir?Yahsemhore raap om dahro!"²⁰Omi,enere yahsem honkum raap om Yeisi ahro.Omki omor roh om sahpum Yeisi ain om pahmram hapmakum too rouru.Pem omki heimtarop temtarop pe boup om tanam ama ukumoish re. ²¹Yeisi ahre fohmum ama raap om yir enem ro,tamsekin wouru enem ampaski om?Fohmum ama raatenahkir. ²²Pem,roh omre kosemar homaitn wana aruro om omor wuunma fakir,pe omki,omfe ahn haufatn farufar yasap-yasap akin.Epeahm frare depro yirahpsoum depro. ²³Yeisi fohmum enero pe ah om haufatn?Yasap-yasap akin om enem omor yirahpsepe yanap ohm." ²⁴Omor pahram,rap om yiir enem deirki fohmum,"Dak yeraramki yirahpsoum eine yirahpsepe yanap dahrohm!" ²⁵Omki,Yeisi ain sahpum yanap biap honkum youpkiram waspahki,omre fap koseme roh tanam om omki fohmu omoro,"Ahnfe roh tanam pem boupmam dahre fare ahn sepe ama raap omki pem berkap ura ware rare omro ura!"²⁶Omki tomoup pem yeina wapina rotem hameki rap om roh om semaim,raap om enem apnokum om warohm tap hatnepe yap paski omki yanap biap fenkum rap om hatnepe yap. ²⁷Pe,omki Yeisi ain yahpum yahremaim raap om pahmse itnepki remaim. ²⁸Omki,Yeisi weime yemaim waina wouu kapro,yoyim enem fenkum ama ohona ro,tamsekin depre itnepki maam roh om sepe?" ²⁹Yeisi fohmum enero,"Sahmyahm am ine seprape,om ene m om omor hapyahpki pem bokoi ki.

YEISI ROKH FARE AMA HATNEPE YAP ENEM OM FAKIR

³⁰Omki,wonaki Yeisi ain pem yoyim Enem semsaim mani enerem omki warki semsaim wilayah Galilea ki.Om,ine rame yanap yirari. ³¹Pe,om Enem fohrpe yoyim Enem ro pem fohmum enerom,"Raap yanpe ohm waski beite afitn

bako yanpe ro.Pem omki koafitn enere,koafitn omki inarohm,watnkeski aii arufeytn taam omki om waina roufeytn. ³²Omki,yoyim enem ine yirari rokh moup om p em tooe fare rokh enem dohroh.

Chapter 9 0

Reite yap Ama Mein Tapur³³ Yeisi ain pem yoyim enem semsaim woi Kapernamum ro. Waa yemtaim om wouu ro, Yeisi ain fohmum enemroh, "Bekeme om ahn foo dapren eoo manmeki hamin kapro?"³⁴ Amor omki, enn boup maam om omor wooi hamin ro fakir, enn reiteiem weiem ama mein trimap tanam.³⁵ Pe, Yeisi yeetemeiki foyahpakum dua belas yanap ipopki yap o m. Om fohmum enero, "Pe omfe mein om yup yap sii, om enem wonaki, yap ram airare ama waspahki omki pem om enem haprape yapairare waspahki omki."³⁶ Wonaki omki, Yeisi ain foyahpum pahmo raa tenah. Pem omki yah ropokum omoro, omki om kene ahmeki ropokum omoro omki fohmum enero,³⁷ mein om heeyahpe raatenah amm naina naa dahnemroh om heyape dahro. Mein om heyahpe dahroh, om ine heeyahpe dahro. Pem ine pahmsekim omfe dakaumari nim om. "Pe pahmsekim omre kaumari Dak."

YANAP OM KAUMARI SAITAN AIN AMA NAI NA NAA YEISI AHNKIM

³⁸Yohanes ahre fohmum Yeisi ahro, "Guru, depsahrap yanap kaumari saitan ain om naa anaki, pem deep foposape omki teamuni omina ipopki depro." ³⁹Yeisi Fohmum, "Berkap fare om tepe fakir omorohm ine yanap pahmakin frare taam omki fare taam pahmo omki yasap om tanam om Dak fakir." ⁴⁰Pe, mein om frare maam deprohm, om omor amikap nohmroh. ⁴¹Pe, yeramram yap om, dahre feifop ahnroh, mane om harpe waspahki ohom om yori fakir. ama ahn ipopki yap Kristus ahm om ine mamae rare yukakne yap."

AM AMAR FRAREYAP YAHPSATNE

⁴²Mein om pahmakin frare yahpsatne amfe am bepesie tiep am, yirahpsepe dahroh om omor yahpsatne, om enem naimap ai rare warohm enem fakir, pe omki houua pahmo kilangan am trimap waski touteyetepe ama hamunop enemro pem omki waski koseme wareni bapan ro. ⁴³Pe, yep anamki fare yahpsatne, kakne yep om. Pises raame ahn om yepe waina mimiahm kakupro, om omor enem yep pahmo ki yeep kurap ki pem om yep tuski gi pe omki yepe waina aru bapan ro, waina aru kapro aru om ine kupeme, ⁴⁴Mimiahm yamtrip ohm ine hatnepe pam aru ine kupeme. ⁴⁵Pe, omfe apir anamre kekharpe yahpsatne frare meme wokor. Kakne apir anam om, enem naimape waina mimi ahm omroh apir kurap bapan ro, ⁴⁶Mimiahm yahpeyap hatnepe eine pem aru kupeme ine. ⁴⁷Omfe sah ahnkim re yahpsatne frare om, upop koseme sah anam pem om enem pises rame ahn. Yepe waina Kerajaan Aar ahm rohm ama sah pahmiki ama sah tuski om, omki omor hepar koseme woh aru neraka ro, ⁴⁸mimi ahm hape yap eine hatnepe pem aru eine kupeme. ⁴⁹Pe, pahmakin yanap waski rikakne aruki. ⁵⁰Harm om naimap pe omki harm om mamai rare toup yap enem om, tamsekin ripren ahn ura baitma ura hahmai rare fakir? Hepayam hakm am waina warohm eikim ro pem, einai hete pemis pemro."

Chapter 10

AM OMOR YOOTEPE PEM ONOPTepe YAP

¹Wonaki Yeisi Ahin temahm semaim mimiahm om, pem omki semaim woi wilayah Yudea ro pe waraufam buru Yordan ro pem omki yanap biap kaamteenkum arki warki heimsahiyaim om ura, pem om paski enem om paskir om, om fohpe fohmum enero ura. ²Wenaki yanap Farisi yap haupmahm semhoum pem omor hapraki sahpe om, en fenkum tamsekim, yeramai raretain nim pahmo tepe om enem?" ³Yeisi fuhmum enero, bekeme om Musa harpakum mounip Ahnroh?" ⁴En, fenkum Musa are hapmakum nim om baitma surat tepeyap pem omki tepe onap om. ⁵Pe, omki Yeisi fohmum enerohm, kai amar kakup epeahm kamp anamki, Musa ain teremakum pahs mounip am ahn ro. ⁶Pe omor omki, weimeke yupyap om baitnakum om, Ar ain baitnakum om en, nimis pem doofis. ⁷Omor omfir nim pahmo om tepahpsepe Aii ahpis eiina pis. ⁸Pem tuski om en pahmo baitnenkum yakohm pahmo, omor ompaski fakir enom ine tuski pe nem pahmo yakhom. Pe amar bekeme om Ar Ahre haprare yap om, berra yanpere om teepe omop yoo. ⁹Wonaki, waina wouru yirapsepy yanap enemre fenkum omoro. Omor yasap om fakir. ¹⁰Omki fohmum om enero, bein-bein om tepe doo enem pem omki hepe pem omis, om yahpsatne doo enem ro. ¹¹Pem doo om tepe nim enem omki pemer yoo hepe, om zina frare."

YEISI AHIN FO YAHPE PEM BERKATI BEPESIE TEREP

¹²Pem, en yahpsepe bepesei trifep om Yeisi Ahro omki ya pe om omki murid-murid enem omre oorfenkum enero. ¹³Omki om Yeisi ahn sahpuum, om heinainai arkum omki fohmum yoim enemro. Om seteam bepessie tiep om dahro inima. Pem berkap yaruae oma bepessie tarep om paski om ama kerajaan A Ahm om mimi ohm konom yanap ompaski enkem. ¹⁴Dahre feifop, yeraraam yapom ahnro, brein-brein om ine fare paapsatne kerajaan Ar Ahm om bepessie tripep am paski ine om yape wainarohm. ¹⁵Wonaki, Yeisi ain kenem yahpe bepessietiep om, memberkati en o m pem hotpe yep enem hotpe wapkina enero.

YASAP BIAP NIM OM TOUU FOHMUM IPOPKI YEISI AHRO

¹⁶Omki om, Yeisi ahin baitnohse farkum maniyap enem om pahmo-pahmo yanap youriri omoro, pe hapoup koseme sahmpaam enemro pem fare, Guru om naimap tam se arukop om dah? oma hape fakir konom yap om kakkup. ¹⁷Pem, Yeisi fohmum eneroh, tamsekim ahn pamsahramren dah nimap? Ine yanap pahmakin om naimopu omor enem Ar ohno ohona. ¹⁸Ahn yirari mounip-mounip berkap woopo, berkap houndeia berkap duki, berkap harpe roh yeram paski berkap tepae tepe, ipopki frare yir anam pem enou anamro. ¹⁹Omki, nim om fohmum omoro, Guru dai ipopki omro waspahgi, om dah wamraapki. ²⁰Omki Yeisi ain sahparpar wamraap omro, pem hotpakum epeahm tanam yap enero pem roh moup frare, dah om yasap om ine ahnkinsepm sasa heiyan waspahgi om ahn hapae mimi yap om omki, harpam woi yasap ma yanap omroh. Omki ahn hep hapae yafire yasap konom wa surga gi, omki eiisepe omki ipopki dahro. ²¹Om fakir roh moup omre epeahm sisi omki om semaim om bia hapae yeki yasap. ²²Wonaki Yeisi ain sahpaakum arki warki omki fohmum yirahpsepe yanap enemro, tamsekim om bokoi yap enkem om kaya yanap om yepe yep kerajaan Ar Ahmro! ²³Yoyim enem too warohm rapmenkum ama roo yap enemro, omsekim yeisi ain feitfeitn ura enero, "Hai bepessie-bepessie tamsekin frare enem om yape areyap kerajaan Ar Ahmroh!" ²⁴Pahraraamroh pahmo unta wam sepae yapom om yepe wanki jarum poopki, omis yasap biap nim omis yepe kerajaan Ar Ahm. ²⁵Yoyim enem om too warohm yaprap pahmo, pem omki iem weie fenkum, omki brein om wayep kakap tepe?" ²⁶Yeisi ain sahmtourape, enero omki fare, am yanpe om yasap om ine frasepe, pe ine am Arahm, om fakir yasap-yasap akin om naimap Arahm.

YUKAKNE IPOPKI YEISI AHRO

²⁷Petrus omki fapafum rohmoup o Yeisi Ahro, saiyam, dep tepapsepe waspahgi yasap-yasap akin, omor ipopki Ahro!" ²⁸Yeisi fohmum, dahre fep am yeraraam ahnroh, ine pahmakin yanap om weina tepahpsepe wou enem, pem yue yanmapu enem wasipep pem bapurep, pem enou pem yir, pem bepessie pem ladang-ladang enem om dahfakir pe pem om injil fakir, ²⁹Amfe ama zaman amka yap, ine pahmakin hepe seratus ai rare yap wou-wou pem yue yanmapu baparep pem wasipep pem en marap pem bepessie pem ladang-ladang omki aniaya pem taam

houfeitn om mimiahm kakup. ³¹Pe omki,biap yanap om yuprohm om apur yapai rare,pem aprup yapom,yapaiirikatn."

YEISI ROHFOHMUM URA OMOR HATNEPEYAP ENEM FAKIR

³²En om biara hanim bopro dapar,wapina Yerusalem ro,pem Yeisi ahin woi yupro en wonaki pem entooroutu frukum.Omki yanap-yanap om ipoki enerohm too farkum.Pem Yeisi ain wikina ware arkum yahpsenhom yoyim enem om dua belas murid om,om omki farkum fohrpe bekeme om farufait om ahnroh, ³³Fare enem,sahiyam dap amartei yep dapir wa Yerusalem ro pem raap manusia om waski kemheiyafitn om imam-imam thom trimapu pem ahli-ahli taurat,enere om hukum hiyafitn omki hatnoufeit pem hemaftn om yanap-yanap ine yahudi. ³⁴En om henmafenfitn omoro,pem ukutupeme omoro,pem fap koseme,pem koafitn om,omki watnkeski ai arufaitn taam omki wapia roufeitn om. ³⁵Wonaki,omki Yakobus pem Yohanes,bepesie Zebedeus ahm,honkum Yeisi ahro omki fohmum,"Guru,Dep ah si frare fakir bekeme om dep frare yap om keti." ³⁶Pem,Yeisi fohmum om enero,bekeme om ahn fenifiren omki dah frare fakir ahnkim?" ³⁷En fenkum omoro,feim nim pahmo depre amki teiyepe warki yatraam anam omki warki pem pahmo om pii anamki warki,waina kemuliaan Ahn kim ro." ³⁸Pe omki,Yeisi fohmum om enerohm ahn yirari ine bekeme om ahan keii fare om,itnekin tain ahn yori am cawan am dah yoriyap om.Omki apu yaprare om apu yaprare.Omfe dahro yapmenkum apu yaprare yap. ³⁹En fenkum enero,dep itnepkir!"Omki Yeisi Ahn fohmum enero,cawan am dah yori ahn yori pem omki ahan waski yap irifitn apu baatis ,apu om omor apu omor apuahm pahmo dah yap menkim omoro. ⁴⁰Pe omki mimiahm darki yatram nemki pem am darki pinem ro,om ine dahnem,om harpe yap ine,pe mimiahm om omor enkem om weime bait haiaim." ⁴¹Yiriaim omki,sepuluh murid pem om heinaim om Yakobus ahro pem Yohanes ahro. ⁴²Omki,Yeisi ahro foyapakum en omki fohmum enero,ahn yirari hamtai reki ohoitohm enemki.Pem ine petinggi-petinggi enkem firkum ohoitohm om enkem. ⁴³Om fakir,ine om paski ahnroh,yeram yap enemom me brein om happyose enem tapurai rare am ahnroh om enem pelayanan rare, ⁴⁴Pe,brein-brein om hapte yap yap Ai rare am ahn,om enem pelayanan Ai rare waspahgi omki. ⁴⁵Pee raap manusia om houfeitn,om ine om waski haptare harpe,pey enem harpy yeiru fakir,pem omor om harpe fakir asip hoor-enem om omor fepe fakir om yanap biap om fakir. ⁴⁶Wonaki omki,en semsaim woi Yerikho ro.Omki Yeisi ain temahm sem semaim Yerikho waspahki yoyim enemis pem yanap biap,pahmo nim,kei nim fani om na enem Bartimeus,raap Timeus ahm,omro numkum hamin akupamro. ⁴⁷Pe,omki om yirimum amro Yeisi ain houfeitn om Nazaret ki,omki om fohmum am fare farap omki raap pum boup,"Yeisi Raap Daud. ahm,Yirahpsoum dahro. ⁴⁸Pe,omki biap yanap akiotepe boup om fare eine .Pe omki om ura diri fare,"Raap Daud ahm yirahpsou dahro. ⁴⁹Omki,Yeisi ain rimtarimum omki fohmum foyaiyam om pem omki enn foyaiyam sahni fani nim om,omki fohmum omoro,kakupai arum epeakhm anam,roumrepe om foyape ahm. ⁵⁰Omki om feifi jubah enem,fani nim om remaim omki semoum Yeisi ahro. ⁵¹Pem,Yeisi fohmum omoro,bekem fakin ah dahre tamse arufop arohm?Fani nim om fohmum,"Rabi,omor dah sahmsape fakir." ⁵²Omki,Yeisi ain fohmum omoro,soum iman anam ki ahkaam teremi ahro,pahmo omki om hapum ura sahpayap pem om ipopki Yeisi ahro hami wouru om.

Chapter 11

YEISI YEMAMUM AI YERUSALEM INTEG I RAYA TOM NIM

¹Pem enek rohk integri semsaim yapu Yerusalem yirap yapu betfage om Betania huwa zaitun Yeisi rohk rare tuski yanap, ²omki rohk farufur tom enek rohk seepmwoi desa umpmaskir om omki waspahgi an yape an omki tupntane tumsaiyam pamok keledai wamkup om keke om ine raham omki tunggangi yanap fipikoseme rohk fare Tuhan,yirahpsepe yemki. ³Omki amro yanap om happyape tom nim om tamro firikum rohk fare Tuhan enek rohk inteki keledai om pem omki waspahgi harpakum wikuna amro."⁴Omki enek sepe omki tupsaiyam pamok keledai wamrap om kekeram enemoup bagian luar hamin on enek fippikoseme. ⁵Tamsekin yanap om senteki omor woi hap yape tom nim enek rohk bakam en an ferare enteki ferasape keledai om. ⁶Enek ro rok fare enteki om waspahgi Yeisi rohk fare tom nim enek rohk pem yanap yanap om emtegi yeep taam enek sepe.⁷Weimeki enek hamsemsaim keledai om tom Yeisi,himum jubah enek rohk wapina rohk keledai om pem Yeisi mimi wapina rohk. ⁸Pem biap yanap om rohk farufur jubah enek rok hamin kapro yanap pem roh ineki fere wun wun om enek rakene wum warohm. ⁹Yanap biap omki waspahgi sepe woi umaskir yirahpsemaim eper fenekum,"Hosana! Omki amseki Tuhan. ¹⁰Yirahpsemaim om heimum ypu temimi yasap mar karaiang Daud nenek moyang omor woi.¹¹Omki,Yeisi temamum Yerusalem omki semamum omki sembahyang wouro Ar pem waspahgi sahpaeyasep waspahgi arki omsepe yapu Betania en waspahgi yanap-yanap. ¹²Murid enek tahan waspahgi indeki,tam supramro emseki enek hapsimsemtaim yapu Betania,Yeisi kap maam wom haap wariki uruki om sepe omki sape emseki tupsaiyam amaro yasap tumsaiyam.¹³Omki sahpaum pamok wom waiyam Ara pem wou haap wariki uraki om,sepe omki sape emseki tupsaiyam amoro yasap tumsaiyam omki wom waiam omoro om omki omro aemaim,wom om pem ine,tupsatne bakam tupsaiyam wom haap haap ram enek itneki ine musim waiyam ara. ¹⁴Omki om Yeisi rohk fare,tom womnim om hepe ineh teap omki yanap enek yeram yanap en yiriaim.

YEISI SEMAUM WOU SEMBAHYANG

¹⁵Omki enek om semsaim yapu Yerusalem ro omi Yeisi yemamum sembahyang omi firikum haruru yanap-yanap om ineki sasa sembahyang wou omro Ar Ahro meya-meya teperpir fikir uang pajak woutu an enem.Pem kursi yanap om sasa sapum home. ¹⁶Omki en ine eneki ura hapsepe ine yanap yasap hapsepe ine wou sembahyang rokh Ar Ahro.¹⁷Omki Yeisi foro fare enero omki pem rokfare ineki ine termakum wou am naha fare papsane wou sembahyang yasap waspahgi bangsa enseki waspahgi an hapte pamok waspahgi uru saitan ." ¹⁸Pem imam-imam pem tom om ahli-ahli Taurat yiriaim pem enerok hak tantekim wase enseki enerok toh taam emseki yanape biap om yirariam entegi lahan firman fare. ¹⁹Pem emteki tam amki isi Yeisi pem murid yanap-yanap tepemi nim kota om.²⁰Wemeki supnamboup enero ene parki semsoim enek sayaim wou ara om waspahgi iparukum hurup waspahgi. ²¹Petrus kemakum omrok fare tomnim Yeisi,"Rabi,sape!Wom ara am are kutuk omki ipram.²²Omki Yeisi omre fare enek omro hepenkum iman bopop Roh Allah. ²³Dah rok fare om yeram yasap tom om memein omki rok fare tomnim huwa wapina hepe koseme wapina laut roh omki ine ram wou mimiyam bopopro hepeyam omki yirapsepe houwam bakam an om fare enteki terjadi omor rok om harpe tomnim.²⁴Emseki om dah rok fare tomnim mein waspahgi omki an sembahyang keifenim percaya waspahgi dep waspahgi yirapsepe omki roh om harpe tomnim. ²⁵Om bakam waspahgi an warepe berdoa rimakait yapsatne enteki om happyose bakrok omro biraite nim pamok semsek Ai dom pamok omro surga omki ine emseki yabsane waspahgi riri kesalahan-kesalahan om. ²⁶Omor om ahn ine kakahptepe yahpsaten yahpsatne ahnkim.

KAPAR NIM YAHUDI YAP FOHMUM HAPYAPI TAMSEKIM OHOITOHM YEISI AHM

²⁷Omki ene tomnim semonokum uura Yerusalem emseki waam Yeisi semamum wou berdoa omoro Ar imam tom ahli-ahli Taurat yahudi yanap sepe tomnim. ²⁸Omki ene roh fare tomnim inteki kuasa bakam waspahgi roh roh om enseki manehimum kuasa om ineki arkum?²⁹Yeisi rohk fare tomnim enero dah anro roh fipfop pamok pertanyaan tom.Jawab dah wam dah amroh wamfep enseki kuasa bakam dah ferare roh roh om. ³⁰Tamsekim baptisan Yohanes yapu³¹Enem rohk hepe firikum pemre pem ro,pemre pem ro enteki rohk fare ensek dep jawab,'Surga ine nim om akhamre rohk fare wemeki am bakam fakin an ine yirapsepe tamnim. ³²Amseki dep jawab,'warki manusia emseki tomnim toh tomnim yanape biap enteki enek om waspahgi yeram Yohanes yeram

yeram nim pamok nabi. ³³emseki om enek jawab Yeisi,"Dep yirari ine omki Yeisi rohk fohmum tom enero ene emseki paskim dah dah paskim ine emseki yirap kuasa mamikin roh-roh om dah foromir."

Chapter 12

FOPO YAP AMASASA KEBU WOOM ANGGUR TANAM OM

¹Omki,fapafum,roh farfur enerohm am naina fopoyap fopoyap amro nim pahmo frohmait kebun anggur.Omre bainte turu arki warki heim sahbum,pem tahnma peip poohpseirmum,om omor aniri yap anggur om,omki baitnakum pahmo woou wapina imom kapro kakar yap.Omki temaitemum karya yanap kebun om omki semaim wae pem ro. ²Taam weyam riri boupose houm omki om kaumir mounim pahmo pelayanan enem am weaham ririnim omro,omor heeepy fakir weahm om enere om kaya,weahm am kebun anggur enem om. ³Pe omki enere,yaiaim nim om,pem omki foun hapmenkum,omki kaumeiriam om yeep heyapy mam pamakin.⁴Uraro kaumerimum nim pem enero,pem,omki reremenku tohm enem,pem omki hapmenkum om pemeryap,pem pirari yap tanam pahmo. ⁵Om uru kaumerimum pelayanan pemeryap omki koaim.Pahmo omsekim,biap pelayanan-pelayanan pemeryap omki enere kremenkum,pem enere wasenkum.⁶Kononim kebun om,pem baira hamapir biokum pahmo,ya om omor raap om epeahm yap tanam.Pahmo omki om ura kaumarimum raap enem om enero.Fenkumi enn om soasikram hapmafitt raap nahnem. ⁷Pe,omki fohmum kebun hapkarenim omre fohmum pemki pemro,am amar konom nim raam.Ayo depre koaipam konom yap enem om depre ka uair.⁸Omki,enere yaiaim pem omki koaim om,omki kouaim wair ro,kebun anggur omki wareina. ⁹Tamse arufeitn kebun kononim om?Om houfeitn omki haram oufeitn ama penggarap kebun anggur om pem harpa feitn kebun anggur om pemeryap.¹⁰Ine tain ahn baca fare ayat buku pamipmam:Houa om waski haparpir om tukang eouu baitnma yanap enere,om weimeki houa penjuru ai arkum. ¹¹Amar frare yap Tuhan ahm ine am frare pemeryap.Ama sahmpam nohmroh?" ¹²Omki enere frukum om wohpemki yahpe fakir am,pe omki too yanap biap omro,ama enn yiriaim Yeisi ain fohrpe farkum fopoyap om enpireit.Om fakir om,enn temahm semtaim Yeisi ain.

AMA YUKAKNE YAP PAJAK OMFAKIR

¹³Wonaki omki,een harpenkum tamsekin Farisi yanap pem Herodian yanap enere om botetepe Yeisi ain ama rokht arep fare yap Enem om. ¹⁴Enn semhonkum pem omki fenkum ama Yeisi ahro,"Guru,dep yirari ama ah nim yeramram pem ine yirari hapte yanap pemohmro.Pe ah ine sahparpar yanpero,pe fohrpe hamin Aar ahm om omor yeraramki.Tamsekin kakaptepe hukum yukakne yap pajak om kaisar ahro pem ine?" ¹⁵Wayep tain dep yukakne pem ine?Ama yirari fakir tepae rokh yap enkem?Yeisi fohmum enero,bekem fakin hapraki sahpe dak rohm?Heaim Dak rohm haap 1 dinar om omor Dak sahpe fakir. ¹⁶Omki enn heiyaim omoro,pem Yeisi ain fohmum om enerohm,"Yeran pem terere yap bakinah min am?Enn fohmum wikina,"Yeran pem terere yap kaisar ahm. ¹⁷Yeisi ain fohmum enero,"Harpam am kaisar ahro,bekeme om kaisar ahro harpe yap om pem Aar rohm bekeme Aar ahro harpe om enn pahmseki anpaski."Ama Yeisi ahro.

ROKH FENKUM SADUKI YANAP OM BOUTEPE YEISI AHRO

¹⁸Saduki yanap,om fenkum oma ine rape wapina reteiyepe yap,houm am Yeisi ahro pem oki fohmum enerohm,rokh enkem, ¹⁹"Guru,Musa ahre tremakum omdeprohm ama enem yue pemre yue pem bapurepki hatnepe pem omki tepahpsepe onoopom,pe omki ineraam bepesie yee yanmapu enem hepe pioh doo om omor sahbm yahm frare fakir,yue yan papu enem fakir.²⁰Amro ttujuh yahnep sahmyam pahmo om yun nim om hapum doo pahmo,pe hatnoum om ine tepapsepe sahbm yahm. ²¹Omki aprupkgi omre yahrimum doo om pey om pahmse hatnoum pahmakin tepahsepe sahmyahm,pahmo omseki yanap enkem om. ²²Pem,ine pahmakin tiep ama kap pahmo enem om tepahpsepe bepesie.Omki omor wonaki omroh wasi om pahmse hatneim. ²³Pe taam reteiyepe yahm,doo bakinahmin raupm om?Pe enem tujuh yue yanmopu enem om weimeki hapenkum om."²⁴Yeisi ahre fohmum enero,"Ine amro yirahpsepe ahnroh,tam omki,am ahm yeraram naima kitab pamipmaam pem ohoitohm Aar ahm ro? ²⁵Pe omki enn wapina reteiyepe hatnepe yapki en ine om yoo ura hepe tain pem waski hapae tepe,en om omor malaikat surga rohm ompaski. ²⁶Pe omki yanap hatnepe yap om wapina yahpte yanap om tain ahn fare baca ama naina kitab Musa ahmro,ama semak belukr fakir tamseki ohomum Aarain enemro rokh,'Dak amar ar Abraham,pem Aar Ishak ahm,pem Aar Yakub ahm? ²⁷Om ine Aar hatnepe yanap ohm,pe enem Aar yapu temimi yanap ohm ahn yeraram sesat!

MOUNIP NAIMAP RAM OM

²⁸Pahmo am amar ahli Taurat yap inima pem yirari en iem weiem reite,omki om sahbum Yeisi ain weimfohmum naima ramki,om fohmum am Yeisi ahro,"MOunip tamin omin om yuraram rohm ama waspahkgi omki om?"

²⁹Yeisi fohmum,"Mounip om yuram rohm om amar,yirariram hae Israel yanap!Tuhan om Aar nohm,Tuhan om pahmo. ³⁰Epeahm firim Tuhan Aar ahnkim om enem epeahkap ahnkim ki,pem om enem hoor ahnkim ki,pemom omor enem happyose kap ahnkim ki,pem omor enem ohoitokakup ahnkim ki. ³¹Pem,omor amar tuski om harpe firim yanap ahnkim ro omor warohm ahnkim ro ekam ahre.'Ine raam hukum am trimapu ampaski om."³²Omki,ahli Taurat om fare yap ama Yeisi ahro,"Ahn Yeraram,Guru.Ahh yeraram omki fare yap om,ama Enem pahmo,pem om ine pemeryap omki warki. ³³Epeahm omoro omoro epeahkakgi,pem,om omor happyose kapkgi,pem omor om ohoitoh kakupkgi waspahkgi enepah tanam,yue yanmopu amar warohm Eem ro ohona woi om konom kakup om,kurban bakaran pem persembahan ro." ³⁴Wonaki,omki Yeisi sahbum,oma yanap om wikina fenfum ohokii raam,omre fohmum omoro,Ah ine yirahpmam ro kerajaan Aar ahn pe."Omki om ine raam uraro yanap naimopu rafe yap om Yeisi ahrohm.³⁵Ama tam pahmokgi Yeisi ain ran harpe woi wou Aar ahmro,om fohmum,"tamsekin ahli-ahli Taurat enere fare om,ama Kristus ain amar Daud raap ahm? ³⁶Daud ekamre oma kakahr Roh Kudus ke om fare,"Tuhan ain weime fohmum firman ki ama tuan nahnem:Teim teiyepe darki yatram nahnemki,omki yuayo-yuayo ahnkim dahre hot pafop ye apir kap anm ro. ³⁷Daud ohona fare om om tuan enem,"Tamsekin om ompaski om om raap enem om?"Yanap biap om trimap yep dekeme yap yirari omrohm om enem itnepki ram.³⁸Ama ran farafur yap Enem,Yeisi fohmum,"Yohosia yohosiarum ama ahli-ahli Taurat om en ina weina inimasih kakup,en jubah waitnep heeroki em omfe om ene eper yap hepe wai pasar ro,³⁹om ohoum mimiahm yupro mimiisii woi wol ki kakte ahm pem woi mimiahm naimapuro wani kakte ohom yori ahm ro. ⁴⁰Omfe hapae wouu hama onopom,om ene warar sahbm yanpe ohm om happyape wainep tanam.En om enem bue yapafitn om harim ram.⁴¹Ama pahmo taam,Yeisi in biokum sahbm haip biokum peti persembahan omki sahpar.Tamsekin yanap biap hapae tepe haap waina peti omro.Biap yanpe om yasap konom yanap. ⁴²Omki Yeisi saham wapina farkum,ekam sahbum yahsap biap yanap prekap minukum hepae frikum harpe yapi persembahan ro.⁴³Om paskim sahbm pio do om yasap mam do om hemai temim.Tuski keping haap tembaga.Yeisi fohmum,"Dak fare yeram-yeramki ahro om,piohom yasap mam harpe enem biap yanap pemmis omki yasap biap omis. ⁴⁴Pe,en harpe persembahan biap enkemiki,pe pioh no om harpe persembahan omre tusku kapti,omor waspahki enem om omor asip weina farsepe fakir."

Chapter 13

KHOTBAH YEISI AHRE AMA WONAKI TAAM OM FAKIR WOUU AAR AHM OM SARAMAKEITN

¹Omor omki om Yeisi ain temahm semaim wouu Aar ahm om, pahmo nim murid Enem fohmum omoro, "Guru, sahim tamsekin om pises enem houa-houa tarea am pem pises enem wou trimopu am!" ²Yeisi ain fohmum enmroh, "Tamsekin ahn sahpaie tain wouu trimopu ine pahmakin houa am rape wakina houa pem ro om ine pahmakin watna hapkiki maamu."

YURARAM ROHM WAMYAP TOMOUP YAP

³Baira frohmenki, Yeisi ain omse biohnomeki wapi tape Zaitun omro kaandatna wouu Aar ahro, Petrus ahpis Yakobus pem Yohanes pen Andreas ain, fenkum Yeisi ahro ohona Ekamep, ⁴Fenin fare depro, tamtakin yasap-yasap om prupsepe, omki bekeme pisiyap enem yasap wasphaki om, itnepki airare?" ⁵Omki Yeisi ain fapakum rokh fare enerohm, "Yohosia ram omki ine yanap am kek harpe ahnroh. ⁶Biap yanap om inima waina na Dahnem ro, Fare dahre am. Pem enere kemheiyafitn yanap biap om. ⁷Omki ahn yirari amroh heisais yap pem ran heisi yap, berkap too, yasap-yasap am enem frupsepe, pem omki wonahki om waspahki ine ram prupsepe. ⁸Pe, yamohm am repe biap heinain yamohm pemis, pem kerajaan ampis kerajaan pemis, am amar farufitn meno bep-bep amro, omki amro yinmasi bahsiyap houfeitn. Am amar yuramroh ama amar oot enem kapmenma yap paski. ⁹Omfakir, kakahr frare fakir. Omfakir enere harpafitn ahn ama pengadilan ro, pem omki ahn haprifitn fohum woi sinagige-sinagore ro pem omki ahn rapiren woi sahpaie yap om enfakir. ¹⁰Ran am yuraraamroh harpe ama waspahki yamohm. ¹¹Omfe en yahpafitn om omki pem harpafitn berkap epeahm haprare om ahnroh taam omki pe om ine ahn fare fakir, om enem Roh Kudus re. ¹²Enaime bapurep, om harpafitn om bapurep woi hatnepe yapro. pem yiire weina raap ro. Bepesie om remtakitn heinain emou yir enem ro. Omki omor enere wase. ¹³Ahnfe ahn henma haapmafeitn yanap waspahki om enere ama nahnem fakir, pe omki om yanap kakup bioh moutn om woiir om kahmtfeitn omki dekanep waski kahmte keitn."

YASAP TANAM AMRE WASPAHKI WUNMA YAP

¹⁴Omi, omorahm sahpaie wunma yap om tanam mimi ahm am ine enem o, (Omsekin tepe ama na papsatne yanap yirari), omki omse tepe enn om omfe enn woi Yudea rohm haramenkin woi tape wapiro. ¹⁵Omor enem yanap om wapina wouu aparohm, berkap susruepe pem ine yepe waina wouu omroh hepe ine beketiepe om. ¹⁶Enem omseki yanpe om woi ladang ro, bekap warerare hepe fakir jubah enem. ¹⁷Bokoi tapur wasipep om kap inima yap om pem enn pahmsekim enn reyem hemimi om bau bautiep enkem omfe taam omki om. ¹⁸Hapyahpe fare, omki yasap-yasap om ine frasepe ama inip bupose amki. ¹⁹Pe pahmo taam om om prupspufeitn tomoup yap om paski om trimap om ine pahmakin tiep wamyap baitnakum omki, amfe Tuhan ahre baitn arkum om omar enem raman am amseki baira, pem ine pahmaskin prupsepe uraro. ²⁰Pe, omfe Tuhan ain ine baitn hotepe taam taam om, ine yanap pahmakin om slamat haprare. Pe omki omor yanap kakape yap omfe omre kakahpe yap om, omre kakae tereram taam-taam enkem. ²¹Wonaki, amro yanap fare yap om haro, sahiam Kristus amar omoro! tain sahpe am omor woiiberkap yirahpsepe. ²²Pe, mesias-mesia tepey yap pe nabi-nabi palsu om semhonfeitn omki hapipi friatn tanda-tanda pemeryap pemeryap, pe ompaski om omor kektety pe yap yanap-yanap kakhepe yap om. ²³kakhr frim dahre waspahki fhrpakumni om ahnro tenahski. ²⁴Pe omki, ama taam-taam om frotemeki teefeitn om tomoup yap wohpemki ram, taam om enem isi aai arufitn, pem hahram ine om tohr koseme. ²⁵Supkup-supkup om pepy tefeitn waa eimoh kapkipem kuasa-kuasa wapkim om imokaprohm om waspahki hapyouuro.

WIKINA INIMAHM RAP YANPE OHM)

²⁶Wonak omki, enn pm saiyaime raap yanpeohm sem houw wa imoh-houmoupki om omor ohoitohm kakup pem kemuliaan Enem trimap. ²⁷Omki omre om kaumairakum malaikat-malaikat pem kamosakum yanap turape yap ama bapmetem namukonom, ama yupohp bep yesepmakum om kayap omki pemri pem ro. ²⁸Hepam frare yap am woom Ara omkayap: Pahram frasemaim omki hatie wutiep enem kakupai rare pem omki kepkop haap enem yeine omro yirari ama peipe taam om yirari raam. ²⁹Pahmo omseki omfe ahn sahpaie yasap-yasap om farufitn omor, yirari raam ama om yirap raam dei enemoup yaaro remin apir akomeki. ³⁰Yeraraam yap om, dahre fep amar

ahnroh,sepae am ine too sepe omor enem frasoufeitn omki. ³¹harin pem bep am mamai arukeitn,pe raan nahnem ine am mamai rare.

YOHOSIA RO PEM KAKHR YOHOSIA RAM

³²Pe,omfakir ama tam pem jam om,ine yanap pahmakin yirari,pahmsekim malaikat-malaikat surga rohm,Ekam enem Aii ohona ro yirari. ³³Sahparmasuam,baitnterim am ahn ine yirari inikin taam enem om sepe ahm. ³⁴Am omor ampaski om yanap om enme mani sepe woi hamin bopohpro.Omki om tepahsepe wouu,pem omki harpe ama pelayan-pelayan ro,yanap-yanap om karia enkem ohona ohona,omki mounip harpe kakahr yap enemoup om enem omor kakahr isiki taam ki. ³⁵Omfakir om,kakhar firim kakhar ama ahn ine yirari inikin wouu om ni inima yap om?Esmoup taam tain esmoup bopop pe tain omki pem ayam boup fare omki tain ama supra mouproin tain, ³⁶am fakir,om inima yeniki wapina saprape,omarikiri tupsatne ahn apusahm rohnmeki. ³⁷Bekeme om dahre fare yap om ahnroh am,dsahre fare yap om ama waspahki yanap omroh kakhar raam frare!"

Chapter 14

HAMTARIAIM WASE FAKIR YEISI AHAIN

¹Taam tapur paskah pem yaam tapur roti ragi man ine frifeitn taam tuski ai roki,imam-imam tohm trimapu prm ahli Taurat om hah farumain farupae tamse rare yahpe Yeisi ahin om omor tepae tepeki pem omki koaim. ²Pem enere fenkum,berkap tam tam frare,ama roh prupsepe biap mounahmte meme woror bapurep."

YEISI AIHIN PASISI OM OHOM WUP YAPKI

³Omki Yeisi ain woi om Betania ro,wou Simon kopa nim omro,omki houn teimum woi meja hapri ahmro,semoim pahmo doo,om pahmo guci hameki om omkaya houa pualam,woniem om ohm sin aupm yap ampaski om?Om narwastu om waamyatanam wapina hapem,om tarukose guci om omki senkoseme wapkina tohm Yeisi Ahmro. ⁴Omor,omki amro tamsekin om yanap,om fare om yuhtarapkiem weime,tamsekin om yutarep yap ohm sinmaupm am paskim om? ⁵Omor,ohm am wayep sasa,tiga ratus dinar,wou pemki harpy om yasap ma yanap ro,"omki een pahmse heinain doo omro.⁶Om fakir Yeisi ain fohmum,omse team om,bekem fakir sunat apmenkenon om?Om weime farkin frare naimap dah fakir. ⁷Omor ahn waspaki mimi yasap ma yanapis itnepki,pem inikin ahn omsi,ahn wayep frare naimap om enekerohm ,pe omki ahn ine pahmakin,waspaki om nemn. ⁸Raum weime farkenon bekem wayep om,omre hapmakum pasisi.Warohm yupro weimeki om omor waroh hetpy ahm. ⁹Dahre fare ahn rohm yeraramki,tamroim raam om ranmoup hee oma woi bep amrohm,bekeme om wimeki farare om raupm omre pahmseki fare yap om omor mounip harpy omro."

HAPTE YUDAS YEP ETPY FAKIR

¹⁰Wonaki,Yudas Iskariot pahmo om omki yirahpsepe yanap dua belas omki,semaim woi imam-imam omro om harpe fakir Yeisi ain om enero. ¹¹Omki en,yiriaim een ohou omki en harpy uang haap om om fakir Yudas hah faronkum taam tamkin naimap om harpy fakir om.

HARIYAP PASKAH OM

¹²Omki taam yuramrohm,taam pesta roti ragi maam,omki en hotpenkum domba bau paska yap,yirap inima yap Yeisi ahro fenkum omrohm,tamroin ahh ahh hapte dep sepe yap,baitnose yinima ahh fakir?" ¹³Omki,om kaumairakum yanap tuski yoyim enem,omki fohmum eneroh,"Sepm yapu ro pem nim pahmo omfe hamaifeitn kendi,waniem ohm tupmsahfitn.Ipopki omoro. ¹⁴Pem tamroim om yepe,fare wou om nim omro,Guru are,tamro in mimiahm nahnem hapri paskah waspaki murid-murid nemis?¹⁵Omki omre ekam foh hifeitn pahmo mimiahm trimap eapi harip weime perabot hapmenkum,omor bekeip rapy baitn haprim perjamuan om depohm omoro woi." ¹⁶Wonaki omki murid-murid osem taim pem omki woi yapu omro.Omro woi en hauafeitn mimiahm fohmum om paski Yeisi fohmum enero,omki en bait nose paskah om.¹⁷Omki taam sisai arkum,sem houn Yeisi ain dua belas murid enem omis. ¹⁸Pem,taam omki en biohnmeki pem hapri,Yeisi fohmum dahre feifop ahnrohm yeraraamki,pahmo nim om ahnkim omkayap,omfe hapri waspaki firip om dahpis,omre taitefeitn dah." ¹⁹Een fapai yaim baitma epeahm tiri tanam pahmo omki fohmankum pemki pemro,yeram om taifetn om nem ntain?"²⁰Yeisi fohmum enero,om omor nim pahmo omor dua belas murid om kayap nim omre akipose roti pem waspaki dahpis waina mangguk ro. ²¹Pee omki raap manusia,om ai feitn omor teremakum om paski om fakir,pey om bokoi tapur yanap omre om waski yeptetepy raap om.Om enem naimaram nim om enem pee o mfe ine pahmakin waam menma."

HEPESIYEP AM WAROHM PEM YES KRISTUS AHM

²²Omki,en honkum hapri fakir,Yeisi ain hapum roti om.Omki berkati hapmakum om,omre taruru triprp pe pem hapakum enero,omki fohmum hepam am warohm Nem." ²³Pem,om hepankum ohom pem omki eper enemoup,omre harpakum enero en waspahki yori ohm om kayap. ²⁴Wonaki Yeis fohmum enero,amar yess nahnem,yess boup sasharpy yap,omfe senemakum om omor yanap biap fakir. ²⁵Dahre feifop ahanro ,yeraramki

dah ine yori ura weahm wom anggur om kayap,omki omor wonaki yori anggur waam yap,woi wou Ar Ahm ro.

²⁶Omki fotem hameki yame rohani yap fotem hameki,en omki sampsaim woi tape zaitun omro.

MURID-MURID YEISI AHM OM TEMAHM SEMTAIM OM

²⁷Wonaki,Yeisi fohmum eneroh,ahn waspaki am temahm semtakiren dah,am amro terem remin,daham haram kou karap Gembala ampem domba om harapsepe frikitn. ²⁸Pe,omki dah yahtari aritn omki dah semai karap woi Galilea ro,yup ro ahn mamki. ²⁹Pem,Petrus fohmum enemroh, pamo omki en waspahgi temahm semtakitn,pe dah ine. ³⁰Pem,Yeisi fohmum enerohm dahre feifop om ahm ohm,dai feifop yeraanki ahnroh,esmoup am,tenahski ayam fahh kakeo are maamki tuski Ai rare,ahn am temaityafiren dah watnkeski Ai iri firen."

³¹Pe,omki Petrus ahin,kakup raam,om paski om.Om dah am hatnepe ahpis waspahki.Dah ine waryepe ahro,pe men waspahki pem een waspahki om itnepe ki.

YEISI AIN WOII TAMAN GETSEMANI RO

³²Wonaki,omki semtaimre en omro mimiahm na enem Getsemani ro,pem omki fohmum enero murid-murid omro,teiyepm amro tenaski dah hapypay feifop. ³³Pem omki om yahpsemaim waspahki Petrus ahain pem Yakobus pem Yohanes waspahki omki fapaiyaim tooram omki heiryaiyaim. ³⁴Omki,fenkum Roh enkem enerohm,hoor nahnem hepesi tapur,omki hatnepe pahmo temop,kakup mimiamro,pem kakahr frare. ³⁵Omki om,weimeria sahm,om soifan hapoup koseme wapki na peipro omki hapypa,pe omki om taam omki om hamsemaim. ³⁶Pem,om fohmum,"Bapa yasap-yasap akin waryery ine ahrki haum cawan yori yap am,ine bekeme om dahre farupop om pey ine bekeme om akama feitfatn om. ³⁷Wonaki,om semhoum wikina omki tubsahpum murid-murid Enem apusahm rohn meri,pem omki fohmum om Petrus ahro Simon bekem fakin ahn apusahm?

³⁸Kakahr firim pem hapypahpe fare omki ahn ine depeme waina yahpsatne ro,roh om yeram ipopki py yakohm om hapi. ³⁹Pem ura,om sepy omki hapypa om omor ohouki roh moup om itnepki. ⁴⁰Pem ura,om semhoum omki tupmsahpum om een apusahm ronmeki ama sahm enekem harim,om en ine yirari om bekem feitnfitn omorohm.

⁴¹Omki om,Yeisi houm om watnreski om omki fohmum enero.Ahn apusahm waam pem epehsisi?Itnekir taam om semar saiam raap om harpy waina yep kap yahpsatne yanap ohmro. ⁴²Repm repy dep iisepe,sahpy omfe harpy yap dah yira raam.

YEISI AIN YAIYAIM

⁴³Pah raam omki om,omki om Yeisi ain baira fohnkum roh,Yudas pahmo nim tenah ama kedua belas muris amka yap,semhonkum yanap biap enpis,omki pem pedang pempentung waski kauma irenkum om imam-imam tohm yap,pem ahli-ahli Taurat pem uuyo-uuyo Yahudi yanap. ⁴⁴Omre heimum om weimeki en pahmakum pisi,Amar nim om paum omor nim om,yaiaim om omki yahsemhore om.Hapsepy woi pengawasan ro. ⁴⁵Pem,omki Yudas ain semaim omki om wapahbeitarimum Yeisi Ahro omki fohmum,"Rabi!"Omki paum hapmakum Yeisi ain.

⁴⁶Wonaki en yapenkum omki yapenkum. ⁴⁷Omfakir pamo nin om omor remaim om waina yakpafum pedang enem omki farku pelayan imam trimap omro,omki kahpumripam enem. ⁴⁸Pem,omki fohmum enero tamsekim ahn dapren om pedang hamdapren pem pentung om yahpe fakir dah,am duki nim paski? ⁴⁹Taam taam akin dah waspahgi ahnpis woi bait arhm omro,pem om fohrpy pe omki ahn ine ah yahpy omfe roh om prup soufeitn,omor kitab amip maam am itnepki Ai rare. ⁵⁰Wonaki omki en waspahgi temahm semtaim pem omki haptarimum.

⁵¹Amro amar raap pahmo ipopki Yeisi ahro,om enem pip lenan omoh,warohkap enem omoh omki yaiaim, ⁵²Omki tepahpsemamuh pip lenan hapi om,tesem aim.

YEISI AIN HAKIMI HAPMENKUM TOHM YAP YAHUDI RE

⁵³Wonaki en ya semtain Yeisi ain om wai imam-imam tapur omro,pem waspahki imam tohom tapur omro,pem uuyo-uuyo pem ahli-ahli Taurat. ⁵⁴Omki,Petrus ipopki Yeisi ahro wopiarki,semsaim wou ahin imam tapur omro,woii om biokum wasphki pengawal omis,omki pip aru seiare fakir,woi ausenipro. ⁵⁵Ama imam tohm yoo pem waspahgi Mahkama Agama om hahferkum sahpy yap fakir omki heinahin frare Yeisi Ahro omki enere wasefakir,pe en ina pamakin tuosatne. ⁵⁶Pee omki biap yanap harpy kesaksian tepae yap om omor omisfrare fakir,pee omki kesaksian enkem itnepki ine pem omis pem rohm. ⁵⁷Wonaki omki,brein yanap omro ropenkum pem harpy kesaksian tepae yap om omor heinain Yeisi ahpis frare,bioup enkem, ⁵⁸Dep yirari om fare,dahre seramafop wou Ar Ahm baitnma yap yep yanpe ohmki,py omki tam watkeski Ai Ahrare.Omki ura baitnafop

pemeryap,om ine waski baitma yep yanpe ohmki. ⁵⁹Omki om yasap om fakir kesaksian enkem itnepki inepemki pem rohm. ⁶⁰Pem imam tapur om ropokum bopopro en ropenkum omoro,pem omki fenkum roh Yeisi ahro,tamsekin ah ine tain harpy jawaban om enero kesaksian harpy yanap om ahro heinain? ⁶¹Pee omki,om ropokum ine fare boup maam pem ine rose boup imam tapur om fohmum,om Yeisi ahro pem omki fohmum tamsekim ah Mesias ahin?Raap Arahm om yatari aim?" ⁶²Pem,Yeisi fohmum dahrom,pem omki ahn saiyafiren raap manusia om wabifeitn yap yatraam om maha kuasa om houfeitn waspahki om eimoh kapki waharin rohm. ⁶³Omki om,setarum honme enem jubah,Imam Tapur om fohmum,"Tamseki dep mair waam saksi yap fakir? ⁶⁴Ahn weime yiriaim renon henma yap,tamsekim roo yap ahnkim?Pem en waspahki hukuman harpy om hukum hatnepe. ⁶⁵Tamsekim om yanap fapaiyaim uku tupeme omroh,pem kipkup sahmipam enkem pem birem koseme,omki fenkum eneroh.Rokh baitma ama pengawal hepenkum om farkosemeki om.

PETRUS EINE ITNEPKI YEISI AHRO

⁶⁶Pem,omki Petrus baira bionmeki amro weina wou aitr imam tapur amro,nim pahmo pelayan doo imam tapur om semhoim. ⁶⁷Pem omki,Petrus ain auseipro warohm aru ai rare fakir pelayanan om sahmkim taropokum,omki fohmim ahm pahmsekim waspahki Yeisi ahpis nim Nazaret yap om. ⁶⁸Omki,Petrus fohmum omki fohmum,dah eine yirari pem eine daitiepe bekeme om ahan fohmaren om."Omki om semaim woi enemoup tapur omro,pem omki ayam fah kakeo are. ⁶⁹Pelayan raumpm om,sahmipahmo omki fohmumurah yanap omor ro ropenkum.Yanap omor om pahmo enkem. ⁷⁰Pe,omki tepae fenkum ura.Pe omki ina wouru ai rare maam,yanap omro ropenkum om,fenkum ura Petrus ahro ahm yeram pahmaki om kayap amahn pahamsekim enere,omor ahn pahse Galilea yanap. ⁷¹Pem,omki fapafum apap boup,pem sumpah dah ine daitepi eine omfe ahnre fohmaren om. ⁷²Parahm ayamfah om kekeo are,om tuski om,pem Petrus hepesi hapyose farkum bekeme om Yeisi ahre fohmum om enem rohm,omfe ayam fah kakeoo aremamki,ahn fenipi rendah yeptepe watnkeski aiirifiren.omki Petrus ine kakup deir enem.

Chapter 15

YEISI SAMIPAM PILATUS AHMRO

¹Supramoupgi imam-imam tohm yoo,furkum pahmo yineim,om pem uyo-uyo pem ahli-ahli Tuarat pem waspahgi Sanhendrin.Pem enn kemekum Yeisi Ahin hamsem pesaim omki b3eiteaim haiyaim Pilatus ahro. ²Omki Pilatus fohmum omro tamsekin Ahh Raja yahudi yanapohm?Pem omki fohmum wikina omro,omor ahre fen om. ³Omki omor,para imam tohm nim om boutepe yeisi ahro ura-ura.⁴Pem,Pilatus fohmum ura omroh,amsekim ah ine boup roseh?Saisohm tamsekim biap boutepyap enkem om fare yap ahrohm." ⁵Pe omkli,Yeisi ain ine boup rose,om fakir Pilatus heini.

YEISI AHPIS PEM BARABAS AHPIS

⁶Omki taam om yame paskah yap,Pilatus wayep yaptepy om enero yanap bueyap om enere fare. ⁷Pem,amanim na enem,Barabas weime yaiyaim,pem pemberontak om wopo waina ampem berontak omro. ⁸yanap biapsepe pem omki fare Pilatus om rohm omor pahmo om paski omrefromaitn om enero.⁹Pem,Pilatus fohmum wikina eneroh boup enem,tamsekim ahn hapyoze ahnkim kakahp tepe ahn am Raja Yahudi amki?" ¹⁰Pee,om yirari ama para imam tohm nim weime heimum yeisi ahin oma epeahm sisi. ¹¹Pey omki,imam-imam tohm yap omre kekharpakum,yanap biap om enem fare Pilatus ahro bebas haprare fakie Barabas.¹²Omki,Pilatus ura fohmum enero,pey omki,bekeme om dah tamse arufop yanap amahn fare,here ahm Yahudi yanap om amar?" ¹³Pem,entoo moup fare ura,"salib hapmaam om!"¹⁴Wonaki omki Pilatus fohmum enero,tamsekim?yahpsatne bekeme farkin om?Omfeh en diri hapterap pem roh moutrimupu?Salib hapmam om! ¹⁵Pee,om omor epeahm enkem hasatne fakir ,yanap biap om,Pilatus feip kosemakum,Barabas ain om enfakir.Pem,fohmum hapme team Yeisi ain,om omki heimum om salib ro haprare fakir.

YEISI AIN HENMA PEM SIKSA HAPMAKUM

¹⁶Pem prajutit re yeyemsaim Yeisi ain waina istanaro,ya om wouu pengadilan ro,pem omki foyapenkum waspahgi pasukan omroh om,kakte. ¹⁷Omki,heiteaim jubah ungu pem omki henenkum pahmo mahkota om osor,omki enere heiteaim tohm Yeisi ahm ro. ¹⁸Wonaki,enn harpenkum eper omoro,"Salam Raja Yahudi Yanap ohm!"¹⁹Pem omki enere keremenkum tohm enem om burum kipem ukutupem koseme,omro,omki saiman hapoup koseme omro. ²⁰Omki foo team henm Yeisi ahro,enere feipos kosemenkum jubah ungu om warohkap Yeisi ahmkgi.Omki hee team he yap enem moh,omki enere yahsemsaim Yeisi ain wah irroh salib ro haprare fakir om.

SALIB HAPRARE YEISI AHAIN

²¹Pem,enere paksa hapmenkim yanap kepairahp sepe omroh,Simon Kirene nim,om semhoum warki desa omki,yir enem,Aleksander pem Rufus,om omre kahmtelum salib om.²²Omki,enn yap sempesaim bepna enem Golgota om arti,"Enem bep waroh tap hotpe ahm." ²³Enere harpenkum anggur warar yap pem mur pey om ine hepy om. ²⁴Wonaki omki,taiteaim salib ro om pem hais hapmenkum pakaian hee ini mayap enem omor enere omki kosemenkum sapae yap.Om omor yeram yap om tamroin,yasap om hepe yap yanap-yanap akin.²⁵Pey taam jam tiga ro semaim omfe en salib taiteaim om. ²⁶Pem,terere ap,ama boup tepy yap Yeisi ahro terememkum,hare ahm Yahudi yanap om. ²⁷Omki tuski yanap om duki yanap,omis waspahgi pahmo nim warki yatraamki,pe dahro pikgi pii enemki. ²⁸Amar,itnepki Ai aitrn kitab oamipmaam omre fohmum om,pem omki yepdekeme amar yanap-yanap durhaka."²⁹Wonaki,yanap omki sepy pem,henma Yeisi ahro pem tohm repkoop.Omki fahre,hae,ahhfe om sar mafatn Bait Ar Ahm,pem omki baitnafatn taam watn keskiaroki, ³⁰Roum Repy warohm anamekama omki sutuepy salib omki!"³¹Pahmo omsekir imam-imam tohmyap,pahmsekim waspahgi ahli-ahli taurat henma Yeisi ain pem ,fare pemki pemro,om kakaptepy yanap pem Pyine selamatkan haprare enem ekamre! ³²Omor Mesias ahre,sang kareahm nim Israel yap,amsekim suruepy wapkina salibkgi omki dep sahtemha neki dep yairahpsepy fakir ,"Enn om waspahgi salib hapitn om Yeisi ahpis waspahgi om henma omoroh.

HATNEPY AHM YEISI AHM

³³Omki om Taam weesemaim wotoyupro,omki farkum isiyap om waspahgi bep omroh,omki woi. ³⁴Jam sembilang ro,om jam sembilang omki Yeisi ain roh boup trimapgi Elooi-Elooi lama sabaktani,"Omarti enem Ar na nemo Arna nemo,tamsekim ahh temnon dah?" ³⁵Pem om yiraireinkum omki,yanap tamseki yanap omro ropenkum om wapahm fenfum,saiyam Elia fo yape. ³⁶Omki,pahmo nim tesem houn youpki,pem omki hapaeyakum pahmo ,om anggur ohom ohoi pem baitnakum pahmo burumro,omki heimum Yeisi hare om yori fakir,omki fohmum,amar dep sahiyam tamsekim Elia ain houfeitn om yahpsuru epe fakir." ³⁷Wonaki omki,Yeisi ain fohmum boup trimap asip semaim tepe yap enem. ³⁸Om tirai bait Arahm tarup semamum tuski ai arkum,wapki omka yap yeina waspahgi. ³⁹Pem omki,tohm nima ropokum om Yeisi ahm sahmipam,sahpum tamsekim Yeisi ahain asiptepy yap om,omki fohmum yeram nimam raap Ar Ahm!" ⁴⁰waamdo pem Yoses Pem Salome. ⁴¹Omki Yeisi ain woi wilayah Galilea ro enn ipopgi omro,pem farkum omro,Pem,omro woi ombiap wasipe pemeryap,om honkum waspahgi Yeisi ahpis wei Yerusalem ro.

TOPO HOTPEAHM YEISI AHM

⁴²Omki om,taam esmoupai arkum taam persiapan yaom omor.Omor taam Sabat, ⁴³Yusuf Arimatea nim houn,nim om pahmo anggota Majelis rimap om omor sasasi yap,pen warom enem pahmsesah kaka sepeahm kerajaan Ar Ahm,araikan warom enem,omki semaim Pilatus ahro pem key warohm Yeisi Ahm. ⁴⁴Pilatus too warohm rapmakum,yirimum om ama Yeisi ain hatnein om. ⁴⁵Yirimum Pilatus ahin om omor yohm nim pasukan omre,omre heimum om warohm omor Yusuf ahro. ⁴⁶Omki Yusuf hepakum pip lenan hapi,pem omki yasu rumum warohm Yeisi ahm,om upunaum omki,waina pip lenan hapi omki,omre kemaptimum waina warohm hean ahm om waski tahnma yap pahmo houwa watna enmoup yepy ahm,warohetpy ahmro. ⁴⁷Maria Magdalena,Pem Maria enou Yoses ahm,saiyaim mimiahm warohm yeisi ahm kakhotpy yap om.

Chapter 16

RANBOUP HEYA HATNEPE YAP YEISI AHM

¹Omki Sabat taam om nein temeki, Maria Magdalena, Enou Yakobus ahm, pem Salome, hepenkum rempah-rempah omki enn hepeki sepe omki sasa Yeisi ain. ²Subrahmop kakupki, ama taam yuraram rohm, minggu om, omki taam om takuru hapmakum omki, enn semsaim woi tepotapre. ³Enere fohmankum iem weiem, mane om hamparimakin houa om ama henmoup yepe yap topotap omki om dep?" ⁴Omki enn rimtarepenkum wapina, enn aiyaim houa om trimap tanam, watna hampari menkum. ⁵Omor yepe woinarok Omfe yemtaim om topotap rohm enn saiyaim pahmo nim wamkap om jubah heir honkum om biokum, daro yatramki, omki enn tou warohm rapmenkum. ⁶Yanap om fenkum enero berkap too, ahn Yeisi ain hah Nazaret nim om omfe salib ro taiteaim non, om wapina roufeitn. Om ine amro. Sahiyasuam mimi ahm kamahp team non om. ⁷Pe, omki sempsepe fenin ama murid-murid-Enem omro pem Petrus aho, ama nim om tenaski woi Galilea ro. Amro, woi Ahn tupmsaiyafiren, omfe fenmin ompaski Ahnrohm. ⁸Omki enek sepe pem yupki onarok omki kuburan ki om enek omseki kuasai toh kakup hute pem takjub pem enek ine omseki fare bakam-bakam tom meinom pem amseki enek om toh. (Pem, omki enn ine fare bekem-bekemom pahmakin tiep, omor enn too fakir)

YEISI AIN HAPKAMUM WAROHM ENEM AMA MURID-MURID ENEM RO

⁹Omseki Yeisi wapi remamum suprabue rohk amseki tam yupro minggu om Yeisi yupru-yupru saapum dariki tom Maria Magdalena emseki enkem hauaim tujuh epeahm saitan omki eseki Harun aim omre Yeisi. ¹⁰Yeisi sepe pem rok furpesemamum enek ro amseki omki ineki pemki enek ro Yeisi omre enek naimap wimin pem deir saam. ¹¹Omki omseki en om yiriam omro Yeisi rememum pem omoro saape omseki enek ine yirahpsepe. ¹²Omseki rohk omor om Yeisi paskim sepae ona rohk amro aina rohk baitma pemeryasap tom tuski yanap pemeryanap amseki ineki wariro mani sepe omro woi yapu desa-desa. ¹³Weimeki enek wareaim pem rohk forpe yanap-yanap omseki pemeryanap omseki yanap-yanap pem ine yirahpsepe tom enek ro. ¹⁴Omseki om Yeisi sahump ekamre onarok tom yanap sebeles omseki enek inek tiyep hapri pem Yeisi hinain enek ro, amseki ine yirahpsepe pem kakup ram epeahm enek omseki wapina rohk yirahpsepe tom yanap-yanap amseki sepe om omseki wapina rohk remakum. ¹⁵Yeisi rohk fohmum tom enek ro sum yapu-yapu, bangsa dunia pem rohk fare om injil tom waspahgi bait neki. ¹⁶Mein omseki yirahpsepe pem baptis amseki yapu temimi yasap omki mein ine percaya omseki akham hukum. ¹⁷Pem henep-henep amki haruruh rohk-rohk saitan enek omseki rohk fare amro rohk-rohk wameyasap. ¹⁸Enek amki hapum yokor enseki pemki warki yep amseki pem omki, enek yori om oum amseki ouhm omki hatnepe rohk om ine amki tenamro yemumum enek enek amseki yep wapina hotnepe yep enek ro wapina yanap-yanap hamum pem enek amro sembuh. ¹⁹Weimeki omki Tuhan Yeisi rohk fohmum tom enekro Yeisi wapina semamum surga yapro pem timum omki yep yateram ro Ar Ahro. ²⁰En semsaim pem rohk fare Firmn waspahgi tamro amseki Tuhan karya ineki enek ro pem rohk yirari firman om omseki hanep hanep omki yirahpssemai ket om.

Luke

Chapter 1

FRUP SATNE AHM YURARAAM ROHM

¹Omor omrohn biap yanap pahma teyroseyap ama rohrohyap prupsepy frohmoutn om bopokap depohm amrohm. ²Ampaski ama terere yap om, fen kum depro omor yanap om weime wamyap kir sahpy yap pai urukum pem farfur yap ran om, ³Omor dah weimeki farkumni waspahi om weii yuraramki, naimapy aph pahmsekim teremafof ama ipopki rapy yap. ehnikim, hae Teopilus, am wamnem. ⁴Omki ahyiraki fakir yeraram yap ama yasap yasap amfakia omtfe weime fohrpenrum ahnrohm. ⁵Omki oma pemerintahan Herodes ahmki, hareahm Yehuda ahn omrohm pahmo yirahpspy yap enem sarharia ahpis, am omor sepyahm enem kakteahan om enem imam abiahm ki, doo enem om sahmyahm Harun ahmki, pem naenem Elisabet. ⁶Zakaria ahpis Elisabet ahpis ama yanap yeraram yam woi sah mipaam araamro. En mimi ine mounamte itnepki waspahgi hukum pem mounip Tuhan

amhki. ⁷Pe omki om,enn ine bepesie ama Elisabet om thai omki tuski om yonameram.⁸Omki semtaim oma yamohm omro omtugas enkemro,Zakharia hepakum karima yap om amor imam ai raraeyap woi sahmpipam arhmro. ⁹Omfe ipopgi ama iman yaprohbm,Zakhari ahr yahtari aim om-om konom yap undi yapro ohm yepy yap waina bait ar ahmrohbm yari yap ukupan om. ¹⁰Omfe taam ukupan om hot py yapam,warpagi umat om happyahpe wairro.¹¹Semropokum Malaikat Tuhan ahm hapipi warohm enem om Zakaria ahro omki ropokum yaframki warki mesba ukupan omro. ¹²Omki om sahpmum malaikat om,Zakaria ahin too rouru pem omki too raam farkum. ¹³Omki om malaikat om fohmum enerohm,berkap too,Zakaria,amfe habyahpe,keey ahn kim om weime yirairakin,doo anan Elisabet,oro menkefatn raap pahmoh anam pem omki ahn,posehose na enem Yohanes. ¹⁴Ahn omki ahouram pemohoiyareemam,ama menma yap enem fakin. ¹⁵Omki om tapurah arufeitn woi sahmpipam Tuhan ahmropem ine yori anggur pem ohom yori yap pemer yapom,omki om wankina kauu kap enou enemkiom;om waski hapmakum Roh Kudus kgi. ¹⁶Om enem baitharufeitn biap yanap Israel yap om warerare eina Tuhan ahro ar enkemro. ¹⁷Om omki saoufe int yupro Tuhan ahrki omor Roh ki pem ohoitohm Elia ahmki. omor Baitnohse epyakap aiinoh warerari fakir om papesie enkemrohbm,om omki pahmsekim baitma yanap yanap akin om ine ipopki,warerare amai happyose yap yanap yeraraam yap omro omor omki,om baitnhosafeitn umat om weim baitn hotpy Tuhan ahm. ¹⁸Zakharia fohmum malaikat omrohbm,tamseki dah yirari yasap yasap om? dah am weimi nimratapai arkumni pemdou nahnem waspahgi deratapram. ¹⁹Malaikat om fohmum: dah amar Gabriel malaikat om rohmaitin om sahmpipam ar ahmro,dah waski kaum eiremin moinip om roh fohrpy fakir ahpis pem fare roh naimap am ahrohbm. ²⁰Omki,amsekim yarisohm! Ahm om boup mayanap Ai rifiren pem omki ine roh fare omki omor taam om yasap am faru ama ahn ine yira ri raam roh moup nahnemrohbm,om amor itnepki ai arufeitn taam enem²¹Tenaski om,umat kakar Zakaria ain fakir en fohman kum ien welem tamsekin Zakharia ain wouru aiain bait pamir maam omro. ²²Omki,semhoum,Zakharia ine fareroh enerohbm,enn om yirari ama Zakarhis weime sah remin sahpaie yap nani mouu ar ahmro,omor om ura ura arohmin farudaeyap enerohbm,pey omki ine fare rohyapom. ²³Frasemaim tam kariayao keima nan enemfrasemaim om,farpsepy semaim Zakharia wou enemro.²⁴Prupsemaim roh om,Elisabeth kaap semaim pemomki sapu yemamim om,yerre kaptimerir hahrm omfohmum: ²⁵Amar re ama Tuhan frare enem rohm ,omsahparpar dahrohbm pem riri aipnem,ama wa yanap biapki.²⁶Ama taam kap heinima yap Elisabeth honkim yebre kaptim yeree pahmo.hahram enem,Ar ahre kaumeirmum malaikat Gabriel ain,woi pahmo yapu om,wilayah Galelearo,omna enem nasaret. ²⁷Om kaumeimum waski; om omor tubsatne fakir wamno pahmo om uni henre typy nim naa enem Yusuf,am sahmyam Daud ahm,naa warm raup om Maria. ²⁸Omki malaikat om semaum om ! Tuhan ahpis waspahgi. ²⁹Siri mim roh moupom,Maria heini raam,em fohnium epeahkap enemro,omor tamsekin eper om.³⁰Malaikat omre fohmum omrohbm;berkap too Maria,amaar ain weimeki harpakum harpy yeiru enemki aarohbm. ³¹Yirim yirari,amfe ah tupmsaifatn pem omki men kefatn pahmo raap,pem ah om posossy naenem Yeisi. ³²Om enem tapurai arufeitn pom omki omfare raap arahbm,pem maha wapinaraam. Tuhan arahre harpafeitn tahta dayoh ahro yapirap enemro. ³³Om ekam mounip harpafeitn ama saham yahm Yakup ahmko om omor amseki woina woina pem karia yap enem ine pahma kin mamairare.³⁴Omki,Maria fohmim weina malaikat omke,tambe kim yasap am farufeitn om,py daham nim hepy inep. ³⁵Malaikat omre wikina fohmum;omoroh,Roh Kudus ekam houfeitn wapkina paro pem ohoitohm ar ahm om wam ahro seir yahm teifeitn omor omfakir,tn om omar pamipmaam pem am kaap arahbm.³⁶Pem yira iram ama Elisabeth,yuee yanmafu anom ama doramki,om omor weimekifare taiidoo,amsekim weime semameno. kaap yepre kamtim yere paham hahram enem. ³⁷Pe,ine yasap pahamakin omtanampi kare ama ar ain. ³⁸Pem,Maria fohmim yeraram yap om dar am hamba Tuhan,farufei dahrohbm,amor ekamamre fohmim om paski om" Omki wonaki,malaikat om semamum om.³⁹Pahmo taam omki baitnohsakim yasap sepyfakir wam tapyro woi pahmo yamfu Yehuda ahro. ⁴⁰Om yemamim wou omki eper heimim om Elisabet ahro. ⁴¹Omki om Elisabeth yirimim eper om Maria ahre om. Raap waa kaukap en emrohbm kakte pem Elisabeth kuasai hapalakum peh pamip maim. ⁴²Wonaki omki Elisabeth fohmim bouptrimap,berkati yapre ah ama waspahgi wasipep amruhm omki pemberkati hapmakum ka uu kap ahn kim om. ⁴³Mein daham omki enouu Tuhan nem om inima dahroh. ⁴⁴Yesaam,pahgi epermoup anam semoum ripam nahn nankim kaap nahnemrohbm kakam tairemin ama ohou ene. ⁴⁵Ohoi yare matanam om yirahpsepy ama yap om Tuhan ahre ahn kohm-om itnepkgi Ai arufeitng"⁴⁶Omki,fohmi Maria ahke nahnem eper ar ahro. ⁴⁷Pem koh nah nem eper pem ohom ar haro,kakap te py yapnem.⁴⁸Pe, Aar Ain weimeki yepafkena hamba enem tanam virian,amki weinarehm,waspahgi sepae am fare dahro naima raam. ⁴⁹Amar,omke Mahakuasa weime tarkum yasap trimofu bahro pe fepakoumum naa enem.⁵⁰Rahmat enem sahmyamro ye yim yeyim,om omor yanap om too omrohbm. ⁵¹Om weime hapmakum ohoitohm enem yep enemki,omki omre tarukoseme harakoseme yanap taki men kakup om pem happyose epeahkap enemrohbm.⁵²Omre hapsurumaim para penguasa om ama tahta enkemgi,pem omki hapterepy yanap epeahn inip om. ⁵³Omre hap arkum yinmayap kap bduramai urkum,yinmasi yanap om naimap yap,om,py omki kaumaki kaya nim omsemaim yep apamoh pahmakin heyahpy maam.⁵⁴Ar ahre weime

harpakum yirahp semaim Isarael yanap ro,hampa enem,amar happyobe frare enemro. ⁵⁵Tamsekin om weimeki omrefohmum,yatntarep nohmro ama Abraham mahro pem sahmyam enemro om omor omsekin ampahmo. ⁵⁶Pem,Maria mimi waspahgi Elisabeth ahpis,om wainke ski hahram enem omki semamim wouw enemro. ⁵⁷Amsekim semar taam enem. amaelisabet om menma yap omki om menkefat raappahmo. ⁵⁸Pem yahnap warki om yiraim ama Tuhan ain fohrpakum frare enemtapur ama Elisabet ahro,pem enn ohou raam ennpis waspagi. ⁵⁹Pey taam ama yepke kaptim yepre watn keskgi omki,enn semhon kum sunat frare fakir raap om. ⁶⁰Ennere pahpri aim raap om naa enem Zakaria omnaa yir enem paski. ⁶¹Py omki enou enem fohmim,ine,omnaa enem Yohanes yanap-yanap omfenrum Elisabet ahro,ine pahmakin yanaptiep,ama yue yanmaru kim naa pus hose ine naa om. ⁶²wonaki omki,enere harpenkum yasap Zakaria ahro,omki farefakir omorohm,naa bekeme om poshose raap enem omroh. ⁶³Zakharia ahre keii fohmum papan tree yap fakir,pem terere ampas kiomi naa enem Yohanes. "Pem,waspahgi om rohm yanap om heini. ⁶⁴Pahmo omki pahmsekim,boup Zakaria ahm paa rareyap omkiom fapafum eper yame arahro. ⁶⁵Waspagi yanap amroh too Aii urukum pem rohamar enem farfur yap ama waspagi yaptapy wapkim Yudea rohm. ⁶⁶Pem,waspag yanap om yirari omki fohmamim waina epeah kap enkemroh,bekem faru feithn raap am wonaki ompy yep Tuhan ahm kakap tepy. ⁶⁷Zakaria,yiir Yohanes ahm,pahm seki waski penuhi hapmakum Roh Kudus pem waski Bait Nakum Rohyap enem. ⁶⁸Eperram Tuhan ain,ar Israel yap omre weimeki Baitma pem foupafum umat enem. ⁶⁹Omreweimeki yahtarimum pisip kakaptepy yap nohm ama sah. ⁷⁰Omor ompaski om weimeki firmanki fohmum ama boup nabi-nabi Enemki om pamip maam,om weimeki yap. ⁷¹Omki dep kakahptypy ama heinain yanap nohmki,pem yekap waspagi yanap henma deproh. ⁷²Omre farkum om omor fohrpy yap frare yap enem sah. ⁷³Yaa omfe om,tap moup omrefohmum om,ama yantarep nohmro Abraham ahro. ⁷⁴Ama beo ekamre hapmafeitn amki nanki yepkap yua yoo nohmki-omki dep melayani omroh omtootiep rapy maam. ⁷⁵Waina pamipmaam enem pem yeraram yap woi sah. ⁷⁶Pem ah,raap nahnem,ama ahh papsatne yap nabi Ar ahm,ama Wapinaram,omki ahh semifatn yubro Tuhan Ahrki,om omor baitnose hamin enem. ⁷⁷Om omor mounip harpy ama kakahptery yap umat enemro ama amar kakaptepy riri yahpsatne yap enkemki. ⁷⁸Ama amar Rahmat dem epeah kap Ar Agmki,serim koseme yap taam omre hop dapnoufeutn ama waapki yein. ⁷⁹Omor serim koseme enn om mimi wa isi kaprohhm,pem omki om enn wani yera yap mautroh,om omor posahp sepy apir nohm woi hamin einnai yeraram yap. ⁸⁰Omki,raap om,sepae nimrimapai rare,omki pem kakupai rare wani rohro,om biokum belantararo,omki semohum taam enem omor fohrpy yap warohm ama Israel yanapro.

Chapter 2

TERERE YAP PEM MENMA YAP YEISI KRISTUS AIN

¹Taam omki Kaisar Agustus ahre fohmum mounip ama frare fakir terere waspago yamohm bep amrohm. ²Amar terere yap yamohm am yuraraam rohm,frifitn omki Kirenius hareahm. mai arufaitn woiiairiario. ³Omki waspago yanap warerare yapu enkemro omor yanao yanao akin ekamep terere warohm enkem. ⁴Yusuf pahm sekim tepahpsepy Nazaret,yapu woi Galelearo,omki semaim tepahpsepy Nazaret,yapu woi Galelearo,omki semaim Yudearo,woii yafu Daud omro,omfe fare yap om Betlehem omtakir om,sahmyam hah is Daud. ahm. ⁵Omki om terere waspago Maria ahpis,uni hentetepy doa enemis om kaap tupmsahpim. ⁶Omki Yusuf ahpis Maria ahpis wuii Betlehemro, Haprumim kap om,menmayap enem. ⁷Maria ahri menkemim raap,om yuraraam. omre pemakim om kain lampin omki kaam mapte mim wani palunganro,ama inerapy mimiahm enkem enn yepi yap.

AMA GEMBALA SAH IYAIM BAU YEISI AIN

⁸Amor bep pahmo omro,omor tamsekin om Gembala oni mi mi woi padang ro om kakahr domba enkem emouw ro. ⁹Yenwapinasemeki ropokum Malaikat Tuhan ropokum sah mipen enkemroh dem kemuliaan Tuhan ahm serim koumum omor kopenkum om enere,omki enn tooraam. ¹⁰Pe omki,Malaikat om fohmum om enero,berkap tou am yiriam,bahre harpaop ahnroh raan naimap,ama ohou enemoup yap trimap,omfe waski hap yaouma kum ama yamohm amfakir. ¹¹Ama taam amseki,weime menkemom ahn fakir pahmo nim afkahptepy yap,ya om omor Kristus woi yapu Daud omro. ¹²Amar pisi ahn kim : ahn tubsaiya firen bau om pemeki apnufe itn pip lampingi pem omki apnufaitn palungan roh. ¹³Yenki wapina semeki ropkum waspago malaikat omis,pahmo kakte yap tapur tentara surgawi om eper enemoup arah ro omkifare. ¹⁴Kemuliaan am ar ahmr woi mimiahm wapina raam rohm pem einai wamnom bep amro,omor yanao yanap om ipopki ahroh om. ¹⁵Omki malaikat om temahm semtaim Gembala om omki warerukum surgaro,gembala enere fenkum,pemre pemro,eii dep woo pesaip Betlehem omro omor sahpy fakir ya sap yasap om weimki faitn om omro,omfe Tuhan ahre weimeki fohrpakum omdeprohm!! ¹⁶Omki,enn pahram pah ram semsaim tubsatnefakir Maria ahpis pem Yusuf ahpis omki bau ye apnokum kikparap ro. ¹⁷Omki gembala om saiyaim om,enere farume kum rohmoup omre fohmum om faktur enero hm ama rahp omfakir. ¹⁸Pem,waspago yanap om viriaim yasap om heini raam ama yasap fohmum om gembala re en nero. ¹⁹Pe omki Maria heitemim yasap om,omki hap yose epeahkap enemro. ²⁰Omki Gembala om ware arkum ina domba-domba enero omki eper boup pemyame arain ama waspago yap weime ki enere sai yaim pem yirari amar om waski fareyap enero. ²¹Pem,omki itnepki ai arkum taam enem all urukum om omor surat harare yap bau om,na enem fareyap Yeisis amomorna am fenkum malai katre,om wa yepy mamki kaap ro wani rau kapro.

BAU YEISI AIN YAHPSAIM WOII WOUAR AHM RO

²²Omkiom,taam taam fepy yap om hukum Musa ahre om,Maria pem Yusuf yahsemsaim Yeisi ain woi Yerusalemro,omoro harpy fakir Tuhan ahro. ²³Ompaski om,teremakum hukum Tuhan ahm,waspago bepesie bapurep om,on oir om kuduskan hap rare amaTuhan ahm. ²⁴Pem,om harpy yap persembahan om,omor waski fareyap om waina Hukum Tuhan ahm,ya om omor pahmo spam yess enem tain tuski spam merpati kup,/wam sepae.

SIMEON AHPIS PEM HANA SAIYAIM YEISI AIN

²⁵Amar pahmo nim naenem Simeon om woo biohmaitn Yerusalemro. om amar pahmo nim naenem Simeon om woo biohmaitn Yerusalemro. om amar nimam yeram yap pem ases,amkakhafohmaitn hiburan arahmfakir,ama Israel fakir,pem roh pamip maam kakhar amro. ²⁶Roh amip maam fohr penkum ama om ine hatne py sahpy maam ki Kristus ain urapi hapmakum Tuhan ahre. ²⁷Omki,Simeon houm woi ar ahmro om yanap inima ahm Roh pamip maamre,omki Yusuf pem Maria yahsemtain bau Yeisi ain,woii wou ar ahmro om frare fakir omroh bekeme om weime hapmenkum hukum Taurat omre. ²⁸Wonaki omki,Simeon yahmum bau om omki eper Aar ahro,amseki. ²⁹Amsekim,ya Tuhan,omfe ahpayan anam sii frare om sepy wai na ein nai yapro omor enem firman anam ro,ipopki. ³⁰Ama sah dahnem weimeki sahponi kakahptepy yap anam om. ³¹Omfe akamare hot

pakim weimwri sahmipam waspagi yamohm yamohm amro. ³²Ya om omor upmaski am hop depeme yamohm yamohm om ine yirari Tuhan ain ompem omor kemuliaan yo yim anam Israel. ³³Yusuf pem enou ene raap om heini raam,ama bekeme om fohmun Simeon ahre om omor omfakir. ³⁴Wonaki,Simeon berkati farkum enero pem fohmum Maria ahro enou Yeisi ahm,yiriam,raap am weimeki hap menkin om pes koseme yap pem bainte yap yana biap woi Israel roo,omki pisihotpy om omor reite yap yanap biap omro. ³⁵(Pem pahmo kerwahn pisimfeitn warohm anam) omo epek kap biap yanap omm farefakir. ³⁶Omro woi pahmseki min pahmo oo nabiah na enem hana,raupm faniel ahm,ama sahm yahm asyer ahm,om weimi dratapai arkim om omor mimi nim enemis ama tujuh tahun nikah furkum omki ina. ³⁷Pem wonaki,pioh omki dratab ai arufatn 48 tahun omkine tepahpsepy wouu ar ahm,omki iberibadah tamki pem isiki pem puasa pe happyahpy. ³⁸Pahmotaam omki,semhoim hana pem eper enemoup ama ar ahro,omki farufur ama yeisi ain fakir. yanap waspagi omoro,omor kakahr tebusan Yerusalem.

YUSUF PEM MARIA SEPY WOII NAZARET

³⁹Omki Yusuf pem Maria frukum waspagi yasap-yasap om omor hukum Tuhan ahm pais.enn ware urukum woina Galelearo,woi yap enkemro,ya om omor Nazaret. ⁴⁰Raap omre semeki sepae nimramai rare,kakup,omki emeahm enem tapur pem anugrah arr ahm omror. ⁴¹Tahun-tahun akin,enouu-yip Yeisi ahm semtaim woi Yerusalemro,om taam tapur paskagi. ⁴²omki Yeisiain umur enem 12 Tahun omki,enn sempsaime woi,omor ompaski taamtapur paskah om. ⁴³Omki yame om team enn semhonkum,omki Yeisi ain biokum om Yerusalemro ama yirari maam roh moup enou yir enem omor. ⁴⁴Ama enou yir Yeisi ahm om happyose enkem om omor woi rombongan omro enn semtaim seay enkem omki taam pahno,omki fapaiyaim hah ama yoim enkemro pem yanap sahpyyap omroh. ⁴⁵Omki,ine ine tup satne Yeisi ain,enn peaimura Yerusalem rohm hah fakir. ⁴⁶Omki watnkeski taamai roki,enn tubsaiaim yeisi ain woi wouu arr ahmro,bionmeki waa bopokap guru guru agama omro,omki irari pem harp rohap om enero. ⁴⁷Waspagi yanap om viriaim om,heini raam virairen kum sahpen kum emeahm enem wikina kum om. ⁴⁸Omki enou yir enem saiyaim,om omki enn heini,omki enouu enem fohmim rap,tamsekin ah fatn om aeprohm? yir anam pem dah pis wohpempkir ah hah. ⁴⁹Fohmum Yeisi ain enero,beremfakin ahn dah hah? Yirari ine tain ah,ama dah en nem woi wouu aii ahmro? ⁵⁰Pey omki,enn ine daytiepy bekeme om fohmum om enerohm. ⁵¹omki Yeisi ain semhoum waspahgi ennpis woi Nazaretro-pem ipopgi enero,omki enou enem sapu heitemim roh boup am waina epeh kap enemro. ⁵²Yeisi ain sepae enem tapur pem emeahm enem,ormaki ompaski pahmseki ohouram -ar ahain pem anaprohm.

Chapter 3

FRAREYAP YOHANES PEMBAPTIS

¹Ama Tahun ke 15 ki Ama pemerintahan kaisar Tiberius omki pontius pilatus gubernur Yudea yap herodea ain hare ahm Galelea yap, pilipus yunim herodes ain hareahm wilayah iurea yap pem trak honitisi pem lisa nia hareahm abilene yap. ²Hanas ahpis pem kayafas hepenkum imam agung, houn raan Tuhan enem, ama Yohanes ahro, raap Zakarias, aam, omfe woi waspaga omoro baerah yordan pem farkum apu yaprare yirahpsepy yap om riri yaoshtne om. ³omki, semaim yohanes, woi waspaga omoro daerah yordan pem farkum apu aprare yirahpsepy yap om riri yapshtne om. ⁴omfe amteremremmin ampaski, Kitab Nabi yesayaro, is amar rohmo uo sakamsep homin woi padang belanararo. Baitnd hs irim hamin Tuhan ahm, farupsatne hamin enem. ⁵pahmakin rakiry om hen irifitn, pem pamakin bep wapinarohm om itnepkiai rifitn, hamin am yohskap ormaki ai irifitn, pem, hamin pamakin tiep ormaki maam om farupsatn irifitn. ⁶Pemi waspaga yanap, om sahpa fin kakah tep eyap Tuhan ahki. ⁷"Omki, Yohanes fohmum yanap biap hohnkum omi apu yaprare, fakir omre hae, ahnfe dahm yahm yekor beludak ahm! mane fohmin ahn? harm sepy warohm ahkim youpki, ama muka am houfeitn om? ⁸Om Fakir om, kepkose me weah tarep omfe fohrpy yap aknkim om. berkh tuu warohm ahnkimrohm ohonarohm, Abraham ain am yapirap nohmi dahre fep amarain wayep vahpte, be pesie Abraham ahm. ⁹Omki, amsekim kere wei meki farpahpteaim woom konom amro. pah makin woom om weahm poskoseme ram maamom om wasafitn omki kosemafitn woi aru kapro. ¹⁰Yanap om fen kum Yohanes ahro, py omsekim om, bekeme om dahre faru fop? ¹¹Om fohmum wikina yanap akin baju enem Tuski, om ekamre harpy omaryap maam omroh, pem yanap-yanap akin yinma biap om ompa frare itnepkir. ¹²Tamsekin om kakhose ahm pajak om pahmsekim honkum, om apu yaprhre fakir. enere fenkum om Yohanes ahro kuru, bekemy om dep frare? ¹³Yohanes fohrpakum enero, berkap waski hap meimi pajak om wohfem ki omki wanki kai yaim omki anam om. ¹⁴Tamsekin om tentara om fenkum enerohm, tamsekin dep ro hm? bekem frifit? Yohanes fohmum enero, berkap hap keii, beroin om wohpemki pem boutepy yapki, enem omor warohm anam om gaji anamki. ¹⁵Omki waspahgi yanap om inima omki hapyo se enkem wikina sepyahm Mesias enem ro enn waspaga fenkum ura-ura waina epeahkap enkemro. ama Yohanes fakir. tamsekin om Kristus ain tain ine. ¹⁶Yohanes wikina fohmum enerohm, dahre apu yaprare om ohmki py omki pahmakin yanap om ohoitohm trimap omfe om dahre ini yap om. om omor feipy fakir room sandal enem om dah ine itneki. om ekam re yap arufeitn apu ahn Roh Kudus gi pem ai. ¹⁷Yasap penampi yap weime teipin yepkap enemro om omor fepos koseme harip pengiripan yap pem om rete hosey yap, gandum naimofu om waina lumbung enemrohm, py omki, omki ekam sin aru feitn skamwaina aru kaprohm om ine kupemae yap. ¹⁸Omor, biap am mouunip yap pem om Yohanes ahre fohrpakum om injil yeraraam yanap biap omro. ¹⁹Py omki, ama Yohanes yahtarmakum Herodes ain, haryahm wilayah om amar yasep weime farkum om Herodias ahpis, dos enaim herodes ahm, pem omki waspaga yasap fanam om omre weime farkum om. ²⁰Omki, Herodea pamairo sakum am amar waspaga yap omki hama rimum Yohanes ain waina bue mouuru.

YEISI AIN APU YAPMENKUM

²¹Omki om, waspaga yanap om yaprukum apu, Yeisi hin pahmsekim kum apu, pem omki omi, hapyahpy fohmum eimoh taru fafum. ²²Pemroh pamipmaam surumum idapkina ama sram merpati paski. omki suru mum wapkina ama spam merpati paski, omki Roh moup houn wapkina eimohkamki omki fohmum ah omraap nahnem, epehm yap om, ahror dah karahr. ²³Omki om Yeisi ain fapafum pelayanan enem, om sepae enem 30 tahun, yanap yanap hapyo se enkem ama Yeisi ain am raap yusuf ahm. Yusuf ainraap Elia ahm. ²⁴Elia raap matat ahm, matat raap Lewi ahm, lewe raap malkhi ahm, malkhi raap wanai, yanap raap Yusup ahm. ²⁵Yusuf raap matika ahm, matika raap amos ahm, amos raap nahum ahm, nahum raap hesli ahm, hesli raap, nagai ahm, ²⁶Nagai raap, maat, maatraap matika, matika raap simei, simei raap yosekh, yo sekh raap yoda ahm, ²⁷Yoda am amar raap yohana ahm, yohanan raap resa, resa raap serubabel raap Sealtiel, sealtiel raap neri. ²⁸Neri raap malkhi, malkhi raap adi, adi raap kosam kosam raap elmadam elmadam raap er. ²⁹Er raap Yosua, Yosua raap Elieser. Elieser raap yorim, yorim raap matat, matat raap lewi. ³⁰Lewi omor raap simeon, simeon raap Yehuda, Yehuda raap Yusuf, Yusuf raap yoram. Yoram raap Elyakim. ³¹Elyakim rap melea, melea raap mina, mina raap Matata, Matata raap, Matata raap Natan, Natan raap Daud. ³²Daud raap Isai, Isai raap Obet, Obet raap Boas, Boas raap Salmon, Salmon raap Nahason. ³³Nahason amar raap Aminadab, Aminadab raap Admin, Admin raap arni, Arni raap Hesron, Hesron raao Perez, Peres raap Yehuda, ³⁴Yehuda raap Yakub, Yakub raap Ishak, Ishak raap Abraham, Abraham raap Tera, Tera raap Nahor.

³⁵Nahor raap Serug ahm,Serug raap Rehu,Rehu raap Peleg,Peleg raap Eber,Eber raap Salmon.³⁶Salmon raap am Kenan ahm,Kenan raap Arpaksat,Arpaksat raap sem ahm sem raap Nuh,Nuh raap Lamekh.³⁷Lamekh raap Metusalah,Metusalah raap Henok,Henokh raap Yaret,Yaret raap Mahalaleel. Mahalaleel raap kenan,³⁸kenan raap enos,Enos raap Set. Set raap Adam,Adam amar raap Ar Ahm.

Chapter 4

HAPRAKI SAHPYIAP YEISI AHRO

¹Yeisi,om biap roh pamip mamre,ware arkuni Yordan gi. Wonaki omki omwaski Yahsemamum Roh Famip maam re,woii belantara rohm. ²Ama 40 taam enem,om waski hapraki sahpy om saitan ahre,om hapki ine taan taam was pagiom. omki waspagi teaim omki,om bahsifa pafum.³Omki saitan fohmum enerohm,py ah rap ar ahm,feim houa am roti ai rare. ⁴Yeisi fohmum wikina,amro terem remin,yanpe amroh mimi ine bahmki pahmo.⁵Wonaki omki,saitan yahsemaim Yeisi aiki wopi mimi ahm wapina raamroh omki hampima kum om rohm waspagi om kerajaan bep am hampimakum. ⁶Omki, saitan fohmum omroh,dahre harpafop ahro am kuasa pem kemuliaan amfe waspahgi miaahm om. Ama waspagiom weine harpa kum pahro pem dahre harpafor bero bero am frare nem. ⁷Py omki,ahh ipagi dahroha waspagion nahnem raam pahmo.⁸Omki,Yeisi fohmum,amar trem remin,ahn enem Eper Tuhan Ar ahnkimro,pem omor omroh pahma ahn eper.⁹Wonaki om,Iblis ain,Yahpsep Yeisi Ain woii Yerusalem roh omki bait meitemum,om wapi pungak wouu ar ehmo. fohmum iblis ain om Yeisi ahro omfe ah raap arahm rapy om,dapnoum warohm anam amki yeina. ¹⁰Amferem remin,am ahhfakir,ar ahre ekam mounip feifeitn malaikat malaikat om kakahn ahnro. ¹¹Pem,om Yep enkemkgi,enn enem ritari feitn ahm omki apir ahn kim koukae meme wokor houaro.¹²Fohmum Yeisi ain om iblis ahro,amro teremremin,berkap hapraki sahpy Tuhan Ar Ahnkimro, ¹³Frasemaim omki Iblis Ain Hapraki sahpy Yeisi ain omsemaim temsem amum kakahr tam pemkgi.

YURARAM ROHM FRARE YAP YEISI AIN WOII GALELEARO

¹⁴Yeisi ain ware arkum Galelearohm om biap ohoitohm rohre pem ram omfakir,aro waro waee omroh. ¹⁵Omki,om fa pafum ran harpy woii Sinagogero,pem waspagi yanap eper omroh.¹⁶Wonaki,Yeisi ain semaim woii Nazaret roh,yapu mimiahm sepae far kun omroh. om omor enem ompaski,Yeisi ain semaim sina gogero,tam fapur Sabat kgi.pem remaim om papsatneyap. ¹⁷Buku Nabi Yesaya am harpakum omoro,omki om tatne buku om tupsatne trereyap om.¹⁸Roh Tuhan ahm amar dahro,ama omre hapma kum urapi om omor farfur raam naimap,ama yanap miskin ro. omre kaumer mum om dah,om omor harpyfakir kakahptepy am tawanan omroh,pem pemulihan om omor yanap sah pae yap om fani yanap ro.pem om kalimari fakir yanap waski haprareyap yap om. ¹⁹Pem,om raan hee taam o hoiya re ma taam Tuhan ahm om weimesemar.²⁰Yeisi yarumarimum buku om omki heimu wikina ama tohm trima pu omro,wouw omroh,omki wonaki teimum. sah waspagi yanap om waina Sinagoge omro,seiriahm teimum waina waroh enemro. ²¹Omki,Yeisi ain fapafum roh enpis taam am itnekiai ainn,bekeme om waa tremakum omro kitab suci amre omfe ahn Yuraireni kenonom. ²²Pen waspagi yanap om yeraramai rare omre,omki,heini he ini ram ama rohmoup wamnomram sepy boup enemki,en fare,ine am raap Yusup ahm?²³Wonaki omki,Yeisi fohmum enero,ahn ekamanfenifren peri bahasa,am dahro tabib akumtarim warohm anam.ekeama ohona,ioep Yirari yasap yasap am ahre frare woi kaper naumro,farum om pahmseki amro woi yapu anam semaim omoro. ²⁴Wonaki omki fohmum,dahrefep ahnro,yeraram yap om ine nabi,om hepy woii yapu raam enem omorohm-ohona.²⁵Waina yeraram yapro dahrefifop ahnroh,amroh biap hama onop Israel. am zaman Eliaahm,omki eimohm yerumarmumom watn keski tahun enem pem enam hahrm,enem omki yinmasi bahsita pur farkum am waspahgi negri amro. ²⁶Py,omki,Elia ine waski ka uumari amabero berdi,omor enem hma noh pahmo woi sarfaro,omor wilaya sidon ro. ²⁷pem,amro biap kusta yanap ama zaman Nabi Elisa ahm,p omki om ine anap pahmakin. Omroh waam menma yap omor enem pahmo omoh Naaman,nim om Siria yap.²⁸Omki yirair akum yasap-yasap am. Waspagi yanap waina Sinagoge om,bouram hapru kum epeahm aruyapki. ²⁹Omki ropen kum enn pem yah sem psaim Yeisi ain ama yapu omki hamsemsaim om woii tape yupohp mi miahm enre baifma yap om biremkoseme yap waa tebing gi. ³⁰Omki om Yeisi ain,semaim bopokap enkemkgi omki semaim.³¹Yeisi ain semaim Kapernaumro,pahmo,yapu woii Galelearo,pem omki ran farfur yanapbiap omroh tam sabat kgi. ³²Enn heintrom ran hee enemki,ama roh moup enem biap waspagi o hoitohmki.³³Woii Sinagogero omro pahmum nim,Roh saitan omre sah moup ropokumrohtanam omre,nim om fohmum boup trimap. ³⁴Omsetepy dep ohona,bekeme karya ahn kim dahpis? hai Yeisi Nasaret nim? Bekeme ahh semat omwasefakir dapi dah yirari mein ah.Amfe damip maam am ar ahre.³⁵Omfakir om,Yeisi ahre haru mum roh saitan om,boup maam! Soum sepy aim anki omfe saitan om hamrakim sahpyum nim om Yeina bepro,woii om ine epeahm tri ine. ³⁶Om omor enem wohpe kakupgi waspahgi yanap omroh om fen kum pemki pemro iem

weiem,roh tampas kin am? am amar frare ahm pem oho itohm,omre mounip harpy yahpsatne tanam omre pem enn sepy. ³⁷Pem,rann ama Yeisi ainfakir aro waro hee semsaim waspagi yamohm omro.

ENOUDRAP PETRUS PEM WANAP BIAP BAITN TE ARRUM

³⁸Wonaki om,Yeisi temahmsemai wou rann harpy yap om,omki semaim wou Simon ahmro,taam om,enou drap Simon ahm om Yaruku,omki enn fare Yeisi ahre aku iee fakirom. ³⁹Omki remaim Yeisi a woi wahpahm⁴⁰Omki om taam yepy far kumemki,waspahgi yanap om yahpsepy pemr yap pemeryap,omfe om menderita hamoum yanap om Yeisi apro omki Yeisi ain,hotpakum yep enem wapkina enero yanap nap akin enero,omki baitte arkum enn. ⁴¹Saitan saitan om semtaim wa yanap biap omki omki fenfum, Ah amar rap ar ahm! pe omki,Yeisi ahre fohmum enero,om ine temahm eki enn fare ama enn Yirari ama Kristus. ⁴²Tam suprahm paski om,Yeisi ain semaim mimi ahm yanap maam omroh,om ohna ram,biap yanap hah omfakir,omki enn tupsaiyaim om enn frare enkem om yarure fakir,om,omki ine tepap sepy. ⁴³Omor omki omfo umum om enero,dah enem raan injil kerajaan ar ahm woi yapu pemroh pahmsema ama omor om fakir dahkaumeirmin. ⁴⁴Omki,Yeisi ain,raan harpy liki Sinagoge-Sinagoge rowoii Yudea ro.

Chapter 5

FOYAPAKUM OM OMOR FOYAHPE FAKIR YANPE

¹Ama tam pahmo omki,yanap biap kakte hapmakum apki warki omoro,omor yirari fakir Aar ahm.Om tam omki Yeisi Ain ropokum wereni bapam akupam Genesaret omro, ²pem omki sahpakum tuski amu om yairu pemkum bapam akupam omoro,pe omki yak horo yanap weimeki semtaim amu omki pem omki baira fepe farumankum yahkap enkem. ³Yeisi ain senteimum amu pahmo ro,ya om omor amu Simon ahm,pem omki fohmum Simon ahro kiksepe amu enem were meria aku pam raatemeki,omki wonaki Yeisi ain yeetemek fohrpe farkum yanap biap omro waa amuki teimeki.⁴Omki fooki temum omki rokh,Yeisi fohmum Simon ahro,"soum sepe weren ohmkiram omro feimam yahrap anam om om yahpe fakir yakam." ⁵Simon om fohmum wikina,"Guru dep karia kakup fesep one esmoup taam,pe omki ine pahmakin tiep Pe am ahre fen fakir mounip,dak feimfop yahrp nem am." ⁶Pem omki en,frukum,en baitanam yahpenkum yakam omki yarp enkem takmenkum. ⁷Omki enere harpenkum,mounip ama yahnap-yahnap enkem ro amaramu pem warki om ro.Om inima fakir omor yirahpsepe fakir enero.Wakina omki honkum yahnap-yahnap enkem pem omki septeieye penkum amutuski om ama yakamkgi omki amutuski om yep tiepe tanam pahmo.⁸Omki Simon Petrus sahpum yasap om,om saipam haupmkoumum sahmpam Yeisi ahm omki fohmum,"Sepm darhki,Tuan pe daham amar yahpsadne nim! ⁹Om fkair,om pem waspahkgi yanap waspah homankumom sahpenkum akjub ama biap enem yakam om enere yahpenkum om. ¹⁰Omseki pahmseki Yakobus pem Yohanes,bepesie Zebedeus,om yahnap Simon ahpis. Yeisi ahre fohmum Simon ahro,Berkap too.Amki neinarohm ahn ahnki yahpe yahpe oh frifiren. ¹¹Omki en hoseme jari frukum amu enkem,en tepapsepe yasap-yasap enkem omki ipopki Yeisi Ahro.¹²Omki Pahmo taam,Yeisi ropokum pahmo yapu omro,omrohm amar.Nim pahmo biap kopasahpum omki Yeisi ain,saipanhaupm koumum.om pem omki fohmum,"Tuan,omfe tuan dahsi,tuan Ahree hapmam baitntarim dahi. ¹³Omki Yeisi ain hirmahm amum yaruru yap nim om,omki fohmum,Dahre pep,baitntari ah,"Pahmo omki mamai arkum yaruru yap Enem."¹⁴Yeisi ain oor fohmum ni omro farufur bero beroin pem omki fohmum,"Soum hapipi warohm anam ama imam ro pem hapmipam baitne yap om persembahan om omor mounip Musa ahm,om omor sahpayap enkem."¹⁵Pe omki raan Yeisi ain fakir woi pem semhonkum yanap etepe wetepe omrohm,om yirari fakir pem om bainte hamoum yap enkem kgi. ¹⁶pe omki,om ina kirare woi mimiahm ohonaro omro,pem omki hapypae fakir.

NIM KAKUP BAITNTARIMUM

¹⁷Pahmo taam omki Yeisi ain ranharpe,amrohm tamseki om Farisi yanap pem ahli-ahli Taurat minkum yirari omro.En semhonkum waspahkgi yapu woi Galilea pem Yudea pem woi Yerusalem kgi,ohoitohm Tuhan ahm yirahpsemamum omro,omki om bainte arkum hamoum yanap om.¹⁸Omki semohmkum tamseki om yanap hamohnkum nim pahmo kurap wapki hasohrkgi,Enn wohpemki om hampesaim aa yemeki yehaptiam sahmpam Yeisi Ahro. ¹⁹Omki Enn ine hapyepe ama biap yanap omrohm,septeyepe enn wapina wouu roh,pem omki sarar apa wouum,pem hapsuruepe nim om omor hasor enemis.Woi bopo kakup yanap biap mimiahm Yeisi ahm sahmpam ro.²⁰Omki Yeisi ain sahpum iman enkem,fohmum om,hai yahnap,yahpsatne ahnkim weime rimakum."²¹Pe ahli-ahli Taurat pem Farisi Yanap hapyose waina epeahkap enkemro."Mein om yanap henma Aar ain?Mane om kakahptepe yahpsatne yap pemer o m Aar ain ohonaro?²²Omki om Yeisi ain yirari hapyose kap enkem,omki fohmum enero,Bekeme om ahn hapyose epeahkap ahnkim rohm? ²³Tamin omin waam yap raam,fareyap om,roumrepe pem soumsepe? ²⁴Pe ahn yirari fakir ama beb amrohm rap yanap ohm ohoitohm kakup,kakahptepe yahpsatne,fohmum om ama kura nim om ahro dahre,roum repe,haum apunahm anam om,omki hapum apunahm anam ro."²⁵Pem pahmo omki remamum omki enemoup foo amum Aar ahro.Enem om omki semaim wouu enemro eper Aar ahro.Pem om en too ram. ²⁶Waspahkgi yanap om heini omki eper Aar ahro,pem om en too ram ampaski:Tam-amdep waspahkgi sahpae fakir yasap-yasap wohpemki heini yap ram."

LEWI IPOPKGI YEISI AHRO.

²⁷Wonahki omki,Yeisi ain semaim wairro,om sahpum nim pahmo pengumpul pajak,om na enem Lewi,biokum woi wouu cukai yap omroh.Yeisi ain fohmum omro,ipopkgi dahro! ²⁸Omki remamum Lewi ain pem temahm semaim yasap-yasap akin,Yeisi ipopki omro.²⁹Pem Lewi ain farkum perjamuan tapur,om om fakir woi wou enem ro trimap yep dekeme yap pemungut cukai pem yanap pemeryap yirahpsepe hapri waspahkgi om omrohm.

³⁰Omigi Farisi yanap saam firigum omigi fengum jirap nima yanap Yeisi amro oma haream eigimom begame eep tama yanap yapsatne yanap kamsegi hapri pahmoro faitn omse enugum? ³¹Pe Yeisi roh enegem jirmum omigi fhomum yanap hamo um jaruru maam om epaap harfe janapro nima eine aromum eneim hamoum jaruruyanap or nima epaap hapri fakir oumum. ³²Omigi fohmum pesamar oumum gaman wo semegi hape yose omigi firim ohmum dak yeiru nim shap harpe nimear ohmum einear harpe feiru anure omo pamo omum pesak wekieina ro hougarap om eine warom nem eitnegi homara par yaapsatne einear are yanap om fagir eine enemom yaap satne yanap fakir hougrap ohmum.

ROHK FARUPSATNE HAFRI JORI BOGOI

³³Yohanes bapu enem Yeisi omro pesaim omigi fenugum pohk foshape dep fis Farisi yanap fis omo teaip tain bogoi hapri maam umi jarimaam umigi bapu inam omo hapiri jori jarimaan umigi bapu inam omo hapiri jori bogoi tepemaam omse fenugum Yeisi omro. ³⁴Omigi Yeisi omre omigi fohmum rokyap enem rohkyap apnaetain yaprape yanap yaap nima yanap waam yoh hepe yanap waam onop hepepe yanap weimin ferare? ³⁵Omkgi yanap om omse waspagi enegfis pe omigi taam enegem sepe yanap om naenem raap do hentetepe om enekre umihepe umigi en bogoi umigi tepe haprifis jorifis bogoi enbogoi teain. ³⁶Yeisi Fohmum Enero, "Yanap pamagin eineraame hoornip waamyap faamramegi ouyasap wargi omor faafae tain wasigi hetefeom eitnegi eine eineram omorpe wargiom ouyasapram fagir enem tarip omo ourarotrimapairate. ³⁷Omigi janap pahamagin mein-mein om eitnegi raame jesohom wameasap om waro jafi tain sopo ouyasap tarupsepe biap agar pefapne tain wasi tarup sefe om jesom waanigim om wasfaraam thonap tiepe. ³⁸umigi sofo om wasfaraamheraap pe om fagir jesom waamyasap om enem sofo waam yasapro. ³⁹hopae jesom ouyasap om enem sofo ouyasafro hopae tousgi wasfagiom eitnegiraam raafe fagir."

Chapter 6

¹Taam tapur Tuhan enem,yeksi semaim yaksoipki pari semaim,tampamo,eipopki yanap enem,yeep ene kem riri omki en hapri. ²Farisi yanap perekap happyose'akhan bekem firi piren rokh ferare taam tapurki?³Yeisi fomum enro,akhan yirari eine tein hepe Daud omre fomum om yanap waspaki om. ⁴Omki tamsekin wouh aar akhan bakham harpe yeiru,bakham om omki harpe yanap enro waspaki hapri eine omri omor imam? hapri eine. ⁵Omki Yeisi fomum yanao enro Farisi oh yanpe was wasmesie taam tapur Tuhan enem..⁶Taam tapur pem ei popki om Yeisi semamum forpe yeep yeteram haon epe yasap. ⁷Ouhuu-ouhuuyo rokh happyose yanao Farisi sai aim Yeisi om sahpe,bekem baidnapen nim om taam tapurki yatari peidn yaruru nim om ein akiro yasap omki bouppte fakir. Taam tapur pem ei popki om Yeisi semamum forpe yeep yeteram haon epe yasap. Ouhuu-ouhuuyo rokh happyose yanao Farisi sai aim Yeisi om sahpe,bekem baidnapen nim om taam tapurki yatari peidn yaruru nim om ein akiro yasap omki bouppte fakir. ⁸Omki om,Yeisi sahbum bekem enre happyose firkum om,omi fomum nim omro,yeep hadnepe yasap omro,roum wapina bopopro,ohna remamum nim omro,raum wapina bopopro,ohna remamum nim om woina repokum.⁹Yeisi fomum enro,dak hapeape akhanre feni ferare wayap taam fapurki om. yeram kim tepaae yaap sadne tein? Asip hoor yapu temimi yaap tein hadnepe yaap tein. ¹⁰Saham enro frotemmeki,enro waspaki,Yeisi omum nim yeep hannepe yasap omro,omki yeep om naimap arkum. ¹¹Pee omki Farisi yanao pem,okhuuro,uyu-uyu rokh en heinain omki furkum Yeisi akhro.

YANAP FOYAPAKUM YEPREKAPTI-YEPREKAPTI APIR TAISKI

¹²Taam yomop am,Yeisi om hape akpe tape omro,omki omro om hapeakpre kar,aro esmop wouro om.

¹³Supramoup arkum,omki foya fakum yirap inmayanap enemom pem yaapte yanap yepre kapti-yeprekapti apir perem tuski yanap.en om. omor yanap-yanap. kaam yanap en om omor yanap-yanapram yaoepe yanap.

¹⁴Simon,pem na Petrus,Andreas,yanap Petrus enem Yakobus,Yohanes,Filipus,Bartolomeus,

¹⁵MatiusTomas,Yakobusrap Alfeus,Simon selotnim. ¹⁶Yudas raap Yakobus akham pem Yudas Iskariot yeh tetepe nim.

YEISI AKHRE FORPE

¹⁷Yeisi pem rasul yanaoo omki,semsaim,omor wahre maim omki kankum yanao biap waspaki pem epop kiyanap yirap sepe yanap pem enem,yanap biap waspaki Yudeaki honkum,Yerusalem pem bapan aupan yapu tirus pem sidon. ¹⁸En waspaki honkum rokh Yeisi akham yerari omki en hamum yaruruyanap akutefakir. hamum yanap en.

¹⁹Yanap waspaki omor okhi toxhom yirap sepe Yeisi akhro omki oihom yasap hepe fakir yaruru tepe en waspaki.

²⁰Yeisi om saham farkum epopki yanep enemro fomum yirap sem houpen yahsapam maam yanap akhanro eiki mir mimiakham Aar akham. ²¹Yirap sem hou ke inn akhan amsekim yinmasih yanap,omki akhan harfeidn yinma akhanro,yirap sem houseinn,akhanro deiryanap yih fenipren. ²²Yirap sem houkein akhanro henma yanap anro om burih omki naa bar maam fare naa naimap omor raap naimapram. ²³Oxhou ferare akhan bekem frikiren,omki oxhou kakre eper omoro yirapsepe surbaro fakir omor pee yakmaam enkem frikum fakir. ²⁴Pee omor,akhan yanap boup heh yaspaxham biap yanap ouxhu asip enkem fakir. ²⁵Akhan bokoi amsekim om yinma hapri biap yanap,wenaki akhan yinma sih oxhou eine akhan amsekin yiih akhan wenaki akhan beir. ²⁶Akhan bokoi,waspaki yanap rokh naimap wahroyham anam pe omor yakmaam enkem rokh forpe enkem yeram eine tepae yaap. ²⁷Omor pee,dak fare enro waspaki dare,yirari yanap harpe yeiru heinain yanapro omki ferare nai map enro henmayap yirari eine. ²⁸Yirap semhokeinn akhanro epeakham yanap omki hape yape enro heinain yanapro. ²⁹Yanap mein ripahap anam kerkerom harpe perem paskim pem omki mein pip heh yasap om harpe pem om paskim. ³⁰Nipin akhro keifare om harpe,omki nim mein yasap anam hepe om yasap om oura hepe eine.

³¹Frare yanap en paski waxhoom anamki. ³²Amor yanap akhanro epeakham ankim om bekem eper enemup depro heiren om? pe omor yah ap san ne si yanap enro. ³³Pee akhan naimap ferare om,yanap enro naimapraan yeram tein akhan akhou enemup? pee,yanap yahap sadne yanap om bekem ferare omor eioneki. ³⁴Pee akhan yasap yanpe akhan hapinima yasap om happyase birebm fakir aki eine. Bekem fakir fare yahap sanne yanapro,omki en hepe oura ekam hepe einneki om paski. ³⁵Pee omki,heim Yeiru heinain nim omre om yeramyaa omor,heim yasap hapinima tepe yanap enro mame birebm fakir. omsekim om,akhan yukakne tapur wenaki wasmesie anro mimi akham tapur wapina,omorpaee aar om naimap yanap-yanap waspaki depro yanap yeh apsadne yanapis waspaki. ³⁶Om fakir om,akhan waspaki harpe birebm epe akham,ai akharpaski einneki epe akhan yasap. ³⁷Bar maam fare eine omki akhan om paskim faretuk akhan bue omki akhan buetuh,akhan yirap

seeb omki akhan yirapsepe.³⁸Hei am enro akhan omki,heiapibm akhanro yasap ami map ram,biap raam,omki omor eine kiram ompaski akhan omor ferare eine bouh tape,rokhom haminram haptimeki fare akhanro.³⁹Yeisi faru makum enro fofayap om wayap teim sahyam fani yanap fien sahxham fani ya ap inma? eidnekitein en bepeme tuski waspaki poopkapro? ⁴⁰Yahnap ine ohoitohm guru enem.Pem omki latih ahn guru enemrohm.⁴¹Ak,bekem fakir yanap ananro saam waneem knam faap heraman ron meki om. ⁴²Tamsekin fen yanap anamro,omor peefem fof heram dare taski faap sahap anam om ekamre,omki omor ak saham saperam oubmasiram omkit fare yeram yaap om.woom naimap om weakham hee paskhim.⁴³Woom naimap mome weakham tanam he,omki woom tanam niome weakham naimap hee. ⁴⁴Woom waspaki om omor sahpe weakham enemro yanap mome eine rere weakham ara ya ap semak osor yapro hee weakham omki pem meme anggur ro hee weakham semak belukar.⁴⁵Yanap naimopu om omor rokh-rokh naimap foruma pinn epeakhanki,yanap waspaki bekem farumapinnom omor epe akhanki hapteyaap om.⁴⁶Dak bekem fakir foyar amren Tuhan-Tuhan,pee eine ferare rohk monip nem? ⁴⁷Dekanare feipop akhanro yanap om daro honpid om bar o raan yirari pem ferare yapnem fakir. ⁴⁸Omor yanap wou bainma,tanma kiram yeeh hap yepe,omki hotab wapina houaro,omki herakakne oxhom hesepe wou om,omki wouh om sarar eine.⁴⁹Omki yanap berein yirari rokh monip nem maam om.yanap om wouh tee enem om hotab maam bekepi akham. omki muna baar hera karemia wouh om saram sepemor sarar tapur.

Chapter 7

YEISI AKUM TARIMUM RAAP PERWIRA OKHOM

¹Yeisi rokh fotem hamerki yanap miap waspaki, omki yemamum kapernaumro. ²Omro woi omro penim Romawi yap bau om hamum harim hadnepe yirap. ³Omki Perwira om yirmum Yeisi fakiromki farkum forpe hae depro dep keifenip hadnum nim om yaple fakir. ⁴Omki honkum yanap ani kekap tepe yasap anam sahpesihram. ⁵Ompaski om, wahedepom, omre bainnapem Sinagoge dep fakir. ⁶Yeisi remamum enpis waspaki omkiwouh yirap semim pe nim om fomum tamsekin yanap anam omrokh fare Yeisi fomum, "Tuhan, dak akhre bokoi hepeten warom nem om dak einneki eine wouh anam amro. ⁷Amor pee, dak ohna, sahrap eineki eine akhanro in ma pe omor, feim rokh lareakh, omki harpe nim omki tepe in hamum. ⁸Omki dak paskim yanap epopkiyap prajurid-prajurid semsaim, om paskim semamum, omki pak fare prajurit pemro, semore suam/omki en ini ma pem, dak fare enro bau nem, firim om, bau nem omor paskimferare. ⁹Omki Yeisi yirmum rokh om, omki tuu warom rabm makum perwira om Romawi om, sah amfarkum yanap biap enro. enrofamum, dak akhanro fare fep, amor Israel yanapfakir dak ferare eine waam en tubsadne eine i man enem om. ¹⁰Omki, om yanap biap honkum Yeisi akhro kaumirimum rokh yirari semsaim wouhro perwira om ensemsaim bau om hamoum temum. ¹¹Supramup yeni wapina rem teim meki Yeisi om semaim yapu nainro epopki yap enem waspaki pemyanapbiap. ¹²Omki yirap semaim enmuya yepe pamo team yapu om. omor waromtab rap hasor habm samsempesaim, raap han nepe yaap om rap pionu rap pamoram enemiom biap yapu omka yanap wasihpep. ¹³Pe omki Tuhan hah pum dooh omro Tuhan epe akham farkum omi famum deirteem. ¹⁴Omi, om semaim yirap warom hadnepe yasap omro yanap warom hamsaim om, omi rim tari Yeisi om, waam raubm dak fare akhro raubm ak!! ¹⁵Omki, yanappem yeh tei yepro rokh hadne pe yaap om kokhfen, pemYeisi akhre heiren ekam onura. ¹⁶Yanap waspaki saham saatemhamerki kaptuh hee enukum omki fofaiam eper aar akhro, nim tiri map semarimum bopop amro, omor aaram yirap semar yamam omro. ¹⁷Omi rakhyaap enem, waspaki yapu yirap om yirari yo hanis apu yaprare kamirimum Yeisi akhre. ¹⁸Yohanis yanap enekemfenkum Yohanis rokh waspaki om. ¹⁹Yohanis fayafakum yanaptuski omki kamurimum Tuhan akhro hap ape fakir, ah, intein houh keidn enkum om? pem, ine, minpip tein deep pemeryanap fakir? ²⁰Omki en honkum Yeisi akhro, enfenkumi, Yohanis apu yaprare nim monip fomum depinma enro omki hape ahpe, akhoupein tein? pemfa mini pip tein? ²¹Omki om, Yeisi yanap akule foron meki waeh-waeh hamum yaruru yanap pem roh-roh yaap sadne, omki paskim asanyap, saham fani yanap biap. ²²Yeisi fomum yanap tuski omro; seem faru mam enro Yohanis bekem faidnom sahrameren om yira me ren om, yanap fani om sahpe wayap, kurap, manisepe hamum harimtepe reteiepe, yanap ripam kikip fou foselyirari yanap hadnepe wapina yaapte, omki yanap yasap mam om enro rokh naimap. ²³Omtakir suhu ferare akhan yirap sepe eipopki yanap om. ²⁴Omki Yohanis kaumirimum monip semsaim, Yeisi fomum rokh, enro yanap biap Yohanis fakir, om beke sahpe akhan woina sih koprapro? amor namu hamkerere ian omki sepa ubm sahpe. ²⁵Omke, akhan bekem sih, om sah tem hamerki akhan? yanap pasisiyap he eki naimapram? sahiam omar yanap posisi yap hedki naimap omki wam nom omor mimi akhan hareakham. ²⁶Pee, hekem sahtem hamerki akhan woosisi? nim naimap tapur? bahfeef akhamro, amor eidneki nabiaom. ²⁷Omor nim pamo, tremenukum am yiriam! nakre kamuri muni weimeki ak, omre farumfeinn hamin sahkapro. ²⁸Dak akh anro fare, yanap waspaki mein men ma wasipepre yanap amro trimapu eine amro, om amor Yohanis, pe omki, mein tepreakram omre bikieon mimi akham aar akhan. ²⁹Omki yanap biap omki kei nim yirmum rock omwas paki fenkum yeram ram aar akham omor en apuokho kapro yap arkum Yohanis omre. ³⁰Pee omki, Farisi yanap pem ouhyo-ouhyo ahli-ahli Taurat tuh hamtariam aar akhro warom enkem omor pe en apu yaprare einefakir Yohanis omre. ³¹Dak mami ki kamosapop bapurep am, amsekim om? lamse arupop enro om? ³²En om omor wai tarep paski mimi akham sasa akhamro mimi, en omi etep-watep yanap pemis dep omki kouw pre yarum pre anam akhan omi duru, deep yame hepe waspaki, pe akhan deir eine. ³³Omki om Yohanis apu yap rare nim houm pem bah am hapri eine pem oxhom anggur akhan fare, om ouhom tein. ³⁴Pee omor omtekim raap raam baar hapri pemyori akhan fare, sahia mon nim om yinma boup pem ehem boup! ompaskim, omor sah yin mahoup nim! ompaski yak boup! ompaskim omor sah yin mahoup nim! Ompaski yak nap keinin pemyanap, yahp sadne yanap. ³⁵Omor peemeakham i adne om ubnasi yeram omor wasmesi e. ³⁶Taam pamo nim Farisi yap omre foyapum hapci Yeisi apis hapri waspaki ferare fakir, Yeisi semaim nim Farisi omro hapri waspaki teime frukum. ³⁷Yapu om hundeia no, pe omki yirmim Yeisi om hapri wouh Farisi nim enemre fid are yapom yirmim om sasah paskim oxhom sinmaubm yap. ³⁸Omki om aprup Yeisi akhamki pariem semaim apir onop omki farki riri deirkapki apir enemtip neir sahnip yap om riri toham uhmki farkim riri omki upir paubm apir Yeisi akhamrohabmakim ³⁹Farisi nim fayapum om Yeisi ahin

omsahamforkum omro omki fomum hapkapki,nim am,nim tapur nim naimap amsareminmein raubmampasiom yeepya raman omki om raubm yakap sanneyasap. ⁴⁰Yeisi yirmum omki fomum SIMon dak ahro feifof Simon fomum,feim ai. ⁴¹Yeisi fomum,yanaptuski pisih frukum ekamharpe nim ro,nim pem om yeprekati epamo-epamo dinar (500)meme enem om nimpem yeprekapti epamo (50) dinar. ⁴²Yanap tuski om edneki eine yukakne,ekam nim,omro harpe eine,pisih om omor riri yanap tuski enkem,am sekim mein amro yanap tuski akhan meinepeakham haap harpe nimre? ⁴³Simon femum,hapyose nem. omor yanap biap fera ra Yeisi fomum omro,nik fen om yeram. ⁴⁴Sah am doo omro remte mekifomum,Yeisi fomum Simon ahk saham daro ouhom harpe eine apir fefe yaap apir nem akhanre fefe eine,pe am apir nem femaman neir sahnip enemkitip om tohomki oubkiriman. ⁴⁵Akhandaro paxhum eine,pe om daro warman ouhom sinmaubm yasapki dak amse yemue omki yap amor apir nem riri fotomen. ⁴⁶Akhan eine tohom nem akhanre riri eine okhom sah-sah pe omre apir nem riri okhom sin maubmyasapki. ⁴⁷Omfakir dak akhanro fare,yahap sadne biap om riri wayap omor pee ferare iyeiru enem tapurfakir peomki yanap mein tuski harpe nim,tuski paskim yahap sadne enem fefe. ⁴⁸Omki Yeisi fomum doo omro,yahap sadne anam rimein amsekim waspaki. ⁴⁹Yanap omro hapri waskpaki frikum Yeisi fomum hape ape epeakham kap enkem,mein nini am,ompa feinam,ya,apsadne riri ein om? ⁵⁰Yeisi fomum doo omro,warom! Yirap sepep anam on yahap sadne anamom fera samor,soum,epe akham ouhki.

WASIPEP-WASIPEP YIRAP SEMSAIM

¹Supramup yeni wapina remtrimeki, Yeisi om semaim yapu-yapuro hunkum pem beep-beepro hunkum raan Aar akham om farufur, rasul-rasul en waspaki yapeki yanap om omor yeprekapti-yeprekapti apir tuski yanap. ²Yanap enpaskim wasipeponi yaapte arkum Yeisi areyape yaap, enom omor Maria pem fare Magdalena yirap semsain Yeisi are nani yasapki. ³Pem omor Yohanis dok khusa haap hoposmi minim Herodes akham, bokoi pemiap wasipep prem omki hepe yaspam biap, enyirapsepe. ⁴Omki yanap biap kamtenukum, yanap-yanap tamki-tamki honkum Yeisi akhro, omki rokh enrofomum tamki honkum Yeisi akhro, omro rokh enro fomum wasipep pis. ⁵Aiim pamo semamum weip he heetem um, omki perem hamimro heakum, omki yanpere amke frukum, omki prem sopamre hepenukum. ⁶Prekap om huario depenukum omki weakham arum om sepaerukum, pe omi kokrikum okhom enefakir. ⁷Perekap om kapurkaprohe enukum sepakhepe waspaki timpisepah, e omki hadnep timbiap fakir. ⁸Arum prem peip naimapro depemen kum omki sepae naimap omki we akham enem biap bekeip pep truepe biap enem om. foki temum omki Yeisi fomum, mein ripahap yirari, firim yirari naimap. ⁹Omki om eipopki yanap enem Yeisi fom um enro-enro fofoyap om. ¹⁰Ekum fomum, enro om farefef ahanro kapkup borop mimiakhan naimap kar akhan, pe yanap enro pem feifof fofoyapp omki, waspaki sah pae, ensahpe eine, en hapae eine en. ¹¹Amar fofoyap om, arum om omor raam aar akham. ¹²Arum depeme haminre om, omor en Firman iraam kar akham yirari omki soitan omre ham kabmtepe. ¹³Arum bepro depeme wapiyeina hauara omoryanap yanap akhan yirari raan aarakhan hepe epe akham ouki, pe omki romap hepe eine, en om yirari beke piakhamram, pe omki, en om aar akhin temamerki warerare. ¹⁴Arum bepeme wapina kapurkapro om omor yanap yirari Firman aar akham peomki bekepi akham en om sepae, omi yusiario eine hapoyose epe akhamsisi yasap biap fakir hepesi/ hapoyose tapuryosia hepe eine. ¹⁵Pee arum depeme beep naimap om amor ra yanap yirari raam aar akham omki yirari hepe kakup om omor yeram ram ya, ap. ¹⁶Yanap mein aru koumetepe harikapro tein wasiki prip tepe omki, om en wapina tetepe omki yanap yape ahre yasap om oubmasiram yepe fakir emki sahpe. ¹⁷Pe, rokh eine kapurkap hetepe yeram maam om pem ine kapkup borop eine faremaam om. omor oubmasiraam. ¹⁸Omfakir, akhan sahpe tamsekin, yirari bero eem mane yap tearkum omi maneharpe dak biap ura-ura pe omki, mein hepe ekamreom paskim hepa pian, bekem kridn. ¹⁹Omki, ohnu pem yoyim Yeisi hunkum tubsadne pe omki en eine yirapsepe omor yanap biap fakir. ²⁰Omsekim om fare enro ein anam mis yiir anam. peiraman wairro, en ak hakfur dapar. ²¹Omor pe, Yeisi fomum, onnu nempis yir nem amar en raan Aar akham yirari yanap, Yeisi namu suruh yeep yahpum. ²²Taampano, Yeisi om amu, kapro semteimum eipopyasap enempis omi femum enro; eyinep dadna kamreip bapan aupamro, omki semsaim wadna. ²³pre en semsaim, Yeisi apusaam, omi namu suruh houm bapam om ouhom memer amu enkem ouhom yemam en bokoi. ²⁴Omki om, epopkiyap enem fenkum Yeisi akhrni, rouni kuru-kuru, deep amsekim hadneip tein, omki Yeisi rem teim um yeep wapina hapum namu suruh okhrom memer tapur om omki rimtarimum bapan om omor firitre. ²⁵Pem, om fomum rokh, tamroin imam eikim om? entuh firikum, heine fotem fenkumeka mep eyem wem, mein nim am? amiwayap moyiip yirari namu ouhom, omki enyirari om. ²⁶Omki semsain "Yeisi" apis epopki yasap enempi henep Genesaret amor wadna Galelea. ²⁷Omki Yeisi surumum amuki Yeisi em tubsapun pamo yapu omkayap ouhom nim, nim om we ina temum pip henima yaap enem om tarip ram ami wouruh mimi eine warom ene soitan akre yapakum. ruepe enem topotapro. ²⁸Omki nim om Yeisi sahpu, nim omki fomum diri eper sahkapro enemro omki boup tapur omi fom um beke nokeh apis da pis, omor Yeisi rapram aar akham naimap trimap? Dak keiram akhro, dak bokoi yap harpe teem. ²⁹Rokh om prupsepe omor Yeisi monip rokh yap sadne yap omsepe warom nim kap omki sepe fakir setan omfromaid barm aam yanpe kek harpe ampais bue fakir, ran kekefakir yanap kek harpe omki ekam romfeifi pem yanpsepe setan omre mi mi akham onaro. ³⁰Omki, Yeisi fonium nim omro akna anam mein? ohmi fomum nak legion, omor ok setan biap yem saim. ³¹Setan-setan, om eper ekamro omki en om mo nip kaumurimum houro yepetuh. ³²Mimi akham, wakum yapu tapur yinm, hak huakapro setan-setan om eper Yeisi omre en omri enyepre prekap wakum kapro. pemyeisi fom um munip enro. ³³Omki setan-setan om semsaim nimkap omi wakum om omki prem yuriri frikum huakapro wereni bapanro yemsaim. ³⁴Omki ekam wakum kekar nim sapum yopisema mum omi fomum rokh yapu-yapuro, yirapro. ³⁵Omki yanap biap honkum sahpe bekem umki sai aim om omor eidneki arkum setan-setan om omor eidneki arkum setan-setan om emor mimi apri ono barabm Yeisi akhamro omor pip heinma yasap omor naimap emeah marap enem rokh am entuh yap. ³⁶ensahpenukum rokh prup se maim om enfarfur nanap om tamsekin nim om ohum setan om. ³⁷Omki yanap waspaki minkum om pamoro Gerasa kei Yeisi entemeki sepe fakir omor entuh roru tapur semsaim pip enkem Yeisi amu semteimum sepeura

Galalea.³⁸ Omor pe, yanap setan akhre kekar komam, om kei Yeisi akhro omki en waspaki Yeisi yirap sepe fakir omki Yeisi monip enro. ³⁹Se eb wouhro eikimro pem hak firim rokh tapur om aar omre baib maom akhanro, yanap om semsaim waspaki yapu-yapuro pem farufur beken Yeisi bainakum om. ⁴⁰Omki Yeisi om ware arkum Galalea, yanap biap kaunma omor an waspaki kekar. ⁴¹Omro om nim pamo na enem yairus omki hounim om tohom Sinagoge, omor kumbteakum apir onop Yeisi akhamro, Yairus kei fomum wouh enemro inima fakir. ⁴²Omi nim om ramb promo yupyap peipa enem em em yepre kapti-yepre kapti apir tuski (12) tahun raubm om hadnepe yirap omki Yeisi om omorfarkum sepe yanap biap haumam honkum omro om. ⁴³Omro om omor Yirap sepe ma im Yeisi akhro eipopki kaubmaprimum pip enemre, om om hamum enem om tepe. ⁴⁴Raubm om yirap semaim Yeisi akhro epopki raubm rimim pip enemro, omki om hamum enem om tepe. ⁴⁵Omki Yeisi fomum mane kaubma pirendahro? omki yanap waspaki hakh, Petrus fomum, kuru yanap biap kam te enukum ari warki en omki yumyap enem om. ⁴⁶Pe omki om Yeisi fonum, yanap-yanap hetedaro omki dak hape ose dakre harpe enro oihitom dakre harpe. ⁴⁷Omki raubm om sahpem omro kapur ro yepe eine warom enkem omki heim Yeisi akhro houseki warom omki kubm teakim sahkapro omis yanap biap omi faru makim bekem Yeisi akhro yaraman omki tamsekin fera semaim. ⁴⁸Omki Yeisi fomum enro, raap am iman anam omor ferasemor hamumam omor soum okhokiramki. ⁴⁹Pe Yeisi waam rokh yanap enpis tohom nim Sinagoge om hounim omi fomum enro Yairus raubm anam hadran, ak oura yap tepetem. ⁵⁰Omki om Yirmum rokh, om Yeisi fomum Yairus akhroi tuh teem, yirim ak, raubm anam hadnepe eine raupadn. ⁵¹Omki Yeisi amte aki tarimum wouw Yairus akhamro, yanap pem yape eine brein -brein omor enem Petrus, Yohanes, Yakobus, omki ohni yir omo. ⁵²Yanap waspaki, beir pem epeakh tanam or raubm omfakir, pe Yeisi fomum, deir eine om hadnepe eine om absaham. ⁵³Yanap biap om yih fenkum, omor pe an sah iaim raubm om hadnepe yap fakir. ⁵⁴Pe omki Yeisi yeep yapum omi fayapum, raubmak! ⁵⁵Omki asip hoor raubm enem pahra ram remtei mim, omki Yeisi, fomum asip hoor raubmom yinma heiam hapri fakir. ⁵⁶Yanap tuski om, harim ririkum Yeisi oor fomum enro omor yirari mein am bekem dare farap am akhan fare eine adna wadna.

Chapter 9

YEISI KAUMI RIMUM PARA RASUL

¹Omki Yeisi yanap foyafakum yeprekapti-yeprekti apir tuski en,omki harpakum ouhitom tapur yap roh roh tanam yap omi pem hamum yaruru yanap ahkute yaap. ²Omre harpakum enro waipaki rokh yaap en mimi akham aar akham pamipmaam raam. ³Omre fomum enro,akhan hekem-hekem habina eine mahni sepe are yapom,akhan sakir hepe eine,bahyam,hahap bekem pip heyap tuski tein. ⁴Wouh tamin akhan yepe om,mimi akhan omre wo,akhan omkisepe mimiakham omki. ⁵Berein en akhan yepe maam om temam sepe yapu om apir ohnop seisi peipro,amor boup sas harpe enro. ⁶Akhan sepe Para-Rasul yapu arki warki rokh harpe wapahyam parimeki injil om omki hamaum yanap tamro-tamro akuk tefakir. ⁷Herodes hareakham trimap yapu omkayap,yirmum waspaki rokh farkum omki Tuk warom rabmakum omor yanap biap waspaki fenkum omor Yohanis apuyaprare nim fomum,hadneki wapina Remteimum. ⁸Pe,omki yanap pem,fenkum om Elia omor semar Nabi omor weimeki wairam yap reteieprukum. ⁹Herodes famum,dak sahrap toham Yohanes,pe mein Aiim akan,amar yirairar houmti rip rokh am? omki Herodes Yeisi om tubm sadnesi ram. ¹⁰Omki para-rasul warerikum,enfaru menkum Yeisi akhro omor bekem-bekem en sahpenukum om omifomum ey akhan dep ohonaseipyapu Betsaida. ¹¹Pem omki,yanap biap kaunma enro,Yeisi rokh fomum enro mimi akham aar pem omki ohmor yanap kamtenukum fakir. ¹²Amor isi arkum taam pem yepre kapti-yeprekapti apir tuski yanap honkum Yeisi akhro femkum feimyanap om sepe fakir yapu-yapuro bep bep yirap amro dep ruepe yap pem,yinma,omor pe amro om ohna fakir. ¹³Pem omki enro fore om akhan or harpe enro om yinma,om fomum dep amro om bahxam yeprekaptimpem yakam tuski,omor depyirma sasah inma omok yanap biap ampasiom. ¹⁴Yanap omro om,omor yepre kapti. epamo-epamo epam -epamo-epamo anap biap enem om bapurep omo pamo,Yeisi fomum Yeisi fomum epopkiyap enemro; fenim enro teiepe areyap am amuyamom fruer anap biap om. ¹⁵omki enfenkum monip Yeisi akhre fomum ompais yanap waspaki enro teiepe. ¹⁶Omki,Yeisi roti yeprekapti om pem yakam tuski om hepeki wapina eimemro hapre eper aar aro kahamtem yinma am,omi aru-rufrikum omki hapbrifrikum yanap biap om. ¹⁷omki yanap biap om hepeem meki ouhipri Maria im,prem eaim om api eprekapi-yeprekati apir tuski biap enem om. ¹⁸Pamo amor,omki Yeisi hapeakpe ohna fon meki warom enem ei eipopki yanap enem enem omorwas paki en,omi fomum enro,mein dak aam hapose eikim om? ¹⁹enfenkum,yohanis apu yapreare,pemrefenkum Elia,yanap pemfenkum ak aar pamo weimeki wai ramki fenkum nabi-nabire nim pamo hadne re makkeinn. ²⁰Omki Yeisi fomum enrope,hapyose eikem om mein elak? Petrus fomum ak om Kristus AAR omre. ²¹Pem omki,Yeisi orki enro fomum monip omki heimain kakup yah tarar yanpero fare tuhrokh om. ²²Omre yanap raap am omor bokoi hou pen rokhbiap,omi kau apidnpem ouhyo-ouhyore,imam-imam tohom trimoup ahli-ahli Taurat. omki kuapidn pem om rem teipeidn taam wadkeis roh tem hahmerki. ²³Yeisi fomum,enro waspaki yanap mein dakro eipopki yirap sepe sin ferare om,yanap om oubma fare warohom nemki eine,pem woom. ²⁴Omsekim manepe kekap tepe asip enem,omor paskim asip memairare dahriki,om kahamtekarap. ²⁵Ombekem kekap tepe yaap omki yanap waspaki hehpe beep ompe hadne,pe tein asip hoor ohna? ²⁶Yanap pipari ferare mein,ekamro dakpemrokh nem,raap raamro ompaskimfare eineyanap om wenaki houkeian om,om pem omor AARro omki malaikat naimapro. ²⁷Dak fare yeram yaap om enro,omor yanap brein akham amro om ramon om hadne pe mamkisepe mimi akham AAR enem. ²⁸Taam yeprekapti yeprem wadkeis Yeisi forpe enro omki fomum,Petrus,Yohanes pem Yakobus ei waah huaru seib hapeakpe. ²⁹Omki Yeisi om hape akpe fonomeki sah mipam pe meryap temum omki pipheinima yaapom sahakhan pamo kihar honokum. ³⁰Omki raubmnuhom yanap Tuski,Rohh fenkum omis yanap om omor Musa pem Elia. ³¹Sah impamro semrokum om,syimkumekipem Rokh hadnepeyaap enem amor einnekifrasupem Rokh hadnepeyaap enem omor einnekifrasupem Yerusalem. ³²Omki taam om Petrus pem yahnap -yahnap amor sah,am yapakum apusaham harim,pee omki enyeram-yeram reteiepe,en sah penukum Yeisi om sikhim koumum pem yanap Tuski rapnukum waspaki om mis. ³³Omki en Yeisi akin temerki semsaim Petrus fomum kuru,amorpe depamra minipip,dep amro om wouh wookeis baidripip pem Elia akham.Pe omki,Petrus hapyose eine bekem fomum om. ³⁴Omki Petrus Rokh amse fonomeki eiymom omki hoomum wapiyeina enro omki Petrus,Yohanes,pem Yakobus entuh eiy mom kapro yemsaim om. ³⁵Omki Boup yirmum eiy memki,amarora,raap nem akhanro dak harpe akhan yirari omro. ³⁶Boup om temum omki Yeisi omor,ekam ohina warom ememopamo,en kapkup fare eine yanap pemro omki taam om bekem en sah aiaim.

RAAP PAMO AKUM TARIMUM HAMOUM YARURUKI

³⁷Taam pemki,omki en wapi yeina surusem sahim tape,yanap biap honkum enro. ³⁸Yanap-yanap waspaki eper kuru,dak kei akhro feep,sahim raap nem omor pe,raap nem pamoraam fakir. ³⁹Sahim oo am Roh pamip maam sahremmin,pem apir ki haru mareki,diri,roh om pakim omor boup hartois,Roh amor paski omki hadnepesiheine. ⁴⁰Dak omor kei yanap enro om,omor yanap anam kaumari fakir,pe omki eine ferare. ⁴¹yeisi fomum,oe akhan bapurep akhan yirari maam pem barmaam! enkem okhom dak oura akahan pis tena bipop,pe omte raubsuam tenasih? raap om eiyasemhore. ⁴²Omki raap om semaim Yeisi aro waromenembekeip hapraki sadnefarkum kepro omki,Yeisi kaumirimum rohnaimap om,raap om temum,omki yahap heimum yir enemro.

YEISI FARUUMAKUM HADNEPEYAAP ENEM

⁴³Yanap waspaki sahiaim oitom aar akhan pe omki en waam tuh warom raprop oitom aar akhan,pe omki en waamheini waspaki,pe omki en Rokh Yeisi akre farkum om ekam fomum enro waspaki epop kiyaap enem om. ⁴⁴Ah Yeisi ah yohim-yohim ana kate hewap mlikere Galelea emi, awagho yihonim enro rapanh yanmom, awro hipah, umki yap knap ingi mon hipa. ⁴⁵Omki,yoyim enem ine yirari rokh moup om p em tooe fare rokh enem dohrohm. ⁴⁶Amor omki,enn boup maam om omor wooi hamin ro fakir,enn reiteiem weiem ama mein trimap tanam. ⁴⁷Wonaki omki,Yeisi ain foyahpum pahmo raa tenah.Pem omki yah ropokum omoro,omki om kene ahmeki ropokum omoro omki fohmum enero, ⁴⁸Mein om heeyahpe raatenah amm naina naa dahnemroh om heyape dahro.Mein om heyahpe dahrohm,om ine heeyahpe dahro.Pem ine pahmsekim omfe dakaumari nim om."Pe pahmsekim omre kaumari Dak."⁴⁹Yohanes ahre fohmum Yeisi ahro,"Guru,depsahrap yanap kaumari saitan ain om naa anaki,pem deep foposape omki teamuni omine ipopki depro." ⁵⁰Yeisi Fohmum,"Berkap fare om tepe fakir omorohm ine yanap pahmakin frare taam omki fare taam pahmo omki yasap om tanam om Dak fakir." ⁵¹Pem omki taam biap Yeisi ain feitfeitn.En yirari ohm Yerusalemro. ⁵²Amor isi arkum taam pem apir tuski yanap honkum Yeisi akhro femkum feimyanap om sepe fakir yapu-yapuro bep bep yirap amro dep ruepe yap pem,yinma,omor pe Samaria amro om ohna fakir. ⁵³Yirim yirari,amfe ah tupmsaifatn pem omki men kefatn pahmo raap,pem ah om posossy naenem Yeisi ain yirari Yerusalem ro.⁵⁴Pem o mki Yeisi Yahnap-yahnap,ohm Yakobus pem Yohanes,enerohm fohmum,"Tuhan En sahiaim fopofeitn biap langit enemroh bekeme rohm?" ⁵⁵Pee,Yeisi farufur pem enemroh. ⁵⁶Pem,Yeisi pem Yahnap-yahnap enem desa ro ahm.⁵⁷Umiki frare nim taurat houm rouh vare Yeisi arouk pahas trerose nim dak arouk jirap inma si ak tamrou sape. ⁵⁸Yeisi rouh arouk vivop waspaki an epe- epe an mimiam ikim raman umiki an sepam-sepam wapi temokap rouk an ruhanikim ramam umuki dak raap ram aiam dak apusam verare wouh danem toum parapaerap epa amouk eine.⁵⁹Pamok yanap yirap inma yanap rouh youmum ahai Tuhan dak namps yape arok wiemeki jirap semamu ni pei amtekem jir danem heteipe aipop. ⁶⁰Umki Yeisi rouh anrouh vohour umarap hourea darouk oumteki team are yanap hatnepe heiteam nuer ekameperei.⁶¹Umiki frare nim taurat houm rouh vare Yeisi arouk pahas trerose nim dak arouk jirap inma si ak tamrou sape." ⁶²Pamok yanap yirap inma yanap rouh youmum ahai Tuhan dak namps yape arok wiemeki jirap semamu ni pei amtekem jir danem heteipe aipop.

Chapter 10

YEISI KAUMIRMUM YEPRE KAPEM YEPA EMTUSKI EPAMO YANAP SEMSAIM

¹Omi om, Yeisi yahpakum yepre tuis epamo yirap semsaim prem om, omki omre kaumirimum ensepe tuski-tuski omor yupro taski yapu-yapu pem omtaski honpe in ekam omre. ²Ekamre enro om, yinma biap omro om einneki eine, pe omki om tuski ram. ompaski om, keifaretuan ekamre yinma konom nimro, omor, yirapsepe kerya-kerya ekam yinma nimro. ³Se, ebm! Dak akhan munip kaumirap omor domba-domba bau paski bopokapki serigala. ⁴Akhan haap yapi, tein apirkayap tein. pem akhan boup fare eine enro bero, in-beroin haminkap. ⁵Wouh tamin akhan yeni sahpiuren om, fenim yuraram taski, einai wouh am auhu yaap. ⁶Omki yanap omro om epeakham aksi einairaam amor akhanro, pe omki om, ma rape om, enairaam om harpe ekamro weina. ⁷Minim wouh omro, hapri pemyori bekem-bekem enre harpa pip om akhanro, peanap kerya kakup om ekam oipriae, akhan sepe eine, eina weina wouh pemki prem wadna eine. ⁸Taam waspaki akhan yepe yapu omro omki yanap-yanap omro om dep ape enre nim yinma am enre hosenukum, om sahkapro. ⁹Hamum yanap omroom biap amro minipren bin hameum om tepe fripidn, omkifenim aar, omyirap semar akhro. ¹⁰Pe, omki, akhan wah yepren yapu pamoroh, omki yanap omro, om yanap akhan, yahpe maam, rapian om se ebm hamin-haminro omki fenim. ¹¹Omki peip yapu omki beapteiepe apiro dep om seisih samipam omki om hepeose firim aar mimi akham yirap. ¹²Dak rokh fare akhanre taam, yanap, farupop sodom pem om faprikp arupein omorykpu. om pais.

BOUP HEIRIPIREN BEREIN YEISI KAUMIRI APIREM

¹³Boup he akhan kharazim! Boup he akhan Betsaida omsekim dap faru fof sahpaeyaap harpe eidneki tirusro pem Sidon omki en eineri yirap sepe raam weimeki tiepro pip trimoup hero. ¹⁴Pe omki wenaki om tirus pem sidon om sah rap soukaidn kekap tepe yaap enro om. ¹⁵Omki akhan, Kapernaum, akhan omi tamsekin surga yaap yepe tein.? ¹⁶Mein yirari om yiriam dahro. pem omki mein dak berem, koseme om, paskim wayap birem koseme pee mein dak birep koseme dak, paskim koseme paskim ekam dak kaumari nim omro.

Chapter 10 0

Soitan-soitan yirap sepe yirap sepe eip opki yaap Yeisi akhan ro¹⁷ Omki yanap yeprekapti-yeprem Tuski epamo yanap om warerikum oukhu omki fenku Tuhan soitan-soitan om yirap semdapar depro naa anam ki. ¹⁸Yeisi fomum enro dak sahrap soitan om depeme wapiki bari paski. ¹⁹Yirari omor dakom oithom kakup harpe omor wokor,hapseibm amtefakir,oitham omro rape mome wokor yua,einneki eine epe akham sisih yanap akhanre. ²⁰Pe omki,akhan ouhu eine Roh-roh om yirari akhamro pree suhu ram omor naa om terere surga fakir,"²¹Pe omi Yesus fohmum, "dah enemup ahre ai, Tuhan am, harin pem bep yap pe, ah oki waspaki sapu hamari apin enre yanap yeram yasap pem yirari omki kumraiyapien enro wasmesie tripep kaku enro.²² Ai nem dare heimum harperam bekem-bekem waspaki daro yanap pem harpe eine omor raap ram enem dak,omor yanap mein yirari raam omro ferare omok.²³Omki Yeisi sahbum epopkiyanap enemro,omki fenkum rokh ekamep okna,ayare eine dep saham depomki san,rap. ²⁴Omki dak rakh akhanro Nabi biap pem hareakhan sah pa kinn sepe sih akhar baski amsekim om ensahpe eine,omki yirari sih rok akhan amsekim pe omki en yirari eine.

SAMARIA YANAP EN EPEAHTANAM

²⁵Omki sah i aim nim pamo Ahli-ahli bue Taurat remin,Yeisi akin anisahipe fakir fomum,kuru,ahre ferare yeram yaap omor hadnepe maam om. ²⁶Yeisi fomum bekem tremenukum bu eyaap Taurat? akahan bekem sahpe ferare yapkapom? ²⁷Nim om fomum,yirap soum daro Tuhan,Aar epeakham anamki,warom anamki,oitom anamki omki hapyose ahnamki pem,omki,heim harpe yeiru pemeryanapro harpe warom knapro paski. ²⁸Yeisi fomum enro yeram fen om farum om,omki akhan mimi kakup.²⁹Pe omki nim om yeram baidnose warom ene,omi fomum Yeisi ahro pem mein ekama paski en om? ³⁰Yeisi fomum ekam,nim pamo semaim Yerusalemki waelna Yerikhor,omor dapnom duki yanapro,duki hepenukumpip heinimayap omki fomum kre menukum,omki semsaim had nep yaap paski apnokum.³¹Omki nim pamo imam hamin omki semaim omte semaim pariki. ³²Omidep paskim Lewi yanaprem frikum omki honkum mimi akham omro omte sahem semai paskimparki semaim.³³Pe omki,nim Samaria yap semum paskim hamin omki houn saham farkum nim omro epeakham farkum karein omum omki yirap semaim. ³⁴Omki okhom epakum hameki yah tarimum yah taireki akumakum okhomki,omki yah teimum keledairo nim omki baidn mitumum wouhro. ³⁵Supramup yeni wapina remteimum Samaria nim om haap papum omki heimum yuk kakne ekam wouh kekar nim omro,omki fomum tams eki feifan yukakne akhan om heifof akhanro okhmum.³⁶Omki Yeisi fomum,hapyose anam mein amroom depyanap wadkesi,om,omor,om mein depyamom en om? ³⁷Ahli Taurat om fomo omor yanap kekaptepe yanap ener ener om omki Yeisi fomum,seeb firim rokh naimap om waspaki.³⁸Omki en hamin kapro,Yeisi om yapu pemro omki raubm pamo naa enem,Marta kekar woururo. ³⁹Marta om yenaubm Maria akam en om omki teimum yirap Yeisi akro yirari rokh farum hun kumum oni.⁴⁰Pe omki,Marta om yasom wouh kapro baidnose omki marta paskim semaim Yeisi akhro pem omki fomum Tuhan eine tein,akkau mari daiy akham raubm,om,dak ahna faromep wouh kap femep ibaidnose? eikamurim dak,ro. ⁴¹Dakomki,Tuhan fomum,Marta,Marta ak beke epe aktanam omki yapsadne biap. ⁴²Omor pamoram dak,Maria om hamraman mimaarham naimap ram omki om eine pemer yan apre hepe.

Chapter 11

HEPEYAPE FORPE FAKIR

¹Omki taam pahmo, Yeisi hapeyape fohmum ohona pop, omki ferasemaim/yapeyape fohmum yirari inima nim pahmo omki fohmum Tuhan dep hapyape for pam yohanes akhar paski yanap enem. ²Omki, Yeisi fohmum enero, "Omki akahn hapyape fare om amte ahr: Aai pammip maam na. Anam semae hare akham. ³Harpam depro depro yinma biap taam waspahki, ⁴pem akham tem yahpsatne dep om pe dep ohona eitneki femam yanap yahpsatne depro yanap om omki hapsepe tem dep booi omro."

KEIFEINIM, HAKFIRIM PEM HAM KOKO

⁵Omki Omki, Yeisi fohmum enero, "Omki om pemenim akhan yanap yape om, akhan sepe wouh enemro om esmoup omki fare omro, yanap dak heim roti watkeis birew wenaki, ⁶omor pe sepe farap fakir amar wouh anam beir omki dak wouh beiem bekem-bekem eine fakir; ⁷yanap om wouh kapkisem fohmum daro harour tem! Enemoup yerumairap pem omki dak wasmesie nem apusah, am dak reteiepe etneki eine akhro haarpe yap." ⁸Dak fare enahanro ompaski yanap om reteiepe eine akhanro harpe eine om yanap, omor pe kei ura-ura haesae om omte marausane om. ⁹Omki, dak fare akhnro fenin ki, akhan om hepeheipen, hamam, akhan yirahpsemoupen hamkomaam enemoup, enemoup taipen akhan fakir. ¹⁰Omki yanap waspahki mein kei harpe omre, mein hahn heipen, pem mein hamkomapein enemoup taipen ak fakir. ¹¹Omsekin tein enenem amro, om yokor harpe ekam wasmesie ro? Yinmaram harpe maam/ ¹²Omki hapseibm harpe kei fare om? ¹³Omki akhan yirari ram ma yanap harpe yeramki ram ferare naimap wasmesie enkem om, taam sekin Aai ekam surga ro. Omki om harpe Rohkudus yanap enero mein keifeitn.

YEISI OM OHOITOHM AAR AHMKI

¹⁴Taam omki, Yeisi harur setan nim kapro ouuh om, omki saitan semaim, nim omro om uuham faitn eine rokh omor tuh kauaim yanap biap om. ¹⁵Pe omki, yanap perem fenkum, omro harour saitan om na tapur Beelzebul, tohm saitan. ¹⁶Yanap prem om yirahpsepe Yeisi ahro, omki en kei fenkum hamin yeram yapsap surga forpe fakir. ¹⁷Pee omki, Yeisi yirmum omki fenkum enero, mimi akham naimap waspahki ohona-ohona omki henma wunma fakir. ¹⁸Pe, omki saitan paskim wunma farkum yirari, eine warohm enem, ohona, tamseken pe mimi akham hepe kakup rape? Amseki dak fare, om akhamre fare, dak om ohoithm Beezebul akham saitan-saitan sepeyap. ¹⁹Omki dak saitan-saitan Beelzebul ahamki, omki dak naa bakinamki feifop weinara om wasmesir roomki om enere ekam tepe. ²⁰Pe omki, ohoitm Aar amki saitan sepe harur mari, mimi akham Aar akham sepe yiram raam. ²¹Pe yanap mein, peh yasap enem, remam rape kakup enem aieki, yasap enem omor kekar ekamre. ²²Omki nim pem kakup warohm, kakup omor heisair pem ohoitohm maam, omki yanap phoitohm kakup om omor pee yasap enem yep kakup eine omki hepeki yasap om yeiru yanap pem ro oi yap om oi yap om. ²³Mein dahro rape maam om, dak om heinain. Pem mein pamakin dah ro wapam kamose maam om, dak om tepe ram ekamre. ²⁴Pe, mein roh tanam sepe yanap warohm, kapi roh om ari arki fefmap inima mimi akham epeah sisiyap mimi akham sakarap ha, 'Pe om fakir fohmum dak am houpop ouhra weikina wouh temum sameir am fakir.' ²⁵Weikina houpop omki, wouh am weikina houpop om wouh am pamip maam saipop omki eitneki ram. ²⁶Omki, roh tanam om semaim omki roh yeprekapti yep tuski, roh tanam ura foyapakum tanam ram om, omor nim omro mimi fakir anpes warohm enem wunma yupro omap eine amsekim om tanam ram rare fakir.

YANAP-YANAP NAIMAPU OM

²⁷Omki Yeisi fohmum om dop pahmo bopokapro yanap biap, "kaap om rokh feimmenkepatn om ohoiyare ene yirapsem houpem menmayap omki pem ree harpe yap anam om. ²⁸Pe omki, Yeisi fohmum, "Ohoiyare eine yanap-yanap akhan yirari raam Firman Aar akham pem eipopk."

ISIH YUNUS

²⁹Omki yanap-yanap biap kakte Yeisi fohmu,"Wam bapurep amsekim om waam bapurep yahsatne yap,enkem om omor pisi yap enkem omo pahmo,pe eine eno pahmo fare enero pem eine pisi Yunus enem. ³⁰Yunus akhar paski omor fofoyap Niniwe yanap,paskim rap naimap yanpe omor,ekam waam bapurep am. ³¹Wenatam ferasuikaitn om,ratu selatan yap omor roukeitn waspahki yanap waam bapurep omki akhan bue enere omor om woh epinip yirmum eme akham Salomo akham,omki amro om yanap tapur Salomo akham paski. ³²Taam omki perasoukeitn,Niniwe yanap omor hapte waspahki wambapurep am pem bue,omki nim yanap yirahpsepe Yunus fohmum omki ran for fakum enero waspahki pe amro om yanap rimapu ine Yunus paski"

SAAM OMOR ARU WAROHM

³³Yanap mein aru kire hari kapro hetepe kapur kapro tetepe omki tetepe aru om wapina ouhmasih ro yosia yanap sahpe fakir. ³⁴Aru om saham paski warohm anam,pe saham om naimap,warohm omor paskim omor enem isih tapur. ³⁵Omor,pe warohm waspahki oub masiram Pe amro om isih eine pahmakin warohm am waspahki oumasiram aru paski sikuseme. ³⁶Weimeki nim-nim omki semamum pem yupram rohk fapur tom yanap-yanap omseki tamsekim tapur yahpsatne amki omor farkum tom om pem waspahgi yanap-yanap omseki epeahm tanam rikum tepere ah dah rohk fare tom om wapina repe.

YEISI YATARAR FARISI PEM AHLI TAURAT

³⁷Yeisi rokh fotemum nim Farisi yap foyapum hapri faki,omki houw nim om,omki firikum hapri waspahki. ³⁸Pe omki Farisi nim om heini fohmum,sah tem hamerki nim om yeep fepe eine tenaski hapri mamki ³⁹Pe,Tuhan Fohmum enero."Farisi yanap ampaski om,sopo apip fepe pemhaubm pe omki kap waniem pamip yahpsatne tapur. ⁴⁰Akhan berein yanap isihkap!Ouh om yanap,menepe baitnose ekam baitnmapip wapiem omor ekam baitma nim? ⁴¹Pe amsekim yeeiru fimim bekem ran eikim amro ram om,amsekim,akhan yeram pamip maam. ⁴²Omki akhan,bokoi Farisi yanap!Omki,akhan harpe perekap Ekam nim ro,pem bekem yaksoip biap eikim perem harpe Aar ahro yeram yasap.omki akhan hapyose pemerya eine. ⁴³Bupheriapiren akhan,Farisi yanap,omor akhan mimi teiyepe biap fakir sinagoge ro,pem akhan paskim eper pasar ro biap fakir. ⁴⁴Akhan bupheriapirem omor akhan waro tab paski bekeiprape,yanpere bekeip amre farufae maam. ⁴⁵Omki,ahli taurat nim pahmo fohmum Yeisi ahro,"Kuru,ahre fomenun om rokh-rokh am,ak paskim depro henma ⁴⁶Omki Yeisi fohmum,"Ak boup heiran ak,ahli-ahli Tautar nim!Omor,pe akhan wei wumap terameren yaspakham harim yap yanpere om,pe omki warohm anam paski eine ram kekaptepe eine pamakin. ⁴⁷Akham boup heirameren,beren waro tabro firen nabi-nabi waseh yanap ro omor taar,yakmaam. ⁴⁸Omor,akhan fare enero yanap waspahki,fare oubmasi yahpsatne yap faar yak,maamre,enere,om wopo nabi-nabi,pe akhan omor warotap toporotee. ⁴⁹Omor ro pe Aar omre hikmat Enem fohmum,'Dak amsekim dak nabi-nabi pem rasul-rasel enero waspahki pe ⁵⁰yanap brein-brein kaknakum om omor waspahki waskietn pem bue yapakeitn omki yess nabi yanap fakir omor sekemum beep amse baitnakum amar amsekim ye semyembaar. ⁵¹Omor habel akriki omor Zakaria,koaam paskim omro Mezbah pem bait Aar,pe dak fare akhanro omor bapurep am amsekim frifitn rokh om atekim. ⁵²Boupheiriam akham,e ahli-ahli taurat!Omor pe akham hamremin kunci yeram yap,pem ekamre eine.Yepesi akhan re keparapsepe omki yanap pem yepe tuh. ⁵³Omki Yeisi mimi akham om tem semamum omki ahli-ahli Taurat pem Farisi yanap omki fefayaim yuah hapte. ⁵⁴En kakte ohona omor Yeisi yape fakir rokh Enem fohmum omki.

Chapter 12

TOHOM YAHUDI TEPAE

¹Omki om,en yanap biap enemom kamte enukum en om eiyem-weiyem,amte Yeisi omki fohmum,"Rokh enero yupro tuskki eipopki yaap enemro,yoosia ompaski ragi Farisi yanap rokhn tanam biap tepae pe.²Tepae pe,eine yaruae yanap omor teitnemaam,omki kapkup tein fare maam om,omki sahpe maam.³Oki fakir,bekem akham re kapurkap om yirari,omor upmaski yirari omki akhan hapsasaki wouh kapro om feinfeitn wapionaro.

TOH AAR AHRO

⁴Dak akhan ro fare,oh yanap-yanap nem,toh team akhan enero omor akhan warohm wase touk pe oki om ferare ourah weina kirare fakir.⁵Omor dak amsekim om akhan ro farupsatne akhan ro mein akhan touhi;Akhan touh omro,omki wase,paskim kakup ram ohoitohm aru bapan kapro.Omor omre akhan touh.⁶Tamsekim Yeprekapti sopam pipit sah-sah yukaknya yap tuski keping raam?Omki eine sopaam om pamakin habkakne eine saimpam Aar akham ki.⁷Omki,tohom oubm waspahki om yeep dekeme,tuh eine,akhan eitneki yuk kaknya yaap enkem om sopam miss paski."

BREIN NAAK YEISI AKHA RO OM

⁸Dak akhan ro faare feef,yanap waspahki oubmasi fare dak yupro yanap om,paskim om,rap om pasim feipetn malaikat Aar akham ro.⁹Pe,omki yanap waspahki dak yupro yanap pemis ompaski dak fare eine naa,enkem om malaikat to paskim Aar akhn ro.¹⁰Pem mein paskim fare pem om raap ro om kaam tepeitn,pee mein pamakin henma roh Kudus om eitneki kekap tepe.¹¹Omki en sinagoge ro hapsope omki tohom yanap raam hapoyose eine tamsekin akhan warohm eikim om bekem akhan fare,¹²Omsekim om paskim Roh Kudus ekamre forfeitn bekembekem akhan fenifiren om.

FOFOYAAP NIM YASAP BIAP

¹³Yanap biap omroom waspahki fohmum pahmo nim re Yeisi akhro,kuru feim akre yanap nem om touku fakir."¹⁴Pe omki,Yeisi fohmum enero,"yanap mein dak hepe kekep tepe tein pem sahpaekhan kekar tepe?"¹⁵Om,Yeisi fohmum enero,"Kekar firim pem baieham inma omro tampa ferare omki yanap waspahki mome heeap terare yahasap biap ro."¹⁶Omki Yeisi fohum ak om pem fopo yaap enerowaspahki,beep-beep pahmo yasap biap okhom waham biap hee arkum weakham.¹⁷Omki,mim om hapoyose farkum epeakham ki,ekem baitma fof omor pe dak mimi akham eine fakir omor hose yaap fakir weakham am?"¹⁸Pe,omki fohmum,'Amar amte farufuf,am sahrum fof yinma wouh am nem pem wamyaap.Trimap tanam,omro om dak hepae farufur weakiham waspahki biap om wouh tapur ro.¹⁹Omki ekam fohmum asip hor enem,"Akhan asip nem ak yasap biap hoposbiomatn omor peipa-peipa;Epeaksisi mimin,hapri yori pem ohouh!"²⁰Omki om,Aar fohmum nim omor,ak nim ohom!Es moup am sekim asip hoor anam omor hepe ekamre omki,mane kam tepein yas paham eikim hopos bio moren om?²¹Omor pe wenaki farese moupem om nim mein yaspaham enem kapur kap hepaein om ekam warohm enem wenaki sahmipaam Aar akhan ro om hopos mimi eine.

HEPESI EINE

²²Yeisi fohmum yanap enemro,"Omsekim om,dak fare feef akhan ro,hapoyose eine warohm eikim om bekem akhan hapoyose ferare om bekem hapri yaap om,pem bekem warohm bekem hee yaap.²³Omki,asip am omor yeram yaap yinma pahmo eine pem warohm am omor yeram yaap hee yasap om."²⁴Sahiam sopom gagak,en eine weip ferar,en eine omki Aar akhre en yinma harpe.Pe akahn om yukakne eine sopam pais.²⁵Mein amro om akhan hapoyose tapur yapu temimi yaap fakir?²⁶Pe,akhan ferare maam om yasap tripep om bekem akhan hapoyose rokhn pemeryasap om hapoyose rokhn pem?²⁷Saiasuam tamsekim bunga om,en sepae kekaar kakup pe dak fare akhro,omki Salomo mimi akham kepenem pip heh eine pamakin bunga pis.²⁸Pe Aar akhan kekar tim,taam yomoup sepae omki supram koseme arukap,eine tein pamakin om omsekim ferare eine tim paski?Hou akham yirari ampaski yanap!²⁹Pe ompaski om,akhan waspahki beke hak,bekem hamfof omki,pem bekem yopop omki

pem omki,hapyose. ³⁰Omki,yamom-yamom beep tapur yem nae am hak om waspahki omsiram.³¹v 31
Birebm,haak dak taski Aar mimi akham,omki waspahki amro om harfof akahm ro.

YASPAM RETE SURGA RO

³²tuh eine,an yaap tripep,omki ai anam harpe akhro mimi akham om. ³³Akahn sah-sah bekem hepe pem harpaam akahn baitma yapai hap hepae yaap,omor sesar maam yaap.Ompaskim omor yaspaaam surga yaap,omor koseme tepe maam yasap,yanpero duki hepe maam,omki sesaar eine waabmre rere tein akure tein. ³⁴Pe omki,yasap tamro rape sape epeakham paskim omro rape.

KEKAR NIM YERAM YAAP FERARE

³⁵"Heiakham eikim kakup keke pem aru omre rape ubmasiram rere einma. ³⁶Omte rape yanap omor paski kekar ekam nim fakir haupeitn mki,waam onop yapae yasap omki en wayap sepe enmoup tadne ekam fakir,omki tuan om epe omki enmmoup hapkoko. ³⁷Yirahpsemae depro raam anam farfur ynap tuan sape yirari yanap om,omki akh houpan,dak akhan ro fare,yeram yaap enem,om ke mapenkorom paski heiri pen omor kekap tepe yasap yirahpsepe yanap ro hapri yeri fakir,omki houkeitn enro kam tekeitn. ³⁸Omki tuan ekam houkeitn tein omki rokh fonamerki,yiahpsemain een!³⁹Omki sahiapum,pe ekam wouh nim yirri teesaam yaap duh saam tamsekin duh ki nim om houpen wouh amro ekam tepe eine ekam wouh o tepe eine ohona sarartuh. ⁴⁰Om fakir om,akhan paskim yirahpsepe Raap Nim om houkeitn fakir taam om yirari eine fakir."⁴¹Omki,Petrus fohmum ekamro,"tuahn ak,ekamre farumasom fofoyaap am omor depro pahmo tein pante yanap biap amro?" ⁴²Tuhan fohmum,"mein tohom yeiru nim yeram yaap om tuan omre heimum om kekar fakir hamba pemeryanap,enero yinma hapri taam pahmo raam? ⁴³Yirahpsemain hamba om,omki tuan ekam semhoum,omro tubsapum karya franimeki. ⁴⁴Dak fare akahn ro,yeram ramki,tuan om ekamtut koseme omor kekar enem waspahki om. ⁴⁵Pe omki,hamba enem om fohmum hap kapki,"Tuan nem eine inma amseki omki fohmum hamba raap om pem raubm pem,omki hapri yori omki omor ouhom. ⁴⁶Omki tuan ekam semar taam kakne eine omki hamba yirari maamomor tuan ekamre hamba omm wase,omki baitma tepe waspahki yanap yirahpsepe maam pis. ⁴⁷hamba pahmo,wouhom tuan enem yiraari!maam,pe eine kekar haidnose eine bekem ferare yaap tuan farfeitn om biap kekar. ⁴⁸Omki hamba om yirari eine bekem ekam faru feitn om ekam tuan omre,farufeitn rokh yeram omor foun yaap,enem tois waski fomaam soupem,yanap waspahki biap yirahpsepe biap,om biap harpe ourah.

YEISI TOURU HAMTARIMUM

⁴⁹dak houkarap omor aru hapke beep om,omki dak fare om resepe! ⁵⁰Pe omki,omor apu yaprare dak om ferare,omki epeakham nem om dak hapyose rokh am omor ferasepe. ⁵¹Akhan tamsekin fare dak am houpop om weikina ina tein beep amro?Eine,dak fare akahm ro omor tokhor! ⁵²Ami neina,yeprekaptm yanap nim dooh wasmesie o touruh.yanap sadkesi ferare yanap tuski,yanap tuski ferare tuski,yanap wadkesi. ⁵³En omo omor toufun,ai apis ferare raap ahpis pe omor ourah wasmesia pis ai apis ferare.Ein apis apanap enem pis ferare,apanapenempis derap apis.

HAPTE HAPYOSE WENAKI HOUKEITN

⁵⁴Omki Yeisi fohmum yanap biap omro,"Akhan saiapiren eimom kakte taam yepe yapro,akhan fare,muna suru pein,omki omor yeram mua tapur. ⁵⁵Omki akhan sahpe namu dariki yeteramki,akhan fare yohmop am taam kakup,"Pem rokh om yeram-yeram ferasepe. ⁵⁶Akahn yanap yirari maam!Akahn om wayap farufur eimon,pem,beeo pee akhan tamsekin farufur maam wena weiem houkeitn om?"⁵⁷Bekem fakir akhan ekamanre kakne maam yeram ram? ⁵⁸Omki akhan sebnikire heinain yanap eikim ro semsakiren,om ekam penguasa,om firim rokh ferare fakir omki hamin kap,omki om eine hapre hakim ro,omki hakim re semaki weina haarpe pengawal,omki pengawal re omor koseme bue wouruh yape. ⁵⁹Dak akhan ro fare,akhan eine amseki sepe akhan wakina einaro akhan yukakne eine haap tenasi harpe peser wenaki."

Chapter 13

FOYA PE OMOR YIRAPS EPE

¹Omro om,yanap tamsekin omhom fare Yeisi ahro yanap Galilea Yess enemki Pilatus akhre wapam amor harpe enkem o. ²Yeisi fomum,hapyose eikim yanap Galilea yanap yapsadne enkem tapur biap Galilea prem enro bokoi om fakir en? ³Dak fare akhanro,fine,pe om,omki akhan yirap sepe eine,akhan waspaki hadnepe.⁴Omin tein yanap om fakir yepre kapti-yeprekapti apir kapti apir wadkeis (18) yanap hadnepe,omor wouh paruah sau en Siloam yirapro,depeme aki arkum,omki fenfum kekap tepe fakir omor pe wapi Yeina enra dap noum omki hapyose eikim om enyaapsadne yanap tein tanam ram eine ener enyaapsadne yanap tein tanam ram eine ener pais yanap Yerusalem mimiyap pais waspaki? ⁵Nak akhanro fare fef,eine,pe omki akhan yirap sepe mam,pe omki waspaki akhan hadnepe!⁶Yeisi paskim faru makum fofo yap om,nim pamo woum ara heirmum anggur ro pariki heirmum,omki om houn tam pamo weakham hakh,omki woum weakham eine hee. ⁷Omki fomum kekar nim om fakir omor peipa wadkesi dak amro om weakham am hakak dakhepe eine pamakin tiep,ampasi om wase! omki tampaskim bekeiprape tein woum am bep karkaryap?⁸Pe omki,ekam kekar nim fimum Tuhan tenasi heim team oura tenasi woum am peipa am weakhamfakir,crem werem tanap pop oura pupuk hepae yapop. ⁹Woum om omki faru fein weakham peipa dei kiam omki,weakhan maam raupen omki koaip Tuhan.¹⁰Taam pamo,Yeisi forpe wouh. Sinagoge laam tapurki. ¹¹Omro om raubm pamo ouyhom naniyanapre,omke hanum taam yepro kapti-yepre kapti apir prem wadkeis raubm om,hei akham perem kurap ormarki repe eianeki eine.¹²Omki Yeisi sahpum,omki foyapum raubm ak,ak omor ferasemor hamom anam om. ¹³Akhan omki Yeisi yeep wapi yeina haprimum raubm omro ham oum enem omor tepe pamo omki omki remaim or mariki omki eper aar aro. ¹⁴Pe omki tohom sinagoge omor yusadne Yeisi akhro yanap akute tapurki farkum omi fomum yanap biap amro,taam yepre kapti yepre pamo,am yasahom okerya amortaam omki,ferare,mome team tapurki. ¹⁵Omki Tuhan fomum,nim omro akhan yanap om,tepae yanap,akhan was paki om fro moiren tein tapurki sahpe tein keledai eikim om tandukrom yakhkekeyap om feip kuseme omki yaap sepe foromoiren ohon yori taam tapurki yap separ homoirka omtaam tapurki? ¹⁶Pe omkifakir eine tein raubm am,omor sameya am Abraham omreke makum weimeki yap peipa yepre kapti-yeprekapti apir pre wadkeid (18) tahun peipa?¹⁷Peomki Yeisi fomum omki erite merite waspaki om pipari frukum,pemyanap biap ouhu enemoup omor ferare naimap farkum omfakir. ¹⁸OmkiYeisi fomum taam paskin mamiki dak kakhose om? ¹⁹Mimi akham AAR akham om omor sawi arum yanpe hepe omki hepae omki sepae naimap woum om haap biap omki sopam teiepe wumro. ²⁰Omi fomum uuhra mamiki dak kakhose,mamikidak kakshe mimi AAR akham? ²¹Mimi akhan AAR omor yin ma paski wasipepre hepe omki wapamro pemairose sukat wadkesi tepung omki teparpir. ²²Yeisi yapu-yapuro feraim pembeep-beep,omki forpe,pe woi Yerusalemro. ²³Omi nim pamo fomum Tuhan,tamsekin yanap tuski en no pamoin,teskin oiaremaam?Yeisi fomum enro waspaki. ²⁴Firim yainem mein yup en oki ennum tepreaki pe omi dan rokh fare akhanro,yanap biap yepe omro yepe fakir,pe omki en eineki eine.²⁵Omki ekam wouh nim wahrepe pem wouh ene mup yaru ake,omki akhan woh rape wah irro rape,en mup hap koko omki Tuhan,yirap somoung ennum taim,omifein,dak om yirari eine ak om tamkayap. ²⁶Omi,akhan fare ei kina,dep omor hapri yori waspaki apis,omor dep akhre forpe hamin kapro,omki yapu-yapuro. ²⁷Omki ekam fomum,dak sahpe eine ak omki dak yirari eine ak tamkayap,tamro menke aim,soum darki amrorape tem,akhan waspaki yaap sadneyanap!²⁸Omro ak neir yap oryap,trimapyap bouphe omki tub saiapiren,Abraham,Ishak,Yakub,nabi waspaki mimi akhan wouh kap aar akhamro omki ohna wadna baidma mitekeindn. ²⁹Omki,yanap-yanap waspaki honkian taam sepe yaap ki omki taam yepeyapro omki darki dadna omki en hapri waspa tepro mimi akhan AAR akhamro. ³⁰Yeram yasap om yanap-yanap berein wenaki om omor yup yaaprikida aprup yaap om omor yupri.

YEISI OM SEPE YERUSALEM RO

³¹Taam omki Farisi yanap prem honkum Yeisi aro omki fenfum,seebm team mimi akhan,am amor Herodes akhan wase hamtairen fakir. ³²Yeisi fomum enre, se ebm fenim ruba om taam yomop tein supraxham tein dak harour Roh-roh soitanpem hamoum yanap akute,omki taam wadkeis om dak omor tepap. ³³Pe omki dake ura farsoupop yamop taam am supram,pasipe omorpe nabinim wair ro hadnepe Yerusalem.³⁴Yerusalem,Yerusalem! Akhan wase para nabi pem merajam yanpe kaumiri mum enre! dak ura ura akhansin wasmesie kakose ame akapro,aam sapam paski onuure pe omki akhan tuh. ³⁵Amsekim om wouh eikim epamo omor homde dak

akhanro fare,dak ura akhanre sahpe eine,amor taam nem houkeian omki akhan fenkiren yirap soum akna
Tuhan akhan hameki baan.

Chapter 14

OMOR HMOUM YANAP YAAPTE TAAM TAPUR KI

¹taam pahmo,Yeisi houn wouh pahmo nim ro,touhom Farisi yanap ohom om roti hapri waspahki enpis kekar.

²Omki om,nim pahmo omor bokoi busung ohom yuup ohom ro. ³Yeisi fohmum Farisi yanap pem ahli-ahli taurat wayap tein akite hamoum yahnep taam tapur ki?"⁴Pe om,fare eine weikina omki Yeisi paskim yape hamoum yanap om omki yaapte,pere omki fohmum mounip enero eisebm. ⁵Yeisi fohmum enero mein akhan amro om wasmesie tein sapi fak tein,depeme sumur ro depeme taam tapur ki,akhan omki yaap eine tein? ⁶Omki een om rokh epem om hepe eine rokh kaam kuaim.

MIMI AKHAM NAIMAP RAAM

⁷Omki Yeisi farumakum fofoyap kei yanap foyafakum enero omki en saiaim tamseki,hepe mimi akham naimap ram amro om yinma mimi akham,fohmum enero waspahki. ⁸Omki akham,foyapitn om tamro yahsap sisi yoh hepe onop hepe,yanapre yame akham foyapitn om akhan feiyepe eine mimi akham naimap ro omki ekam wouh nim om ekam yanap naimopu yup yanap pe ekamre. ⁹Omki wouh nim ekam om houpeitn,heim dak mimi akham nim amro!Pem,akham paskim om omor sepe mimi akham eine ohona tanam ro pipari kei bekeip tohom.

¹⁰Omki,akham om foyapeitn mimi akham paskim om omor sepeh feifeitn ak hae,om feifeitn akhro om,yahnep tein prem waina teiepe hapri waspahki enpis. ¹¹Omki yanap waspahki om warem enem heini om ekamre yeina kaupen pee mein warohm enem kam ro heini maam om wapina bikeitn.

BIREM HAPRI FOYAPUM

¹²Omki,Yeisi fohmum enero yanap foyakum enero omki akhan ro bekem yori hapri taam bopop ro tein es moup hapri,akhan yanap,yahnep-yahnep pe omki een birep foyapeitn hapri waspahki ferare fakir. ¹³Pe omki,akhan om yame ferare hapte,foyape yanap tanam pamip yanap yasap maam yanap,yanap kurap,yanap kuepip,yanap saham,fani yanap. ¹⁴Pem akham omor harpe ekam nim ro,omor yanap-yanap om eine birepm harpe fakir enere,akhan omki hepe birep yaap omor wapina remteimum yanap-yanap yeram raam.

FOFOYAP OMOR FOYAKUM YORI YAAP

¹⁵Omki nim pahmo omor hapri waspahki omki yiriaim om yanap om fenkum ekamro.Yerapsem hae yanap am yanap bahakam hapri wouh kaap Aar akham ro." ¹⁶Pee omki Yeisi fohmum yanap enero yanap-yanap waspahki omor yinma baitnose usmoup hapri fakiri yanap biap om hapri fakir, ¹⁷Pem hapri om omor isi yirapsemar,nim om kamurimum yirap inma nim enem feim ante enero dak akhan foyape beir,beiraam omor waspahki om baitnose fakir."¹⁸Omki om,yanap waspahki foyafakum om omor akirose yahsap baitnose pe rose.Perose nim yupram fohmum dak sasa waam farkepop ladang,dak omro aipop yirahpsoum eine dak maaf.' ¹⁹Pem om fein,dak waam farkepop sapi sasa yeprekaptim,soum eine dak eine sapi sahpe aipop yirahpsoum eine dak maaf.' ²⁰OMte fonomeki pemer yanap,dak waam raam hapop doh.Om fakir inma eine omro.²¹Omki,nim mounip kaumirimum om ware arkum omki fohmum waspahki om ekam tuan ekam ro.Omki majikan heinain,omki fohmum mounip yaap enem fakir,semae!Soum hamin kapro yapu am,yaap semhae yanap yahsap maam yanap,kurap yanap sikete yanap,fani yanap.' ²²Omki mounip nim fohmum enere,tuan dak feep ahre fen om pais,pe waam mimi akham ubmasiraam man."²³Tuan om fohmum mounip yap enemro tapur omro omki pem hamin tripepro,foyapam yanap omro waspahki omro inma fakir,yosia wouh am yanap biap hepae fakir. ²⁴Dak ahan ro fare feef,eine yanap pemre amro min min enere foyape taski om omor yinma hapri fakir.

OMOR EIPOPKI YEISI AHRO

²⁵yanap biap sepe waski Yeisi ah piss,omki om sah akham enero farkum ohmi fohmum," ²⁶mein yanap dahro yirahpsepe pe omki henma ai ahro,ein ahro,doo wasmesie ro,bapurep ro tein wasipep ro tein,omkiahsip am ohona,kepairap inma om eine yanap nem. ²⁷Mein amro om salib yari maam om pem yirahpsepe maam dahro om,yahnep pem eine. ²⁸Mein akham amro om wouh menara ohona yirahpsepe maam pe om eine teiepe yupro

eine yoh teimeki yiremin yeh dekeme haap om ferasepe yaap? ²⁹Omki mam rape om tekim,omor ho taap pem eitneki eine kakup ferasepe yaap,waspahki yanap omor sahpe pem yiih omro. ³⁰Yanap om fenpin,yanap am find haidma om eine kakup ferasepe fakir. ³¹Omki,hare akham tamim omre faru feint heisais hare akham pem,miss pe eine teiepe yupro omki hapyose hepesi tamseki dah pis tein omki sepuluh ribu pee yoh enem wahyap ferare heinaim yanap biap om,dua puluh ribu pee yanap? ³²Pee omki om weina kau maam sepe hare akham pem,om ekam yanap harpeitn ekam kaumiri peitn fepeidn rokh yaap enem eine yaap enem omor yanap heitn yaap pm waam woohiy. ³³Omor paskim akhan,paskim ohona omro om harpe eine enkem om.

HARAM HAKAM OM TOUP EINE

³⁴Haram naimap,pe haram om omor toup enem,om toup maam ahitn tamseki rare ohura toup rare fakir? ³⁵haram om omor ouhra tarapri eine,inma fakir tein pupuk omki yanap biap omor koseme fakir,mein ripam rare om yirari,bekem pe yirari!"

Chapter 15

FOFOYAP DOMBA MEMAI RARE

¹Kei nim harpam yahra hepe nim pemyaap satne nim yirahpsepe Yeisi ahro omki yirimum ekam re. ²omki yanap Farisi pemahli-ahli Taurat omki yirarikum, yanap om yirari yaapsatne yanap ro omki hapri enpis waspahki. ³Omki Yeisi fohmum fofoyap am enero fohmum, ⁴"Mein akham omro om yahnap mimi domba biap seratus yeprekapti-yeprekapti epahmo-epahmo, omki arki-warki kak sousu enere hatnepe pahmo prem yeinaro om yeprekapti-yeprem bametem, yeprekapti-yeprem bametem perem om omor sih kaprapro yinma hak pem tapup tepe, omor yapakum? ⁵Pem omki om sahpum, ekam ah ahan tubsarumum domba omor woh yirmum momoro omki ohou farkum wouhre semsaim omor omki semaim yahnap-yahnap pem wouh arki-warki waspahki fenkum enero waspahki oho firim akhan dep omor pe dak domba nem yahpab fakir. ⁶Wauh ro semamum omki, fohmum yanap enemro omki fohmum amsekim, dep ouhu waspahki ferare omor domba nem yahpab fakir. ⁷Dak fare akahn ro, ampasi om akhan ohou tapur ferare surga ro omor mammo nim yahapsatne omki tuhmum yaap satneki en yanap biap yeprekapti yeprem bametem -yeprekapti yeprem batemem yirahpsepe maam yanap.

FOFOYAP HAAP PERAK KOSEMTEPE

⁸Raub mein haap yaprekaptem-yaprekapti (10) keping perak, omki pamakin kosemtepe amro om, eine aru heseitn tepe amro om wouh fepe, omkki hak hap om omo abpasi ram omki omor hamrein? ⁹Pem, bekem akhan tub saramerein om, omki foyapiren yanap-yanap pem wouh arki yirap enere fenkum enere ohou firim waspahki, omor pe akhan re dak omor sahrap haap memai arkin om. ¹⁰Dak akhan ro fare feep, omor paskim om ohou yaap amro om para malaikat Aar akhan omor pee pahmo aaim yahpsatne omki yirahpsepe.

FOFOYAP BAPUREP TUSKI RAAP REYOTEPE YAPAI AKHIN TAMERKI SEMAIM

¹¹Omki Yeisi fohmum, "Nim pahmo wasmesie enem bapurep tuski. ¹²Reotepe rrap om fohmum ai, "Ai dak heim dahro perekap yahsap omki ohona sepe fakir, omki ai akhin yirmum omki faarkum yahsap perem arumep touhomum raap enem ro perekap wamesiero. ¹³Wouruh eine omki, raap reo tepe om kamoseki yaspakham, waspahki, enem om, omki semaim yapu pem ro yirahps maam re omro wouh hepetemeki epahmo ram haptemum. ¹⁴Omki omro hepe tehamerki epahmo ram waspahki omki omor houw warohm enem yinmasih bahsi houw yapu om, omki ekam eoahmo semiam. ¹⁵Omki, semaim ekam karia semaim nim yapu omro monip yaap yahiaim ladang, omor wakum yinma harpe fakir. ¹⁶Omor ekam kap hepae fakir omki weakham karob omor yinma wakum yaap om, pe eine yanap om pais om harpe ekam ro.

RAAP REOTEPE YAAP SEPAT AI AHRO OURA

¹⁷Omki raap reotepe nim om yirahpsemaim hapiose farkum omki fohmum, 'Bekem pe ai, ain om biae karia biap yinma bahm biap, pe dak amro om bahsi yinmasi hatnepe sih eine. ¹⁸Dakamsekim om soupop ai ahro dakam feifop ai ahro waspahki, ai dak ahro yaapsatne pem surga ro omki ahro. ¹⁹Dakam ourah ahre fare rap akre eine, dak amsekim om karya yaap ai raap ahro. ²⁰Omki semaim ai ahro waski kene akham teimum ai ahro. Pem omki, raap om woo mina repokum saam farkum epeakham farkum ai akhin om, karemin ohmum ai ain yopki semaim omki kene akham teimum omki paum habmakum. ²¹Omki, raap om fohmum ai akhro, 'Ai dak omor yaapsatne ahro pem omor wapina surga ro, dak ourah fare eine raap anam ro. ²²Omki, ai ahin om fohmum pelayan-pelayan enem ro, 'Para! hamsem hore pip naimap omki heir team omro, heh inma yaap pem cincin yep onopro apir kap yehinma yaap. ²³hamsemhore sapi bau wuup tanam om koam. Eidep hapri pem ohouh. ²⁴Omor raap am hatnepe yaap fakir am hadnoum, pem amsekim remteiren urah! Am memai arkum pre amsekim yak rap! Omki om ourah.

RAAP NIM RAAM OM HEINAIN AI AHRO

²⁵"Tam om,raap nim raam om wouh amum ladang ro,pem omki ekam waspahki wooh reposemoumm amse semaum wooh yirap,ekam yirimum wiip harup yeh yemaim yame wokrara. ²⁶Omki,ekam pahmo foyahpum hamba-hamba om kayap pem fohmum om bekem pruparaan amsekim. ²⁷Pelayan om fohmum ekamro,'Yanap anambaar,pem ai anam fein sapi bau wuup om koraman baar fakir ein ai. ²⁸Omki raap nim ram heiaain yepe eine omki yiir enem semaum kaprare. ²⁹Omki om,ekam fohmum ai ahro,'Dak peipa-peipadak karia amro dak yirahpsepe ampa frare eine mounip,pe ahh bekem mounip amro,pe ahk eine pamakin daro harpe kambing wamyap harpe yosia paskim ferare. ³⁰kambing wakum bau kuup omki dak yahme paskim yanap-yanap pis pe omki raap om semaim yahsap epahmo temeki wasipep pis,ai ahre koremin sapi bauh wuup om. ³¹Omki,ai fohmum enere,'Raap ak in akhan amro waspaki om,pem waspahki yaap om anam ouhu omor yanap anam. ³²Omki taam am yoh muo am dep hapri yama am haonum fakir,pee amsekim omor yahprap."

Chapter 16

DEP AM MONIE YIRAHPSPEPE TUAN TUSKI RO FERARE

¹Yeisi fohmum yanap eipopki yanap ro," Nim pahmo om yahpsape biap om omor tohom pelayanan,pem omor nim yahsap biap nim ro fohmum omor tohom pelayanan yahsap biap nim om waspahki hepe temum. ²Pe om akir,yahsap biap nim om foyapum pelayanan omre,om fohmum,"Bekem dahre yirari om fakir om?Heiam om ferare fakir omor pe akhan ourah eine haap kekar hopos mimi nem.³Pelayan tohom om hapyoese,bekem baitnafof pe amsekim tuan nem omor dak teereman parki karya yap nem?Dak om kakup eine om peip tanma omki dak kei pirari. ⁴Dak yirari bekem baitnafof omki om poko seme fakir haap kekar hopos mimi yanap om hepapitn wouh enkemro.⁵Omki,ekam foyapum yanap waspahki pisih yanap ekam tuan enem ro,omki yup yanap ro,omki fohmum tamseki pisih ah nam om tuan nem ro? ⁶Nim om fohmum yeprekapte-yeprekapte e pahmo-e pahmo seratus bat minyak zaitun,omki tohom nim pelayanan om fohmum enero,hee pisi terere yap anam om,teim para omki terman yeprekapti e pahmo limah puluh bat.' ⁷Omki tohom nim pelayanan om hepe yape yanap pemeryap,tamsekim pisih biap enem om?"yanap om fenkum yeprekapti-yeprekapti epahmo-epahmo seratus kor gandum omki haap hopos mimi nim fohmum haum omor biap pisi anam om?nim om fohmum yerprekapti-yeprekapti kor gandum pisi anam om?Yeprekapti yeprem watkeis epahmo seratus delapan puluh. ⁸Omki,nim yahsap biap om,ohoum tohom pelayan omki eine yeram yaap om omor ekam re ham ta ireki tepae enkem.Pe, omki was mesiep heep omro ohna tepae wasme siero oubmasiram. ⁹Dak fare enro,firim harpe yeiru mam onro yeram maam om omki was paki,akhan omor pap satne wouh abadi.¹⁰Mein ei popki Rokh-Rokh tripep om,omor paskim Rokh-Rokh trimoup pem mein ak yeram maam om Rokh-Rokh trimoup om paskim naimap farare. ¹¹Omki akhan eine yirap sepe ferare Yosia yaspam-yaspam yapu tapur waspaki am,mein yerap sepe hyaspam yeram yaap ram enro? ¹²Pem akhan eine yirap sepe ferare kap yanap enkem pem,mane omki harpe rekem fakir ferare Ekam raam?¹³Yirap sepe eine akhan ferare majikan tuskirope omki,pem om akhan yirap sepe majikan pemero bekepi akhan pemro akhan yirari eine mamon."

URAH FAREFARE EINE FARISI YANAP RO

¹⁴Farisi yanap,om en omor haapsi kakup yirari rokh am pem henma Yeisi ahro. ¹⁵Yeisi fohmum enere,"Akhan om yanap omor yeram pah,warohm eikim yanpero yuup,pe Aar sahpe epeakham kap enem yeram yaap omki omor agung-agung amro,om,yanpe om omor bekem apip hopsepe sahmpam Aar akhamro.¹⁶Hukum Taurat pem kitab para nabi forpe omor taam Yohanes;Omki taam Yohanes rokh naimap ram mimi akham Aar akham omor fare fein pem yanap waspahki bekeib tohom ki omor yahpe kapro. ¹⁷Omki yeram yaap,daram yap omor harin pem beep omor memairare para rerip paski hukum kap omor tepe Hukum taurat.

OMOR OHNOP TEPE

¹⁸"Yanap waspahki ohnop tepe,omki hepe wasipep pemeryasap om omor ferare zina.Pem yanap mein hepe wasipep mein tepe nim om,om paskim ferare zina."

YAHSAPE BIAP NIM PIS LAZARUS AHPIS

¹⁹Nim pahmo yasap biap taam waspahki pipheh inma yap enem om ungu pahmo,heh pem pip linen,omki ouhu ram pahmo taam-taam waspahki mimi kap enem om. ²⁰En mu yaro,wouh ro yahsap biap nim om yeiru maam omor nim pahmo yasap maam nim Lazarus,warohm enem bouram borok. ²¹Ekam epeakham kap yinma heipein haram akhar pamakin meja ki depeme mome akhar yinma omki epe honkum repos hapri borok om.²²Omki taam pahmo,yahsap maam nim om hatnom pe omki malaikat re hampesaim yeepkap Abraham akham ro,yahsap biap nim om paskim hatnepe paskim heiteaim. ²³Peip kapro hatnepe,taam siksa bokoi,yahsap biap nim om saham wapina omki sahpe Abraham yirahp maam Lazarus apis mimi akham wapam.²⁴Yahsap biap nim om fohmum Ai Abraham,yirahpsoum dahro pem Lazarus yori faromin,yep ohom akipam omo barahm dahro harpe dak barap akifose fakir omor dak bokoi aru kapro bib fakir.²⁵Pe omki,Abraham fohmum,ak hapyoese farum dahpis hatnepe mamki,akhan om hepe rokh-rokh naimap omor,pre Lazarus omor hepe rokh-rokh tanaem,amsekim amro om Lazarus oukhu amsekim akhan bokoi. ²⁶Pem om waspahki,omor hau tapur heni tauruh deep omki yanap om

sepe are yapsap om arki om watna sepe tapur. Waspahki om arki tapur.²⁷ Omki, yapsap biap nim om fohmum, 'Pe pm paski om, dak farefef kei Ai, ahro feim Lazarus wouh Ai akham ro inma, ²⁸om fakir dak om yanpesie nem yeprekaptim bapurep raam pahmo. omor Lazarus enero fotem omki en eine yepe mimi akham bokoi am. ²⁹Omki Abraham fohmum, 'En om omor ohona kakpkup borp hukum Musa pem kitab para nabi, omor peh en yirari.' ³⁰Yapsap biap nim omre oura, eine Ai Abraham omsekim om paski om yanap hatnepe yaap om honpitn enero waspahki, en om yirahpsepe. ' ³¹Abraham fohmum nim yapsap biap nim omro, pee yanap anam om yirari maam Hukum Musa pem kitab para nabi, en eine yirari yirahpsepe, omki yanap-yanap enere yaapte ene paski hatnepe."

Chapter 17

YAAPSATNE TEPE YAP

¹Omki,yeisi fohmum yanap enero,hua yaru aeh om omor,"pe yahap boup he kaka harpe yahsap. ²yeram ram om hua om keke hamnop ro pem omor koseme bapan kapro,omre omte yaru ahe rape wasmesie tripep ompasi. ³Kekra firim!Omsekim om yanap anam yahpsatne piyeh akhan ro ferare om yahtatar ekam om hapesi faru pein yahpsatne enem ekam kam tepeian omre. ⁴Omki,om ekam yahpsatne ekam akhan ro waspahki yapre kapti yerem tuski taam pahmo om,omki weikina enro yeprekapti yeprem tuski om fohmum,dak hepesi ka,am teem om.

OHOITOHM EPEAKHAM KAKUP

⁵Rasul-rasul fohmum Tuhan ahro pamura pirim ourah epe akham kakup yaap depom." ⁶tuhan fohmum enero,"Omki akhan omki epeakham kakup rape om sesawi arum paski akhan fare wom murbei am fare amro pose hepki omki heiriam were bapanro pem wom om omor yirari omro."

HAMBA OM YIRARI MOUNIP TUAN ENEMRO

⁷Mein akhan amro o hamba ampaski om omor karya tein kekar,omki fare hamba omro omki ekam weikina wererare arkum ladang ki,yeh,teimum hapri? ⁸Eine tein ekam om fare,hamba enem ro fare,yinma nem hepam pem heh inma yap naimap ok omki dak amro om hapri pem yori,omki frottem omki akhan waiyap hapri yori? ⁹Bekem ekam om ohu eper hamba omro omro pe naimap weina ferare ekamre omor mounip yaap enem? ¹⁰En paskim akhan pis.Omki akhan tamsekin ferare waspahki om mounip enro omor om akhan fare omki akhan fare dep am amar,dep am hamba omor ohoitohm mam dep am omor bekepi akham ferare bekem ferare om omor.

KOPA YANAP YEPREKAPTI-YEPREKAPTI BAINTE ARKUM

¹¹hamin kapro semsaim Yerusaalem ro,yeisi mounip henep Samaria omki pem Galilea. ¹²Omki weina yepefirkum yapuro,ekam tupsahpum hamon kopa yanap yeprekapti-yeprekapti omor yirapmamro rapnukum, ¹³omki en fenfum boup tapur,"Yeisi kuru yirapsem hae depro!"¹⁴Omki Yeisi sahbum enero,Ekam fohmum enero,"Se,ebn omki worom eikim hampimram imam-imam ro,pem pahmo watkeis-watkeis embal enkem hamin kap,en omor tahir. ¹⁵omki en,omki wanki pamakin sahpe omor worom enkem hamoum tepe, ekam pahmo watkeis-watkeis pem eper Aar ahro boup tapur eper enemoup, ¹⁶omki kubte arkumapir ahno harabm Yeisi akham ro omki eper enemoup ekam ro nim om Samaria yanap.¹⁷Omki,Yeisi fohmum yanap enero om eine tein amro yaap,"Yeprekapti-yeprekapti omor waspahki tahir yanap?Tam roin yeprekapti yeprem bametem prem om? ¹⁸Eine amro,om en weikina warerare eper enemoup Aar ahro omor yanap pem maam om? ¹⁹Yeisi fohmum enero reeb,"Seeh rokh eikim omor kaam terap.

HARE AKHAM AAR AKHAM HOUKEID

²⁰Omki fenfum Farisi yanap enero brein-brein tamsekim taam Aar akham houkeitn om sahpaie yaap eine yanap ro fare yaap eine. ²¹yanap fare eine rokh,sahpe,taam Aar akham sepe yaap,amar yeni!"Pem omor mimi akham Aar akham omor woi!Omor yeram yaap mimi akham taam Aar akham amar bopop kap akhan ro."²²Omki,Yeisi fohmum yanap enem ro,"om houkeitn taam enem akhan sahiakiren tam pahmo,tam-tam Raap yanpe,pe akhan sahpe eine. ²³yanap-yanap akhan ro fare sahiakiren omro woi!Pem sahiam yeni!Om akhan om omor sepe eine eipopki yanap omro.

RAAP RAAM AAR AKHAM HOUKEITN

²⁴Omor bari paski weh arkeitn wapi yeina eimaki yup popki pemki omor eimom yupop pemro,omor yeram ram yaap raam Aar akham.²⁵Omor,pe Raap Raam yanap om bokoi biap rokh yup yaap omki kaumamari birem koseme generasi am. ²⁶Pem,ampaski om omor prupesem or tam-tam weimeki Nuh pais,omor pante tam pemki

Raap Raam Aar akham. ²⁷yanap hapri pem yori,yoh hepe omki ohnop baitepe,omor pe tam Nuh akhan yemamum amu bahtera ro pem omki houm okhmen tapur omki wese en waspahki. ²⁸Omor paski rokh eitneki fera semamum weimeki lot ar paski,omki yanap om,hapri yori sah-sah eine weiem,heh pem baitma. ²⁹Omki,tam pahmo Lot akhin yapu tapur Sodom,temameriki semaim,aruh barap wapi yeina surumum ei omki muna paski omki wese waspahki. ³⁰Omor om pais,Raam tam om Raap Raam,enem fohmum. ³¹Tam omki om,pamakin mein raukeitn omseki,wouh aupopro,pem yasap-yasap wouh omro,om hepe suru epe eine,pe omki mein woh raukeitn om ladang ro,akhan omro sepe eine. ³²Hapyose ferare weimeki dah Lot akhan pais! ³³Mein pamakin kekar suasih asip,ekamre asip enem momai rare pemein asip enem memai rare,om omor ekam yirahpsemakeitn. ³⁴Dak fare akhan ro,omki es moup,om omor yanap tuski omki pem pahmo om apsaam mimi akham ro,omki pe yanap pem om,yapsepe yanap pem om,pe omki pem om yapsepe,pe pemeryanap omor tepsepe. ³⁵Wasipep tuski omor gandum ro kaksusu waspahki.Pamakin omor yaap sepe,omki pem om omor tepapsepe. ³⁶Om paski yanap tuski karya yanap ladang ro,pem om omor yapsepe,pe o mki om pemeryap om omor kahirape tepsepe." Omki yanap-yanap hepe yape Yeisi ahro,inikin,Tuhaan?"Yeisi fohmum enero waspahki,"tamro turup rape,omor sopan sauep ispar om omor kakte."³⁷Omki yanap-yanap hepe yape Yeisi ahro,inikin,Tuhan?"Yeisi fohmum enero waspahki,"tamro turup rape,omor sopan sauep ispar om omor kakte."

Chapter 18

FOFOYAAP FORFUR YERAMRAM MAAM OM

¹Pem,Yeisi fohmum fofoyaap enero om kakup yap fare,en om omor hanyape fare fakir tuh karki eine. ²Fare om,"Yapu tapur pahmo om omor pahmo hakim tah eine Aar ahro pem eine eper pamakin om.³Omki yapu tapur om omor piokh nu pahmo tam waspahki inima hakim ro omki pem fare:nem om taruru arumeki harpe pe waina enero. ⁴Taam pem pemki halim om tuh fohmum,pee omki kaumarimum.Omki om dak touh eine Aar ahro pem eine eper pamakin, ⁵omki piokh nah am tohno dah omor dak bokoi dak omki omor yeramram yap omro,yohosia ouhwaro om ekam pem wenaki dahro fare biap."⁶Pem,Tuhan fohmum,"Yirari ferare akhan bekem rokh fare hakim rapem lalim om. ⁷Yeram teim Aar om yanap-yanap enem yirap semo pein isiski taam ki eper ekam omro?Pem omintein ekam harour yokor enero yirahpsepe mamki taski?" ⁸Dak om fare akhanro,ekam om yirap semopein enero.Pe omki om Raap ram om houpen,omor ekham om iman om hepe beep omro?"

FOFOYAP NIM PIS OMOR FARISI YANAP PEM PAJAK

⁹Yanap perem en om omor warokhom enkem yeram pem eina kirare yanap perem waspahki pemeryaap. ¹⁰Yanap tuski omor Bait Aar akham inima hanyahpe fakir: Pem om Farii yap pem om Pajak hap rape nim.¹¹Farisi nim om hanyape rape pem omtei rape hanyape pe epeakham kapki,"Aar oohh dak eper ene moup akahro om,omor dak om yanap waspahki eidneki eine pemmis,momeduh ki,mome yanap lalim eine houn deia pem eine paskim pajak harape nim eine. ¹²Dak bokoi tuski minggu pahmo om,yeprekapti perekap yeprekapti perekap karya yaap nem om.¹³Omki pajak haprape nim om rape yirap maam ro,omki om idneki eine fare wapina ei mo okhom ro,omor pe ekam kerker warokhom enemro omki fare,Aar ohh,yirapesoum dahro dak yapsadne nem. ¹⁴Dak om fare ahro om,Yanp amsepe woina wouroh yanap am omor yeram yap Aar akham omki yanap pem om eine.Pee yeinero pee mein warokhom enem,ekam om wapina ro.¹⁵Omki yanap om yapin ma wasmesie tripep Yeisi ahro en om yape fakir.Pe omki,yanap enem saiaim,en henain yanap enro. ¹⁶Omki,Yeisi foya fakum wasmesie tripep om omor dahro pem fare,om setepe wasmesie tripep om dahro inma,en om kaumari eine akhan om yanap om paski enkemer. ¹⁷Dak fare yera ramki akhan ro,mein pahmakin hepe maam mimi akhan ampaski om,ekam eine pamakin yepe kapro.

YASPAKHAR BIAP PIS MIMI AKHAM AAR AKHAM

¹⁸Tohom nim pahmo hape ahpe Yeisi ahro,"Guru ,naimap bekem baidna dod ferare yap dak om hepe yapu temimi yap kakup?" ¹⁹Yeisi fohmum enero,"Bekem akhan papsadne dak naimap eine omor pahmo Aar ekam ohona ram. ²⁰Akhan yirari oryap amro fohmum om:'Hundeia eine,wope eine,duki eine tepae fare eine,omki ai ein ahro yirari eipopki ferare. ²¹Nim om fare omre,dak waspahki sahrap om weimeki dak wamrapki."²²Omki Yeisi yirmum ekham fohmum yanap enero,"Rohk pahmo omor om eine waam.Akhan sasa yasap eikim biap om pem yeiru yanap ero yabsap mam yanap ro oitohm mam mam ro,omki akhan omor harpein yasapakham surga ki;pem eii,dahro yirahpsepe. ²³Omki nim om yirmum rohk Yeisi om,ekam omki hepesi omor ekam omor yasap biap. ²⁴Omki Yeisi saham farkum pe fohmum eidneki eine yanap yabsap biap ampaski om,surga mi akham Aar akham! ²⁵Omki,pararam yepe unta waam sepaeyaap yepe jarum,ipopki,yanap yabsap biap paski om yepe eine mimi akham Aar akham ro.

EIPOPKI YIRAPIN MA YAP YEISI AKHAM OM MIMI AKHAM YAPU TEMIMI KAKUP YAAP.

²⁶Yanap-yanap om yirari rohk om fare om paski om,mane ferare kekaptape? ²⁷Yeisi fohmum,"Bekem yanpere hak omki Aar ahre om hak eine."²⁸Omki Petrus fohmum,"Sahim,dep oor waspahki terap depre hepe pem eipopki ahro. ²⁹Yeisi fohmum rohk enero,"Dak fare yeramram yap ahro,yanap pahmakim om omor wouh tepe,dao yahnay,yahnay yoh tarep,tein wai tarep en omor mimi akham Aar akham. ³⁰Omki rohk-rohk hepe maam om biap ram tam omki am,pem taam wenai houkeidn om,omor yapu temimi yap kakup.³¹Omki,Yeisi kamosakum yanap yapre kapti-yaprekapti apir tuski,yah pakum eipopki yap pem fohmum enero,yiriam dep am pe saip Yerusalem ro pem biap terer arkum nabi re omor yanpe rap ram om omor fare semaim. ³²Ekam om heiakidn yanpero omor Aar ahin yirari mamro.Ekam om henma,taruru kakne,ukutup koseme. ³³Pem,en frotime pis pis,en wopo omki

en,ta wadkesi,ekam om remteimum ouhra.³⁴Omki,eipopki yap enem eine yirari pahmakin rohk-rohk am,rohk enem om kapur kap ya sau yap enyap omre farum homin om.

YEISI BAIND SAKUM SAAM FANI NIM

³⁵Omki Yeisi Yerikho yepe yirap temum yepe fakir,omor fani nim om biokum hanim kapro keip fohmum. ³⁶Omki saam fani nim om yirmum yanap biap samsaim parki,omki fohmum bekem akhan amsekim faidn frup semor. ³⁷Pem,yanap fare enero,Yeisi Nazaret yap omor sepe. "³⁸Omki,saam fani nim om eper,Yeisi,Daud Raapyirap semhae ahro!" ³⁹Yanap om sepe hanim biap yanap heinain saam fani nim omro omki boup tepe fakir.Pe omki ekam om boup tapur ,Daud Raap enem,yirapsoum dahro!"⁴⁰Omki Yeisi rim tarimum pe omki fohmum mounip omor saam fani nim om yahpsepe fakir,omki faninim om wahpam semaiam omki fohmum ekam ro, ⁴¹"Akham bekem sih omki dahre kekap tepe ahro om?Fani nim om fohmum,Tuhan dak om omor saam nem ouhma sape fakir."⁴²Yeisi fohmum omro,"Sahim iman anamki omor sahraman. ⁴³ Omor omki pahmo,ekam om wahyap sahpe omki eipopki Yeisi ahro,omki eper Aar ahro.Yanap biap waspahki sahpe frikum,en paskim om eper Aar ahro.

Chapter 19

YEISI PEM ZAKHEUS

¹Omki Yeisi yemim pem yapu tapur Yerikho ki semaim. ²Omor woi om nim pahmo na enem,Zakheus,nim om omor kei tohom pajak omki yasap biap nim. ³Nim om Yeisi sahpaie siram,pe omki om eine sahpe omor pe yanape biap re kepai sepe omor pe warohm enem tare ahk. ⁴omki,Zakheus youpki tesemeki yanap biap eina temeki omki wom ro ahro ro teim yemamum omor Yeisi om sahpe fakir,omor pe hamin omki soupem fakir. ⁵Omki Yeisi semaim omro Zakheus ahre.omro,omki sahpaum omki fohmum omro.Zakheus,parah surum taam om dak wouh anamro. ⁶Omki,Zakheus omki surumum omki pem Yeisi ahin okhouki hepe fakir. ⁷Omki,en yanap waspahki sahpe rokh om,en omki fenfum menggerutu pem fenfum,ekam kei tamse wouh yap sadne nim omro. ⁸Omki,Zakheus remaim pem fohmum Tuhan omro,Tuhan sahim,perekap darki yasaham biap nem am harpop yasap mam yanapro,pem dak am hetep arkuni kapur ro yasap biap yanap ro,dak omki harpop ekamep ro weina ouraro bapme temeki ouhra-oura. ⁹Yeisi omor fohmum Zakheus ahro;Taam yomop am,yirahpsepe yap omor semar ahro woh am omor yanap paskim rap Abraham akham. ¹⁰Pe Raap ram om semar haks omki pom kekape tepe tapup temum om."

HAMBA NAIMAT HAMBA TANAM

¹¹En waspahki yirari om se bion meki om,Yeisi ouhra farufur enpis fofoyap pahmo ekam om yirap Yerusalem pem omor enre hak,omor mimi akham Aar akham om koukeidn. ¹²Om paski fakir,ekam om fare,hare akham yanap semsaim yamim yirap maam omro omor hare akham hep fakir,omki pem foro tem ham ekam om sepe. ¹³Omki,tuan om kakhose yanap yeprekapti-yeprekapti yasohom karya omki pem haap harpe tapur yeprekapti-yeprekapti mina.Enere fare om. ¹⁴Pe omki,yanap yamom am henma omor pem harpe foro tepe ekam sepe ferare omki om fare,dep am tuh nim am hare akham depro mimi. ¹⁵Hare akham hamtem hame rki,yamom om weikina pem mounip hamba-hamba ro hap harpakum om foyapakum kakte omki omor ekam farufae tamsekin tapur yepeteiepe yap werkina ro om yosia ro ekam yirari fakir tapur enem hepe sasayap enkem. ¹⁶Pelayan yup yap om hum omki fohmum,"Tuan haap pahmo mina anam om om omor yeprekapti-yeprekapti mia ourah yemoin weikina ro. ¹⁷Hare akham om fare enero naimap raam,ak om omor hamba naimap!Omor ak om waeyap rokh tripep,om ferare yirahpsepe akham om wayap yapu trimop ahre fare mounip. ¹⁸Pelayan pem tuski om paskim inma omki fare Tuan,haap pahmo mina anam om omor weikina yeprekaptim mina. ¹⁹Omki,ekam hare akham fare hamba omro ekam yapu trimoup yeprekaptim yahpam. ²⁰Omki hamba pem om omki rokh fare tuan,om haap pahmo mina ahnam om omor dahre upus upune omor heitemop yep kapro. ²¹Dak am tuh ahro omor pe ak om nim kakup fakir.Ak om hepe bekem hap nom omki eine tein ak om hopos mimi pem tarapri bekem hee maam om. ²²Omki,hare akham om fohmum enero dak amsekim mengadili ak omor rokh boup anam paski,hai akhan hamba yahpsadne yap!Amsekim,akhan yirari omor dak am nim kakup,harpe maam pahmakin hopos mimi pem tanne mam bekem dak hee? ²³Pe om sekim om,bekem akhan haap nem hotepe maam mimi akham yanap haap hapsepe yapro omki om dak weina harpe,dak om omor haap om hepe pem pemairose yap ki? ²⁴Omki,hare akham om fare yanap omro rapnukum om,hepe mina om ekamre pem harperam yanap enero omor ekam yeprekapti-yeprekapti mina. ²⁵Omki en fenfum hare akham omro tuan,hamba om omor yeprekapti-yeprekapti mina. ²⁶Hare akham om fohmum,dak fare akhan ro,yanap waspahki om omor om harpe wepemi,pe yanap waspahki omro om ein pahmakin,waspahki yanap om hepe om hepe. ²⁷Pe omki,heinain om ak wokhsisi dak omki hare akham rare enero,en hapsepe amro pem wohpo sahmpam nemro.

YEISI OM KAUNMA HARE AKHAM FAKIR.

²⁸Yeisi rokh foh temum omki fohmum,ekam yup ro semaim Yerusalem ro. ²⁹Omki ekam semaim yapu yirap Betfage pem Betania,tape na tape Zaitun,ekam omki kaumirimum yanap tuski-Enem. ³⁰Omki fohmum enero seebm yapu yirap omor om.Pem omki om akhan yepe omre woi,akhan om sahpe keledai bau posap in ma yap.Omki pahmakin eine yanap teiepere keledai bau om yep teraam keledai bau om omor amro yahpsepe. ³¹Pe yanap om hepe yap ahro,bekem fakir keledai om yaam dapern om?Fenim akhan amsekim:Tuhan ekam paskim. ³²Omki,eipopki yap enem tuski om kaumirimum om pem tub saaim bekem akham param om paski omor fare yap enero. ³³Omsekin en feifose keledai bau om,ekam nim fohmum hapeakh pe enero,bekem akhan

feifose keledai bau om?" ³⁴En om fenfum,Tuhan ekam paskim." ³⁵Omki,en keledai bau om yakham semsaim Yeisi ahro pem pip heinma yap konom ro wapina om,omki beteaim Yeisi om wapina ro. ³⁶Omki Yeisi semaim hamin kapro,yanap biap waspahki fekeprikum pip enkem hamin kapro. ³⁷Pem,Yeisi omki yirap temum omor Yerusalem,omor hamin Yeina darki kipur apidn tape taitun,yirap in ma yanap waspahki eper enemoup Aar ahro epekham okhou pem boup trimoup.En eper Aar ahro omor mujizat waspahki en om sahraman. ³⁸En eper,ekam ka tepe idn hare akham ki houpen ma Tuhan akham kap,einai sejahtera surga ro pem kemuliaan omor mimi akham wapina ro!"³⁹Farisi yanap perem kaksousu yanap biap om fare enere Yeisi,Guru,yaktarar murid-murid anam. ⁴⁰Pe omki,Yeisi fohmum,dak akhan ro farefef,omki en boup maam,houa-houa amar enere fenifdn boup. ⁴¹Omki Yeisi yirahpsemaim Yerusalem pem yapu tapur om ekam om deir. ⁴²Fohmum,pe amsekim akhan yirari taam am bekem baar Einai sejahtera akhanro.Pe omki,amsekim rokh am apkup saahiam mipamki anam. ⁴³Omor houpen tam enem omki yanap heinain ak baidnapan tembok hap kakup tepe yap parki omro omki kam kakup waspahki pahmo omro. ⁴⁴En om omor houerare akhan,ak pam was mesie waspahki om kekar menyisahkan hua pahmo hose ekam ro wapina pemis kapro omor akhan eine yirari tam om Aar kekar ahro.

YEISI YANAP KAUMARI SASA YANAP BAIT AAR AKHAM RO

⁴⁵Omki,Yeisi yemaim Bait Aar ahro pem harour mari yanap-ynap omro sasa omro woi. ⁴⁶Rokh fenfum enero,terere yap:Wouh nem am omor wouh hape yape yap,pe akham omor akhanre duki ruuh paski kakne!"⁴⁷Omki,Yeisi forpe wouh Bait Aar ahro taam waspahki.Omki imam-imam,tohom,ahli-ahli Taurat,pem tohom bangsa om hak omki wase fakir. ⁴⁸Pe omki en eine yirari tamseki ferare omor yanap waspahki hep kakup rokh Yeisi akham.

Chapter 20

PERNYATAAN OMOR OHOITOHM YEISI AKHAM

¹Omki taam pahmo,omki Yeisi yanap biap forpe fonkum bait Aar akahm ro pem injil farufur,imam-imam tohom pem ahli-ahli taurat ouyo-ouyo waspahki enero. ²En fare enero,feinim epro om ohoitohm mamiki faroin bekem ak faromen rokh-rokh am?Tein,mane heimum ohoitohm am?"³Yeisi fohmum enro,"Dak paskim feifof rokh fare yap akahn ro fare Dak, ⁴tamki konom enem apu yaprare Yohanes?Om surga ki tein yanpere?"⁵en younem rokh om ekamep omki fare,omki dep fare,om surga ki,ekam om fare,pe om paski,bekem akhan yirahpsepe Yohanes ahro?"⁶Pe omki om,dep fare,om yanpeki yanap waspahki merajan dep omki hatnepe omor en fakir yeram om Yohanes omor nabi pahmo nim."⁷Omki,en om fare omor en eine yirari tamseki apu yap rare om konom om. ⁸omki,Yeisi fohmum enro,"Pe om paski om Dak paskim eine forpe enpis kakup bekem Dak rokh=rokh ferare om.

FOFOYAP OMOR PARA PENYEWA YAKSOIP ANGGUR

⁹Omki,Yeisi fohmumfaramakum am yanap biap enro,"Nim pahmo omor yaksoip anggur hee weip omki mounip yanap prem petani-petani,omki sepe yapu yirahp maam ro tam enem om wouruh. ¹⁰Omki taam sousu yap enem semar,ekam mounip nim karia yap enem omki semaim petani-petaniro omki en harpe ekamep ro perekap yaksoip weip anggur om,pe omki om,para petani om fohm pelayan om omki kaumirimum semaimyep kap hepae eine epahmo.¹¹Pem,ekam om pemeryanap harpakum pe petani-petani om paskim fohm pelayan om pem henma,omki kaumirimum harpe eine epahmo. ¹²Omki,ekam yaksoip anggur om kaumirimum watkesi,pe petani-petani om paskim pip kakne pelayan pem pahmo am pem sepe kaumari.¹³Ekam yaksoip nim fohmum,'Bekem om ferare dak ferare?Dak am heipop raap nem om dak harpe,omki menghornati en om.'¹⁴Omki,para petani om sahpe raap ekam kebun,en yuuh yinem pemeryap pis nim pemmis,om ekam omor ahli waris nim omor depohm yap!¹⁵Omki,en om raapom koseme wair ro yaksoip anggur ki pem waseh wopo.Omki,bekem akhan om ferare yap ekam yaksoip nim anggur om enero? ¹⁶Ekam om houpein pem sarar koseme petani-petani om,omki foro tepe kebun pemeryanap.Omki yanap biap om yirari fofoyap am,en fare rokh am ferasepe mome wokor!"¹⁷Pe omki,Yeisi sahbum enero pem fohmum,"pe om paski om,bekem arpi ayat am:"Houa tukang yanap re koseme tukang re wuh teh yanap omr houa naimaparkum. ¹⁸yanap waspahki dpeme houa ro wapiyena om omor bisipop om berkping-keping pem mein-mein omre akiki om omor remuk!"¹⁹Omki ahli-ahli Taurat pem para imam tohm sadar omor fofoyap om rokh fare en fakir,en om yape siram Yeisi pahmo omki.Pe omki,entuh yanap biap enero.

PERNYATAAN OMOR PAJAK YUKAKNE

²⁰Omki,para ahli Taurat kekar yeisi ahro pem yanapperem sahpaep yap omki tepae-tepae naimap pais omki en henma fare Yeisi omki,boup sashar pe omki en yahpe wayap ram ohoitohm pem kakup gubernur.²¹Yanap-yanap mounip yap om paskim hapyape yeisi ahro,"Guru dep yirari omor dak fare pem fohrpe yap yeram ak paskim eine hapharpe yanpe,pe forpe hamin Aar akham yeramram yap. ²²Bekem dep am wayap tein yukakne pajak kaisar ahro tein?"²³Pe omki,Yeisi yirmum tepae yap en pem fare enero,"²⁴Omseki fohei sohom dahro sekeping dinar yeran pem terere yap bakinain omor wapina haap omro om?"En fare,"Yeran pem terere yap kaisar."²⁵Omki,Yeisi fohmum enero,"Pe om paski om,harpe ekam kaisar ahro bekem rape kaisar akham,pem harpe Aar ahro bekem om Aar akham rape om."²⁶Pe om paski om,yanap-yanap om eitneki eine fare Yeisi em rokh yaap enem ohona yanap biap yupro om;Entuh warohm raprap hirebm pem boup eine.

PERNYATAAN SADUKI YANAP

²⁷Omki,Yeisi houm Saduki yanap perem yaproki,omor yamom om eine pervaya omor reteiepe yap,pem hapyape Ekam ro."²⁸"Guru,Musa terere arkum dep fakir,yanap yahnep ahre om pem same akham fakir ekam."²⁹Omki omor yanap yaprekapti yep tuski yanap yahnep-yahnep om yupram hepe menikah pe omki hatnepe wasmeise mam. ³⁰Omki,yahnep pem tuski menikah do om pem hatnepe paskim hatnepe wasmeise eine. ³¹omki,yahnep pem watkesi do hepe raubm om pem rokh prupsemaim yahnep yeprekapti yepremtuski,pe en waspahki hatnepe baumam/wasmesie eine. ³²Omki om,raubm pasim hatnepe. ³³om fakir,taam wenaki houkeitn,mein om ekam fo arkeitn om pere omor yahnep om do hamerein fakir?"³⁴Yeisi fohum enero,"Waspahki,yanap-yanap weimeki am

hepe wepe, ³⁵pe yanap-yanap hapyose enkem om naimap om hepe yap perem bep kap houeitn om, pem remteikeitn om yanap pemis hatnepe, eiem weiem hepe eine ourah. ³⁶En om ourah hatnepe eine omor en eitneki para malaikat. En om wasmeise AAr akham omor en om waspahki hatne reteiepe. ³⁷Musa om omor foheimum hatnepe yap om wapina repe yap yanpe om omor terere yap kap waniem osor kapur waniem hapke yap. Omor taam houkeitn tam Tuhan om, Aar abraham, AAr iskah pem Aar Yakub.' ³⁸Ekam om mome Aar yanap hatnepe pe Aar om yanap hatnepe maam yap. ³⁹Om frottem, ahli Taurat perem fekum, "Guru boup om yeram ram."

⁴⁰Pem, yanap prem eine tein uhra rokh fare dahro.

KRISTUS OM TUHAN

⁴¹Omki Yeisi fohmum rokh enero, "Tamsekin yanap-yanap wayap fare Kristus om Raap Daud?" ⁴²Omki kitab kap Mazmur, Daud ekam fohmum, Tuhan fohmum tuan nem, pariki yep yateram kapki teimeki ⁴³omki dak omor fare heinain yap nem om omor dahro kaukap inma dahre. ⁴⁴Omki Daud pap sadne Kristus om omor, "Tepae eine omor Raap Daud?"

OMOR AN PASKI AHLI TAURAT RO

⁴⁵Omki yanap biap yiriaim, Yeisi fohmum eipopki yirapinam yap enem ro. ⁴⁶Yohsia ro akhan ahli-ahli taurat ro, oh pe eina weina inma yapip weinep heroki, yanap om pasar inmasi eper omor mimi akham naimap wapina sinagoge ro, pem omki woh yame akhan ro. ⁴⁷Enom wouhpi om oonop hepesi pem hape ape waidnep waidnep omki yanap sahpe. Yanap-yanap ampaski om en omor hukuman tapur hepakidn."

Chapter 21

HARPE PIOKHOM YEIRU ENEM

¹Omki Yeisi saham wapina farkum,ekam sahsum yahsap biap yanap prekap minukum hepae frikum harpe yapi persembahan ro. ²Om paskim sahsum pio do om yasap mam do om hemai temim.Tuski keping haap tembaga. ³Yeisi fohmum,"Dak fare yeram-yeramki ahro om,piohom yasap mam harpe enem biap yanap pemmis omki yasap biap omis. ⁴Pe,en harpe persembahan biap enkemiki,pe pioh no om harpe persembahan omre tusku kapti,omor waspahki enem om omor asip weina farsepe fakir.

SAHPAE YAP TAAM WENAKI HOUKEITN

⁵Omi,yanap perem eipopki yirap inima yap enem rokh fono meki omor Bait Aar akham omor an mayap houaki naimap pem persembahan-persembahan,Yeisi fohmum, "⁶Houkeitn taam enem om,waspahki akhan am sahrameren am o m sarmekeid.pamakin hua amro rape eine om pem ro om sasar eitneki eine."⁷Omki,para eipopki yirari inma yap enem hape yape ekam ro,"Guru tam iniki farukeitn?Pem bekem sahpeyap enem waspahki om?" ⁸Yeisi fohmum,"Yohosia omki akham om hak toh,omi yanap biap om houkeitn hannem paski omki fenkeitn amar dak,'Omor tam enem yirap,'Akhan omro yirari eine. ⁹pe omki,akhan om yirari om omor heisais pem pemberontak,akhan om toh eine omor rokh yap om omor enem prupsepe yap yupro taski,pe yeram ram yasap om houpen."¹⁰Omii Yeisi rokh fohmum enero,"bangsa om frikitn eiem weiem bangsa omki pem kerajaan ompis eiem weiem kerajaan. ¹¹Omki farukeitn menu tpur,yinmasi heikeitn,pem biap hamoum yap yahpu-yahpu ro.Paskim houkeitn pemeryap-pemeryap trimap eim omki.¹²Omkki waspahki om mamki am farukeitn,yanap-yanap om yapakaitn omki aniaya ahnro.En om heiakitn ahan ro sinagoge-sinagogero en om yap yemsahkitn bue wouh kapro.En paskim om harpe fare para raja pem gubernur omor kapir nahnem fakir. ¹³Omki,rokh am omor yeram yap anam om saksi.¹⁴Om paski fakir,epeakham pahmo omte rape eine hapuose bekem akhan om fenifif warohm kekar yap, ¹⁵omki dak om harpop rokh pem hamtaireki akhan ro om om eikina maam om pem tentang omor weie heinain yanap anam.¹⁶Akahn om omor henma orame eikimre,yahnap bapurep eikimre ekaman kap pem yahnap-yahnap,pem en om omor wohpo yanap perem akhan omro wani. ¹⁷Akhan om henma omor yanap akhan fakir. ¹⁸Pe omki,eine tom oubm paski eine pamakin depeme tohom ki. ¹⁹Omte hep hepae ak,akhan om omor yapu temimi naimap."

FORPE YAP YERUSALEM SARAR FAKIR

²⁰Pe omki,akhan om sahpe yapu tapur Yerusalem kak souman pasukan-pasukan pe sahkumyo,akhan yirari omor sarar yap om yirahp. ²¹taam omki,yanap-yanap omro om Yudea henep om yopki sepe tape wapiro,yanap-yanap omro om yapu tapur ro para sepe pem yanap-yanap om omor yapu kapro eine Yerusalem ro. ²²Omor tam-tam bue yap omor waspahki rokh eitneki terere.²³Bokoi wasipep-wasipep brein kaap trimoup pem rem tupae mimi yap taam omki om,om fakir farufaitn bokoi yap tapur eitneki eine negri omro om,pem murka om tapur omor yamaom am. ²⁴En om waseh pedang ki pem tarap yape yanap enere yapu tapur Yerusalem om kekape bangsa-bangsa pemeryap re omor taam kejayaan bangsa-bangsa om ferasemaim."

RAAP MAAM YANPE EKAM WEIKINA HOUKEITN OM KEMULIAAN KAPKI

²⁵"Ekam om sahpaie yap tam omki,harem pem supkup-supkup.Bepro yamom-yamom om toh warohm omre gemuruh bapan pem okhom boup. ²⁶Yanap-yanap om sahrum omor toh pem penantian omor rokh-rokh wenaii farufaitn om beep amro om omor wasphki ohotohm om gancang omro.²⁷Omki,en om sahpe rap yanpe houpen eimom kaki omor ohotohm pem kemuliaan om tapur. ²⁸tamsekin rokh-rokh am amte ferare,rape pem hepam tohom anam omor pe taam einai yap yirahpsemar fakir.

FOFOYAP WOM ARA

²⁹Omki Yeisi farfur pahmo enero:Saiaim wom ara pem wom waspahki pem om. ³⁰Pee wom-wom om sahpaie hap-hap enem,akahn om yirari pem yirari omor tam kakup yap yirahp aiitn sepe. ³¹Omsekir paskim bekem akhan

sahpe waspahki om ferasoupen akhan yirari omore kerajaan Aar akham yirahpsemar.³²Yeram yap om dak fare akahn ro,sakham yaam amsekim eine akhan hatnepe omor waspahki rokh om ferasa main. ³³Eimom pem beep om ferasape,omki rokh yap nem eine om tekasepe eine.

TAAM WASPAHKI KEKAR

³⁴"Yohosia ro akhan epeakham eikim yirahpsepe eine hapte enkem yahne yap,ouhom,pem hepesi asip yapu temimi yap tam pem om akhan inima dhro pasima paski akhan. ³⁵Omki,taam om houkeitn depro bekem waspahki mimi amro beep am waspahki om. ³⁶Kekar taam-taam waspahki omki hepe yape waspahki omki akhan hepe ohoitohm omor warohm waspahki om ferasape fakir rokh omki omor rape sah mipam Raap Raam yanap."³⁷Taam yomoup,Yeisi forpe yanap biap mimi akham Bait Aar akahm ro,pe esmoup om ekam omki semaim yapu tapur pem ruepe tape Zaitun ro. ³⁸Pem supramoup-supramoup,yanap waspahki inma ekam ro bait Naimap ro omki yirari.

Chapter 22

ROKH HEPE YEISI WASE FAKIR

¹Taam tapur om semamum en fare paskah yirapram semar. ²Imam-imam tohom tapur pem ahli-ahli Taurat hakfrikum wase tam teripip Yeisi akhin,omor en kapkup yanap biap fakir.

YEPTTE TEPE NIM YUDAS

³Omki,yemaim saitan kap Yudas akham ro,na pem Iskariot.Om omor pante yanap yeprekapti-yeprekapti apir tuski. ⁴Omki semaim Yudas,omki frikum rokh hapte imam-imamyanap pis tohom yanap wouh Aar akham kekar yanap omor tamseki om depro harpe yaap Yeisi om enero.⁵Omki en rokh hemeki waspahki okhou omki heiaim haap. ⁶omki Yudas hapum pem omki farkum hak tamse aru ipopki Yeisi akhin harpe yaap enero omki yanpe biap mamki.⁷Omki omor taam Paskah yaap semar,roti hapri yaap taam.Omor taam enem Raap Aar akham waarohm enem harpe yaap. ⁸Omki om omor,Yeisi fohmum Petrus pem Yohanes enere semsaim pem yinma hepe hapri Paskah yap. ⁹En fenkum Yeisi ahro,"tamro ak om dep baitnose ak feim?"¹⁰Yeisi fohmum enero,"khan wah yepiren yapu tapur omro,akhan om tubsahiapiren nim raap pahmo kendi hamhoupen;Omor yirap omro yeip, ¹¹pem fenim ekam wouh nim omro,kuru hapypa akhro,namro in kei mimi akham dak omor hapri Paskah waspahki yanap nenpis ferare fakir dak?"¹²Omki ekam foheipein ekam keiyap tapur enem beep wapina omki waspahki om omor waspahki om yinma biap hapri ok pahmo." ¹³omki,Petrus ahpis Yohanes,omor yinma baitnosan yinma paskah,omor etneki Yeisi ahre fohmum om pais yinma Paskah.

YORI YAAP PASKAH

¹⁴omki taam enem seoum,Yeisi pe para rasul hapri terepenukum arki warki meja ro. ¹⁵Omki Yeisi fohmum enero,"Dak hapri sihram yinma Paskah am akhan pis dahpis waspahki,dak bokoi mamki. ¹⁶Da akhan ro fare,dak ine akhan pis hapri ourah ro amar rokh am etneki ram fera somor mimi akham Aar akham ro."¹⁷Omki,Yeisi ohom hapum kap waniem anggur pem eper fohmum omor,"Hepam am yeiru firim akhan amro miniren. ¹⁸Omor pe dak akhan ro fare,amsekim ami wainaro dak ourah eine anggur yori omor mimi akham Aar akham houkeitn. ¹⁹"Omki,Yeisi roti hapum omki eper fohmum,omki farkum roti om,roti am amar yakomnem omor akham ro hapre farap;Firim am sahpa yaap nem." ²⁰Omor om pais,hepe tem hamerki,Yeisi ohom anggur hamer ki fohmum,"Ohom am senemekim amar am akhan fakir boup wap yap sahirap yees nem.

FORPE YAAP YANAP YEPTTEPE YEISI AHRO

²¹Omki om sahiam yanap yep tetepe yanap dahro amar waspahki meja ro dahpis mimi akham wahpahiam. ²²Om fakir,Raap Raam om soupen omor om paski eitneki ram omor omseki baitne hapte aim,pe bokoi yanap yeptetepe nim om!" ²³Yanap-yanap enem fenkum hape yape ekeme eiyem weiyem,omor mein dep amro omki mane farufeitn.

OMKI YANAP MANE FARUFEITN

²⁴Omki reite paru aim ekame para rasul om mein amro om ekemep tapur mein omki. ²⁵Pee omki,Yeisi fohmum enero,"Hare akham-hare akham ya mom pem eine Tuhan yirari maam yan mom,om pem omki yahnay-yahnay hare akham hopos mimi kakup om,ferare kekap tepe yahmom hopos mimi yap."²⁶Omki,akham om paski eine.birebm omki trimoup amro om akham omor ferare om,omor haprape eipopki ferare. ²⁷Mein tapur rare om,hekeib mimi tein omki wapi eina weina yeiru yanap tein.²⁸Akham om yanap dahpis omor waspahki omor sahpa yahsap dahpis. ²⁹Omki om,dak fare akham ro pahmo,yapu temimi yaap,omor Ai akhre heimum om dahro. ³⁰Omki akhan hapri yori mimi akham dahpis,mimi akham kap dahpis,pem akham mimi akham teiepe mimi akham enem ro omor tahta ekam enem ro.Yah mom yeprekapti-yeprekapti apir tuski.

PETRUS OM YEISI HAK FOHMUM

³¹"Simon-Simon,yirim dahro.Saitan om kaipen gandum meme paski. ³²Pe omki dak hape ahpe ak fakir omki ak imam-imam anam kakup rare fakir.Omki ak yirahpsepe,omki paskim."³³Omki,Petrus fohmum Yeisi ahro,"Tuhan daak am yirahpsemoup pop bue ahpis waspahki omki hatnepe paskim!" ³⁴Yeisi fohmum omr,"Dak ahro farefep,Petrus,taam yohmop sopam boup fare mamki ak tepae watkesi arupaitn dak om sahpaie eine."³⁵Omki,Yeisi fohmumhape ahpe yanap enemro,"Aak omki akhan kauhmipop,akhan yapi,haapyapi hepe eine apir kap yaap hepe eine bekem akhan ferare om?Een fare eine." ³⁶omki fohmum enero,"Omki amsekim,mein pe keer wakham maam,omor pe ekam sah-sah pip heh inma yap omki keer waaham hepe fakir. ³⁷Pee,dak fare ahro om terere yaap kitab pahmip maam am omor eitne kiram dak,omor ekam yeep bekeme yahpsatne yanap omki omor terere dahro farufeitn. ³⁸Omki en fenkum,sahim Tuhan,amro om keer wakham tuski,Pem, Yeisi fohmum enero,"Omor om."

YEISI HAPE AHPE TAMAN GETZEMANI RO

³⁹Omki,Yeisi semaim tape baitun omor omro ferare fakir omki,yanap-yanap enem paskim semaim eipopki omro. ⁴⁰Omki Yeisi semaim mimi akham omro,omki fohmum enero,"Pe nim hape ahpe yohosia akhan sahpaie yaap harpe tuh. ⁴¹Omki Yeisi en tema ameki semaim weimeriah raam hona koseme yap paski,omki hape ahpe kuubm teakum," ⁴²Ai oo,dak ekamre wayap,heo yori yaap om darki pe amsekim,mome hapte,nemki eine ferare omor hapte anamki. ⁴³Omki om,yanap malaikat surga ki wapina saham toum rap nukum enero omki kahumirimum. ⁴⁴Pem bokoi yanap kap,ekam hepe ahpe yeram yeramki fohmum ourah. ⁴⁵Riibm enem om yeese ee paski kureitnima ye beep ro,omki Yeisi hape ahpe fo temum,ekam semaim yanap enemro omkitubsahpum en apsaam omor heposi hapyose. ⁴⁶Yeisi fohmum enero beke apusaham akhan?Reebm fenim hape ahpe omki akhan bokoi yahsap hepe tuh."

YEISI YAHIM AIM

⁴⁷Omki Yeisi rokh,bari ah fonom ki yanap biap omki hukum omki om omor Yudas,omor pahmo yanap yeprekapti-yeprekapti apir tuski omor,tohom nim enkem,omor Yudas yirahp Yeisi pakhum fakir. ⁴⁸Omki pe om,Yeisi fohmum enero,"yudas,ak bekem faromen pahom om in tein dak sah-sah enero paumki?"⁴⁹Omki yanap omro rap nukum om tampaski feitn am,enfenkum,Tuhan,dep am haruaip en am keer waam ki pedang?" ⁵⁰Omki,nim pahmo yanap enemki semaim nim p ahmo,imam agung omki kahpum ripap hap yetram perem. ⁵¹Omki Yeisi fohmum,"omor tem!,"Yeisi omki ripap hameki heitarimum enem pahmo omor. ⁵²Omki,Yeisi fohmum imam-imam tohom,tohom ekar Bait Aar akahm ro,omki ouhyo-ouhyo honkum Yeisi yape fakir,akhan om bekem waspahki ker waam hepeki dah prem omki pem pentungan omor akham dak yahpe fakir? ⁵³Omki dahpis wouh ai akham ro om taam waspahki akhan om dak yahpe maam,omki omor amsekim taam nem amar omki omor isikap yanap."

PETRUS YEISI HAK FOHMUM

⁵⁴Yaiaim omki yahnap om paskim omki yap semsaim wouh imam tapur enemro.Omki pe Petrus eipopki wou piarki. ⁵⁵Pem omki yanap om aru roumenkum wooh bepopro omki teipum waspahki,Petrus paskim teimum enro pahmo ro. ⁵⁶Pee yeiru doh pahmo sahvim Petrus yirap biokum prajurit omro omki sahpe sahvim Petrus enem omki fohmum,"nim am paskim oh mis waspahki pais. ⁵⁷Pee omki,Petrus hak fohmum,"Ekam hee roubm dak sahpe eine nim om." ⁵⁸Omki wouru eine ourah,yanap pem saiaim omki fenkum dak,paskim pahmo om ka yaap! Omki Petrus fohmum,"eine,dak om rayap eine!"⁵⁹Omki ourah repotem hammeriki,"Pemer yanap fohmum yeram nim am galilea yap fakir. ⁶⁰Pee omki,Petrus fohmum,"Akham bekem fomaren dak yirari eine,ayam fahk omki fohmum. ⁶¹Omki saham farkum Yeisi om,omki Petrus hapyose farkum omor rokh yupro fohmum om Yeisi ahre,omor ekam fohmum ekamro,'Ayamm fare mamki taam yomop am,akhan omor dak hak fen omor watkesiaan." ⁶²Omki Petrus semaim wair ro omki deir omor fapereap maam,

KEKAR NIM OMOR FOUM YEISI

⁶³yanap-yanap kakup yaprare Yeisi fouhom,buriah henma,uku tobmkomseme. ⁶⁴Omki saham enem kipkup,omki fare feim amseki!Dak mane kere mein? ⁶⁵En paskim fare biap rokh pem henma yaap biap.

YEISI OM TOHOM YAHUDI YANAP RO HAMSEM PESAIM

⁶⁶Supramoup remteimeki,yorame-yorame tohom wapina ro om yahudi,tohom imam-imam omki ahli-ahli taurat kamte enukum omki Yeisi om yahpsemsaim mahkama Agama enkem ro. ⁶⁷Enero fohmum,"Akham om amar Mesias,fein depro,omki.Yeisi fohmum enero,"Omki dak feifop om,akhan dahro yirapsepe eine. ⁶⁸Pe,omki dak akhan ro fare fep akhan fare maam teapiren dahro weikina. ⁶⁹Pee omki neinaro om Raap Raam omor wahpam mimi ahm waspahki yeteram kap Aar akham ro kakup yaap." ⁷⁰En waspahki fare,om paski om,ak bekem Raap Aar akham?Yeisi fohmum enero,"Akhan re feniren omor om dak." ⁷¹Omki,en fare,"Raam farufur bekem dep ferare?Dep yirari dekanepre boup dep omki!"

Chapter 23

YEISI OM PILATUS AHRO YAH SEMPESAIM

¹Omki yanap waspahki omro om semsaaim Yeisi yahmerki Pilatus ahro. ²Omki en tepae fenfum, Yeisi ahro fenfum, "Dep omor nim am yahrap om yamom dep om, om amre kekape omki dep yukkakne (pajak) kaisar ahro, omki fare nim am omor Kristus hareab nim." ³Pilatus fohmum Yeisi ahro, "bekem aak Hareah nim Yahudi?" "Yeisi fohmum, "Omor ekama fen." ⁴Omki, Pilatus fohmum imam-imam tohom pem yanap biap, "Dak eine tubsatne yaap satne enem om ahmisah rap nim am." ⁵Pe, omki en fare birebm rokh boup wopemi, "yanap-yanap amro om boup sisi yokhomki omor rokh yapu omro om Yudea ahki Galilea omor yupop amro am."

YEISI OM HERODES AHRO YAAM SEMSAIM

⁶Omki Pilatus rokh om yirmum, omki fohmum Yeisi om Galilea nim. ⁷Omki ekam yirmum Yeisi om omor henep Herodes akham yaap, Pilatus paskim heimum Yeisi om Herodes akhro omki oom omor yapu Yerusalem ro honokemi. ⁸Omki Herodes sahpmum Yeisi, omor ouhu farkum, omor om weimeki yirmio marap ak fakir, omor weime yirmuni rokh biap sahpe Yeisi ahre ferare yaap. ⁹Omki Herodes biap harpakum rokh Yeisi ahro, pe omki Yeisi fare eine birepm weikena bekem fare famakin. ¹⁰Imam-imam tohom omki ahli-ahli Taurat omro rapnukum om, omor om tepae Yeisi omor akyap-wokyap. ¹¹Pante, Herodes omki pe yo enkem pante henma Yeisi ahro omki om en pip naimap heirteam, omki heiaim Pilatus ahro ourah weina. ¹²Weimeki, Pilatus ahpis Herodes ahpis eiem-weiem ekamep yuah harim, pe omki taam yomop am omor en yahnap hete.

PILATUS AIM FARKUM YEISI OM YAH YAPTE FAKIR

¹³Omki, Pilatus imam-imam tohom yoh kamosahkum, omki Yahudi kamam inma, pem yanap biap, ¹⁴omki fohmum enero, "Akhan nim am dahro yaham dapren, nim am yaapsatne nim paski am yaapsatne akhan ro eine ferare, omki sahrap akhan nekepi akhan feniren. ¹⁵Herodes om pante eien tubsatne yaapsatne yaap enem om omor ourah einaro heimum nim depro. Saiaim, am omor eine ferare yaapsatne yeram rape omok wayap wase. ¹⁶Om fakir dahre amro fotemeki dak am beitepop." ¹⁷Omki taam waspahki paskah ferare om, Pilatus om omor bue yanap baitep, bue wouh kapki omor yanap biap fakir. ¹⁸Pe omki yanap biap waspahki ram fenfum nim ampasi om koseme! barabas om baitepe dep fakir!" ¹⁹(Barabas om bue nim omor pante yuah nim yapu omi pem wopo nim) ²⁰Omki Pilatus Yeisi om tepae fakir, omki om rokh ourah yanap biap omro. ²¹Pe omki, en tepae eine wum paiaim, om salib haprare! Om salib haprare!" ²²omki watkesi arkum Pilatus om fare happyape enero, "Bekem? Yaapsatne bekem amre? Yahapsatne enem om. Omki farupein hukuman hatnepe, om fakir dak yakfotem beitepop. ²³Omki, en tepe eine en om kakup Yeisi om salib haprare fakir, omki en wum wopemeki biap yanap omro yirahpsepe. ²⁴Omor Pilatus kahpum rokh boup enkem yirahpsepe. ²⁵Omor nim pahmo Pilatus papum bue wouh kapki yanap biap enere fenfum om pem wopo nim, pe omki, Yeisi heimum enero.

YEISI SALIB RO TATEAIM

²⁶Omki pe sahkum yanap yohom semasaim Yeisi akhin, omki en paskim nim na Simon Kirene yahsap omre wam yapu warki omki, omki pesahkum yoh yir team salib Yeisi akhin omki fenfum yirim akhre enaki yersemawe wenaki aprup yeisi akahmki. ²⁷Yanap biap eipopki Yeisi ahro omki omor om wesipep en deir dahro pem epeah tanam omro. ²⁸Pe omki, yeisi saham apruki eina faarkum enero omki fohmum, "He wasipep-wasipep Yerusalem, akhan deir dahro eine, deir warohm eikim omo ferare pem wasmesie eikim omo." ²⁹Omor semar taam em omki yanap-yanap fare ekam, 'ou yare eine ohou ferare wasipep-wasiep tai yanap, omki kap pamakin men ma man yanap, om omki bakorkap reem tupte mam om. ³⁰Omki pm paskim om, en fare haura ro, dep akimam! pem tepero henam dep! ³¹Pe, omki om tamserare en rokh-rokh am omki woom am raam, bekem rare ampaski om woom om eip rare?" ³²yanap tuski paskim, yahapsatne yanap om yapsepe bue wase fakir waspahki Yeisi apis. ³³omki en semsaim mimi akham bep na enem, "Tengkorak, omki pee sahkum yanap salib Yeisi waspahki yanap tuski yahapsatne yanap en nim pem parki yeteramki omki pem darpiki. ³⁴omki Yeisi fohmum, "Aiooo, kaamtem en, omor pe en yirari eine fakir bekem enere fit om." Omki pe e sakum en pe yuahuaiki omor pip heinma yaap enem touru fakir enere. ³⁵Yanap biap omor om rapnukum om sahpe fakir waspahki. yeisi akhro pem yih, en

fenkum ekam warohm enem baitnose maam,oor omse warohm enem ekam Kristus Aar ahro!³⁶Omki pee yanap paskim henma omro,omki en honkum omki en kekahar pe anggur hakham omro heiaim kak harpe,³⁷Omki fenkum," Aak om Raap Ram hare akham am yahudi nim,waarohm nam baitnosa am ekamre!"³⁸Pem,omki pante terereyap wapina ro,ahmar nim"HARE AKHAM YAHUDI YAP."³⁹Nim pahmo yahapsatne tom tai teramam omro woi henma Yeisi ahro,"Omte ahin tein Kristus?kam tem worohm ah nam pem dep am!"⁴⁰Pe omki yahpsatne nim pem omre yah yaktarar omki fohmum,"Ahkan tou eine tein Aar ahro omor ak pante eitneki ampais firip waspahki?"⁴¹OMor pe bekem dep am hepe ampais bekem dep ferare om,pee nim am eine ferare yahpsatne."⁴²Omki,om fohmum Yeisi,"Ya Yeisi,hapyosam dahro ekama wenaki mimi akham naimapro soupam om."⁴³Omki Yeisi fohmumm omro,"Dak fare fep yeram yap ahro taam yomop am,ak waspahki dahpis mimi akham ai akham ro Firdaus.'

YEISI HADNEPE

⁴⁴Omki taam bopop dua belas yeprekapti-yeprekapti apir tuski,yapu om isi arkum om tam de mop yeprapti-yeprekapti apir watkeis (3 sore)⁴⁵Omor tam isi arkum,tirai bait Aar akham arumep taruru tuski arkum.

⁴⁶omki,Yeisi eper boup tapur fohmum,'Ai ooo yepkap anam ro dak harpe warohm asip hoor nem!omki fotem,Yeisi fapum epe akham weh nakiram.⁴⁷Omki tohom om kayap sahbum bekem faitn,omor herapse maim epe akham Aar fohmum om,"Yeram,nim am eine yapsatne!"⁴⁸Omki yanap biap honkum om waspahki sahpe fakir bekem faitn,en semsaim heisopop frukum kerker.⁴⁹yanap waspahki sahpenukum omki wasipep-wasipep prem eipopki pesaim Galilea woh piarki yirap maam kirape rokh am sahpe fakir.

YEISI HEITEAIM PEIP KAPRO

⁵⁰Nim pahmo na enem Yusuf,Dewan muniarpe yaap,nim om epeakham naimap pem yeram yaap.⁵¹(Ekam pante hapte om toh pem hapte enkem om)Yusuf om yapai Arimatea,omor yapu Yahudi nim om paskim nim omor saham tou mio maitn Kerajaan Aar akham fakir.⁵²Omki semaim Pilatus akhro omki fohmum kei warohm Yeisi akham fakir.⁵³Omki,om paskim hamsurumum warohm Yeisi salib ki omki tunakum pipki linen huakapro payhas terere yaap rotape omro.Omro om,yanap pamakin hetep hatnepe yanap.⁵⁴taam om,taam tapur sak kaka,omki tam epeak sisi ferare fakir.⁵⁵Wasipep waspahki honkum om Yeisi apis galilea eipopki Yusuf apis.En sahpe topo tap omor pe tamse ferare warohm Yeisi akham hapte hua kapro.⁵⁶Omki,om en semsaim omki yaspaham rempah-rempah,pem ohom pip ririyap warohm Yeisi akham ro,taam epeak sisi tam paski Musa hukum Taurat.

Chapter 24

TEIMA ROKH YEISI REMTEIMUM

¹taam pahmo tam omki,omor tam supramoup,wesipep-wesipep ram pahmo semaim toporo sahpe Yeisi,rempah-rempah hepeki omor en farfo tepe nukum om. ²En omki omor,sahan frikum hua tapur omor wadn tapir apnokum. ³Pe omki,om saham frikum en yemsaim,ensahpe en yemsaim,en sahpe eine warohm Tuhan Yeisi akhan.⁴Omor en waam heini rokh om fakir,yanap tuski semerap nukum pip koprap heiki saam pam kikar henmanukum parki rapnukum. ⁵Wasipep om omor toh frikum omki sahmipam enkem bepro tupterikum,pe omki yanap tuski en fenfum,akhan beke haknim omrem teireme yahnap hatnepe yap paski eine hatnepe?⁶Om amro eine,om omor rem teip.Yapyose frim ekam bkem fohmum akhan ro Galilea ro. ⁷Fohmum om,omre fohmum omor Raap Raam yanpe om hatnepe harpe yahpsatne yanap ro,omor salib omki ourah rem teikeitn ohura taam wadkedi roki.⁸omki wasipep om hapyose frikum rokh Yeisi anre om. ⁹Omki weina warerikum topotap Yeisi akham ki en farumenukum waspahki saiaim om yanap yeprekapti-yeprekati apir pahmo rasul enero omki pem eipopki yirap inma yaap yeisi akham ro. ¹⁰Wasipep om faru menukum rokh om rasul yanapr ro omor maria Magdalena,Yohana,maria onouh yakobus akham omki wasipep pemer yap.¹¹Pe omki,rokh wasipep enkem om hapyose enkem tepae heram enkum rasul re en hepe eine wasipep enero om. ¹²Pe omki,Petrus remamum omki tesemaim yopki waro tapro Yeisi.Raki roh sayiam farkum waina kapro,omor ekam pip okh apnokum omro om.Omki om,Petrus semaim hapyose tapur bekem amseki om ferare om.

YEISI SAHMIPAN WAROHM HAMPIMAKUM HAMIN KAP EMAUS ROO SEPEYAP RO

¹³Taam pahmo omki,yanap eipopki yap tuski yYeisi akham semsaim yapuro na enem Emaus yirap enem omki o yepre kapti-yeprem pahmo epahmo enam puluh stadia amki yapu Yerusalem. ¹⁴Yanap tuski om faru menukum bekem prupsem aim om.¹⁵Omki en rokh farum honomeki omki eiem-weiem hapte hapyose Yeisi ekam houm yirap omi pariki wasphki enpis. ¹⁶Pe omki,saham enkem kepaiesepe omor en sahpe eine omro.¹⁷Yeisi fohmum enero,yahnap tuski akhan hamin kap beke rokh fadaperen?"Yahnap tuski om omor rim taariaim omki sahmipam enkem yutarap. ¹⁸Omor nim pahmo om enpis wapam na enem Kleopas fohmum ekam," Akhin tein nim pahmo pemeryap Yerusalem ki yirari ma tanam bekem prupsep semaim waam omro woi?"¹⁹Yeisi fohmum,"Bekem farufaitn?"En om fenfum enkam omki Yeisi Nazaret yap.Om omor nim nabi omor ohoitohm kakup yap rokh kap enem pem ferare yap Aar ahro omki sahap yapu-yapu waspahki amro. ²⁰Pe omki,imam-imam tohom ohom pem dep kah mam inima yaap yep teaip omor bue hatnepe,pe en omor salib.²¹Yeram yaap enem om dep om omre ekam kekap tepe yamom Israel,omki taam yahmop om omor taam watkeis waski frup semaim waspahki om.²²Pe omki wasipep perem en om dep touh warohm rap mini kepop dep.Omki en wouh semsamom om waaro taro supramoup, ²³en om warotab tubsatne eine Yeisi akham.Omki,en wa rerikum omki fenfum omor sahmipam sape eine malaikat-malaikat,enere fenfum omor om hadnepe eine om rem teiremin esmopro. ²⁴Omki,perepdepki semsai topotap sahpe omki epahmo saiaim omor wasipep re yupro saiaim om paski pe omki en sahpe eine Yeisi ahin."²⁵Omki Yeisi fohmum enero,oh yeram ouhom ram akhan om bekepi akham epeakham omor yirahpasepe tamseki ferare benem om para ferare nabi yap. ²⁶Eine tein Kristus om omfe ferare bokoi am omki yepe naimap kapre."²⁷Omki Yeisi forhpe fohmum bekem-bekem tre makum waspahki kitab pamipmam kapro ekam warohm enem,woh kitab Musa akri omor waspahki kitab para nabi.²⁸Omki enyirahp semaim yapu tapur nainro,Yeisi oura semaim omor omte houman inma fakir hamin kapro. ²⁹Omki om,en fenfum tem mim amro waspahki dep pis,omor tam waspahki isi yirahp fait omki tam yomor." omki Yeisi yemamum teimum enpis waspahki.³⁰Omki enpis wapam minukum mimi akham hapri yori Yeisi roti hapum omki harpakum ekamre omki farkum taruru,omki harpakum enero. ³¹Omki om,sahiam enkem omki pahrikum en omki sahpenukum Yeisi akhan omor toh warohm Yeisi ohmi memai arkum enki waniki. ³²Omki om enfenum ekamep eiem-weiem,ohmin tein epeakham depohom haprop hose omki ekam rokh pamit maam om depro?"³³Pahmo omki,en remsaime omki semsaim Yerusalem ro.En tubsaiaim yeprekapti-yeprekapti apir pahmo yanap-yanap enem waspahki enakam tefonu meki waspahki. ³⁴Yanap ipopki yap enemo fenfum,Tuhan yeram-yeram akrem teiran omki hampi amam mamam warohm Simon ahro!"³⁵Omki eipopki yahnap om paskim farumenukum bekem faarkum om hamin kapro.En farufur tamsekin en daiaim yeisi om omki ekam taaru arkum bahiam roti.

YEISI SEMREPOKUM WAROHM EIPOPKI YAAP ENEM RO

³⁶Omki yahnep tuski om waam farum honomeki rokh om, Yeisi om bopro repokum enero om fohmum enro, naimap akahn ro." ³⁷Pe omki entuh warohm rap menukum pem tuh frikum, hak omor bekem hoor sarap tein beke yerantein enkum. ³⁸Omki, Yeisi fohmum enero, "Akhan beke tuh omki beke tuh dak rap epeakham akhankim ro?" ³⁹Sahiam yep, nem amro pem apir nem ro, am yeram raam dak sahrameren ampaski." ⁴⁰Yeisi fo temum om, omki hapimakum yep apir enem enero. ⁴¹Omte woh ronume en waam yirahpsepe eine, omor pe ouh hapiose hepesi, Yeisi hapiose enero, "Akhan amro om eikim bekem akhan hapri yap?" ⁴²Omki en yakan warohm pahmo heiaim omro. ⁴³Yeisi yakam hame hapri farkum sahman enkemro. ⁴⁴Omki, Yeisi fihmum enero, "Amoro rokh andak akhan ro faarefep omki dak waam ahanpi waspahki. Bekem waspahki amro teremakum dak fakir Musa ahre mounip yap(hukum) Taurat rok daak fakir kitab para nabi, omki mazmur om eitneki." ⁴⁵Omki Yeisi om eme akham enkem tahpum omki en hapiose frikum kitab pamipmaam ro. ⁴⁶Yeisi fohmum oura enero, "Omor teremakum, omor teremakum Kristus om bokoi farukeid om remteikeid yahnep pem paski eine tam watkesi roki. ⁴⁷Omki, yirahpsepe, omor yasatne yap ferare om na enemki omor bep fofase Yerusalem ki taski. ⁴⁸Akhan omor sahpa yap waspahki om. ⁴⁹Yirari firim, dak harpe mounip ai aham am, pe omki minim yapu tapur Yerusalem omor akhan omor harpeitn ohoitohm mimi tapur wapi yeina ro omki."

YEISI WAPINA TEIM YEMAMUM SURGA RO

⁵⁰Omki, Yeisi torpe eipopki yap enem ro semsaim yapu tapur Betania ro. Aro o mki ekam yep hamfohmum wapina ro eper enharpakum Ohoitohm. ⁵¹Omki Yeisi harpakum ohoitohm enero omisemaim enki omor teim yemaim surga ro. ⁵²Omki, en eper fotem semsaim ourah Yerusalem ro omor epeakham hepesi tapur. ⁵³en om omor bair Aar akahm ro eper enemup Aar ahro.

John

Chapter 1

Upmaski Naimap Weime Houm Bep Amroh

¹Amar waam yap om raan, Raam om waspahgi Om Ar ahpis pem raam om Aar. ²Ram om weimeki waspahgi om Ar ahpis om omor waam yapki. ³Waspagi yasap-yasap akin baitn arkum om omre. Om maam, waspahgi yasap-yasap akin om weimeki am raam om ine pahmakim om raapy. ⁴Om omor weina omorohm om amar mimi ahm om upmaski, upmaski om amar yahnep. ⁵Upmaski om hopdepeme waina isi kapro pem isi kapro ine hoop depeme. ⁶Amar nim pahmo om waski kaumeirmim, Ar Ahre, na enem Yohanes. ⁷Om houkeit om sahpe yap upmaski omkayap omki, waspahgi yanap yirahsep. ⁸Yohanes ekam ohona ine upmaski om, pe om haum fohrpy fakir upmaski om. ⁹Upmaski om waam nom pises, om hopdepeme waspahgi yanap omro, om houfeitn beb amro. ¹⁰Upmaski om weimeki semhoupbe amro pem bebam baitna fakir omre. Pe beep am ine daiti epe omrohm. ¹¹Om houn omor enem fakir om ine hepae om. ¹²Pe omki en om yirahsepy omrohm harpa feitn ohoitohm om omki bepesie enem Ar Ahmaerare, om omor ena yirahsepe maa enem rohm. ¹³En menma ine yes omkki pem yahpsatne yapki, pem ipopki hapiose yap hapurep omki, om omor Ar Ahrki. ¹⁴Raan weinki yokohmai arkum, pem omki mimiahm depro. Dep weimeki sahpenkumni kemuliaan Enem Raap tunggal Ar Ahm diap anugraha pem yeraraam yap. ¹⁵Yohanes harpakum sahpa yap om ekem fakir, omki fohmum, amar am dahre fohntomep om hapiose nahnem omfe roh fosep omki, om dahrki, wikina houfop omki om weimekir, dah am omfakir om weimekir dah maamki. ¹⁶Om amar kepenuhan enemri, dep waspahgi hepen kumni ohoyare matam pemki pemro. ¹⁷Pe Hukum Taurat om har penkum Musa ahrki; pe anugrah pem yeraraam yap om houn Yeisi Kristus ahrki. ¹⁸Ini yanap pahmakim sahpy Ar Ahin, pe raap Ar Ahm, om woi pengakuan Aii ahmro, fohmum omre.

Roh Boup Yohanes Pembaptis Ahm

¹⁹Amar am roh moup Yohanes ahm, omki om Yahudi yanap kaumairenkum Imam-Imam pem Lewi yanap om woi Yerusalem om fekum Yohanes ahro. Brein om Enn? ²⁰Yohanes fohmum pem om ine roo fare om rohm om fohmum, dah ine Kristus om." ²¹En fenkum enero, "Pe omsekim mein om ah? Ah Elia tain? Om fohmum fah ine Elia; Tamsekim ah nabi omin tain? Om fohmum iine." ²²Omki, om fenkum enero, mein om ah dep omfakir wiki nafare fakir, omor yanap brein om kau mamirenkin om eni tamsekin boup anam warohm anam ohonaro?" ²³Yohanes fohmum om roh moup nabi Yesaya, Dahr roh boup nanap am nabi Yesaya sakam sepemin, woi padang

belantara ro:Ormaki raam hamin Am Tuhan am!"²⁴Yanap Yahudi yap omfe waski kaumairenki om omor Farisi yanap. ²⁵Omki enere fenfum om Yohanes ahro, pe ah ine au Mesias, ine au Elia,pem om ine au nabi om,bekem fakin ah babtis yab arkenon?²⁶Yohanes fohmum enero, dahre yap arkefop babtis ohomki, pe ahan omro pahmakin ekamahnro pahmakin om ine sahpe. ²⁷Omro om houfeitn, dahki om weiki.Feifi rom sendal enemrohm dah ine itnepki. ²⁸Waspahgi om farufeitn woi Betaniaro, omor weraupam buru Yordan omoro,mimi ahm Yohanes pembabtis omro.

Raap Domba Ar Ahm

²⁹suprahm taam om,Yohanes sahpy Yeisi ahin semhoum omoro omki fohmum Yohanes ahre.Sahiyam raap Domba Ar Ahm.Omre ririfaitn yahpsane beb am. ³⁰Omor om dahre fohm arap om, omki dahre fep, omki om dah semhoupfop yanap-yanap akin om trimofu ah iki omor om weimki yuproh dah maamki. ³¹Weimeki,dah sapae ine om, pe omki omor om fare fakin om Israel yanap om.Omki dah haoup yap arufop babtisan ohmki. "³²Pem Yohanes farfur, rohenem, dahre sahrap roh om suruepe wapki eimohm kapki omor merpati spam omor paski pemroh om mimi omro. ³³Dah ohona sahpaie ine om, pe omfe om dah kahumari nim om babtis fakir ohomki fahare Ahanro,omre om wapina rohom ahan sahpaie suru epe Roh Kudus omki mimi.Omor omre yaparufeitn bantisan Roh Kudus ki. ' ³⁴Dahare ohona sahpop pem harpahepop kesaksian om omor am raap Ar Ahm. ³⁵Taam suprahm paski om,Yohanes rope ura waspahgi yoo tuski omis, ³⁶pem omsahpum,Yeisi om sememum.Yohanes fohmum;Sahiyam raap Domba Ar Ahm!"³⁷Tuski murid enem, yiriaim roh boup enem,om omki ipopki Yeisi ahro. ³⁸Yeisi sahm eina remtemum aparupo omki sahbum eneroh en ipopki omoro,omki fohmum enero,bekeme om ahan haah?Enere fenfum omoro, Rabi(Guru)tamroh in ahh mimi? ³⁹Om fohmum enro,eisepm omki ahn sahpayafiren."Wonaki omki en honpiren pem sahyafeitn, om fakir mimi pem en mimi waspahgi ram taam om, omor taam om enem amar ampaski taam kesepuluh.⁴⁰Pahmo nim yirahpsepe yoo tuski omkayap yirari roh moup Yohanes ahn omki ipopki Yeisi ahro.Om omor Andreas,yunim Simon Petrus ahn. ⁴¹Tenaski Andreas tupsatne Simon,pem yunim enem,pem fohr pakum ahan om waski foyapafirem,dep weime yahiamop Mesias om(Waski pahprian non ne am,Kristus) ⁴²Wonahki Andreas yahpsepy Simon ain omor Yeisi ahro,Yeisi sahbum Simon ain pem omki fohmum,ahain Simon raap Yohanes ahn.Ahan waski foiyaifeitn Kefasahre(Om omor Petrus ahain pem Batu)"⁴³Suprohm taampaski om,Yeisi hamtarimum manipaski woi Galilearo,om fupsahpum Pilipus ahin,pem fohmum enero yirahsepe dahro." ⁴⁴Pilipus om woi Betsaida yap,yapu mimiahm Andreas Petrus mimi yap enkem. ⁴⁵Pilipus tubsapum om Natanael ahpis,omki fohmu omoro deptubmsaiamop om,waski terereyap om,mesahre waina Hukum Taurat ro,pem omot nabi re,yah omor Yeisi am Nasaret,raap Yusupam." ⁴⁶Natanael fohmum enero,tamsekim om yasap om naimap haufeitn wo Nasaret kgi?"Filipus fohmum enero,hoore pem omki sahaiyaam." ⁴⁷Yeisi sahbum Natanael houm omoro,omor farufur Natanael,fakir seiyaam pahmo nim Israel sejati one konaesahm,weiniekap omoro. ⁴⁸Natanael fohmum,Taamsekim aah sahpakim dahro?Yeisi fohmum weimeki Pilipus foyape maamki,dah weime sahbum ahan,omfe ahan ropenkim om yeniem wan konam Ara omro. ⁴⁹Fohmum Natanael,"Rabi,Ah Amar raap ArAhm.Ah Amar Raja, Israel yanpohm." ⁵⁰Yeisi fohmum, oem roh enem ene rohm,Amr dah fepam, ahanrohm, dah weime sahbum woom ara konomro ropokin, omki ahan yisrahsepy? Ahan ekaman sahpafiren, yasap-yasap om wouru tiri mapu tanam ampaski ine. ⁵¹Omki om farsoufeitn, Yeraram yap om dahre feifep Ahan ro, Ahan ekamahn sahiyafiren eimohm tar hoseyap pem malaikat-malaikat Ar Ahm, wapina yaina melayani raap pahmo."

Chapter 2

¹Omki taam wadnikesi roki, yapu kana omoro nim doo hape farkum, yame omki pem yapu Galilea omki Yeisi pem enou omoro ropokim. ²Yeisi pem yoyim enem waspahgi foyapenkum doo hepe yame omoro. ³Omki en om anggur ekem waspaki apamok, enou Yeisi enemre fomim." ⁴Yeisi omre fohmum, en arohekem kipap taam enem sepe ine." ⁵Omki Yeisi enu enem fomim bepuprep; Omoro anoro bekem feipeiri omoro yirari/yirapsepe." ⁶Omki omoro sopotirmopu yepre kaptim yep pree tamor tetepenkum omki apir yeep ahm yasep, Yahudi yo, onop borop enkem ompaski. ⁷Omki Yeisi omere fohmum bapuprep omoro sopo waspaki ohm hapae firims waspaki hopeyenkum/boupram. ⁸Omki Yeisi omre roh fohmum enero amseki hapsehm yame toom nimro harpam. ⁹Omki yame toom nim yeep ahm omoro, omki anggur ahm arkum omki om yirari ine tamki hapnapar, omki bapuprep ohm batma yanap enok yiriam, omki nim om, do hepe farkum foyapum, ¹⁰omki uraro fohmum, "yanap waspaki anggur ohm baidnos raki womkin, amsekin tain ohm naimapu yupuru taski yorirae, tanampip wonaki uirabaid. Amsekim anggur ohm naimapu waam baria. ¹¹Roh naimap om Yeisi omre fomum, yapu Kana omki pem yapu Galilea, saphoyap yeraraam, omki yoyim enem yirapsepe raam omki firkim Yeisi omoro.

Yeisi Yapu Kapernaun Omoro

¹²Omoro waspaki frasemaim, omki yapu Kapernaum omoro yemaim Yeisi pem enou omki peem yanap enem peem yoyim Yeisi enem, omki omoro tam biap ine toiskisamminkum.

Yeisi Wou Tapur Yasep kaap Kaa Fepefarkum

¹³Omki taam tapur Yahudi yonoppon yirap taaam Yeisi omki semaim yapu Yerusalem omoro. ¹⁴Wou tapun eper yasap omoro Yeisi tupsadne pedagang-pedagang lembu, kambing domba, pem supaam mumur/home, omki pem haap yuku iyem weyem woutapur kaap omoro. ¹⁵Omki Yeisi hanip yoonop haroh yasep, forkum bari waniki farkum saiakom enkem, wakum, supam, omki pem haap yeepu iyim wiyem haap enekem waspaki bekepiam wum koseme Yeisi omere omki pem harip haap hatepe yasap waspaki parpir arkum Yeisi omre. ¹⁶Omki Yeisi omre tomum supam mumur sasa yanapro fahmum waspaki am hepam, am wou eper aiaro fare yasap wou alam pamipmam. ¹⁷Yeisi yoyim enem happyose omki firikum yeram omro waniki teremakum, "epeam wou anamimoro kaap tri yasap. ¹⁸Omki Yahudi yanap Yeisi omoro heinam omki fenikum Yeisi omre Yeisi saphoe yaap are bekem anipam bahro omki deep saahthernameki yah yeramme arefakir?" ¹⁹Yeisi omki enoro roh enoro fomum, "Wou am dahre taam watkeskiroki omki yahtapipar mum." ²⁰Omki Yahudi yanap fenikum Yeisi omoro: Omki Yahudi yanap 46 peipa/takun bait tariam, pee ahre taam wadkeski em?" ²¹Pre roh om akisore fohmum wou aiom om warom enem fakir. ²²Warom enem taam watkesi ai roki wapina remteipum. Omki yoyim enem happyose wonaki frikum, yeram fomin, omki en yirapsem saim yeram roh boup Yeisi enem fomim om. ²³Omki Yeisi om Yerusalem omoro biokum taam tapur paskah om fakir yonop biap yirap semhonukum, pre saphoyap waspaki saykapro farkum. ²⁴Pree Yeisi ekam omoro yirapsepe ine; Pree alamernim roh, Yeisi emeam enikem waspaki sapakum, ²⁵Pere yanap pa, aki raanfarpur ine roh yanpere; Omfaki ekamiornim saremin epahm kapro wah heraman om.

Chapter 3

Fopo Uraroh Menma

¹Amro, pahmo nim Farisi yap naenem, Nikodemus, omamar pemimpin bangsa Yahudi yap. ²Isi Pahmo omhom yeisi ahro amki fohmum; rabi, depyiran ah om guru om woki haim ar ahki, omor ine yanap pahmakin, frare tanda tanda naimap omor paski ahre fronom, omor er=nem af ahre, omoro wassirangi. ³Fohmum yeisi omoro, yeraam yeraam ramki dahre fohmuni ahanro, pe ine yanap pahmakin memna ur, om ine sahpaie kerajaan ar ahm. ⁴Nikodemus fohmam, tamsekinom yanap pahmakin ura waam, menma, peomkiom weime nimramai rare. ⁵Wikina fohmum yeisi omrah, yeraam yaram, dare feifop ahanro, omfe yanap pahmakin ine menma om ohmki pem Roh, om ine yepe waina kerajaan ar ahamra. ⁶Bekemeam waski meruma daging om omor daging pembeme om waskim menmu om Roh omor enem Roh. ⁷Berkap hepsi dahre fare ahanrahm, aham ura waam menma. ⁸Namu tampoin om inima, pem ahan yirari harup enem, peahan ine yirare tamkin om konom enem, tamrain om aife itn, omor omseki pahamseki, yanap yanap ahin om waskimenma Roh ki. ⁹Nikodemus fohnumtamsekin om omsekim waspagi Yasap faitnom?" ¹⁰Yeisi wikine fohnum, peahan ine yirari waspagi yasap am? ¹¹Yeram raam enem, dahre feifop ahanroh, omki ahan fare Roh omor behemeom dep daiteiyepe pem harpe sapayap omor bekeme omdep sapayap om, peahan ine hepe kesaksian dohm. ¹²Pedan feifap ahanrahm oma yasap yasap bep amfakir ahan yirap sepeine, Tamsekein, ahan yirap sepe omfe dakfohrpaop ahanroh yasap yasap Surgawi? ¹³Ine pahmakin, teiyep yepe woi surgaro, omor ekam wapki yiena surumanum surgaki, yaamar raap manusia yap. ¹⁴Itnepi Musa paski Musa hamremain yokor tembaga wai padang belantara ro. Pahmo ompaski raap manusia, wapinima. ¹⁵Omor yana yana akin yirasepe omorohm, hepe mimi kakup naimaram. ¹⁶Amar arahin yeram epeahm bepamrah, om himum raap ENEM om kakup, omki yanap yanap akim yirahp sepy omorohm in mai rare omki hepe inimi kakup. ¹⁷Amar ar ahain kaumeirmum raap enein bepamroh in haprare fakir bepan, om Enem bepan waski kakap tepe fakin omor raao ENEMki. ¹⁸Yanape om yirahp sepi omorohm ine hukuman. Pe yanap om yirahpsepy maam weimeki omoro weni hukuman kapio, omor ine en yirapsepy maamfakir. na raap tunggal ar ahm. ¹⁹Amar hukum an; upmaskiweime houn bep amroh pe yanap am ipopke isi kapro ohou, umaski om ine omor beheme om en fitn om tanam. ²⁰Omor yanap yanap akin frare enkem tanam henma upmaski amro pem ine inima upmas kiomro amki omro frare enekem ine ura piupose ura. ²¹Amar omki, yanape om frare yeraram yar om sepe umaski amro omki fare fakir frare yap enem am amki waski frare faker waina ar ahro."

Yohanes Sapnim Ama Yeisi Ahin Farir

²²Omki om, yeisi pem yoim enem, sentim bep Yudea omro, omro woi hemekum taam waspagi enpis omki yarare apu. ²³Yohane pahmki apu yaprare wai ainonro yiraap salimro omroh biap ohm omro yanap yipemki irimayap pem apu yarare. ²⁴Taam amki, Yohanes waam baira hapae ine bue wou kapro. ²⁵Pem, purpa iyaim iem weiem reite ipopki yap enem, pem Yahudinim panmo omor fepeya faki. ²⁶Entupmsa iyaim Yohanes omki fenkum, Guru, nim ahpis waspahgiom wai Yordan ro, omor ompakir ah weme fohmenon farfur, sahyam om, pahamseki apu yaprare waspagi yanap inimo omoro. ²⁷Yohanes fohum, yanape ine hepe bekem bekeme om, omor enem yasap om waski raamhee omoh omoro, om surgagi. ²⁸Akaman ohona harpy kesaksian omki weime fare; dahine Mesias, pedah ulaski raumari yap oyumpro. ²⁹Yanap om hep hapal mempelai wasipep amor mempelai bapurep, amke yahnep bapurep ohm, amrapy pemyirari yap, am weimeki muramai tare. ³⁰Om enem trimapai rare peenem ah tepreai rare. ³¹Om omor houfeit wapkina om omor wapina waspahgi, omfe om bep amki yeniki, om omor yenie yap omki farfur yasap yasap bepamkayap omfeom surga kihoum om omor wapina waspahgi yasap yasap. ³²Omre kesaksian harpe behemeom sahapakum om pem yirairakum om, pe yanap yanap akine hepe kesaksian Enem. ³³Yanap berein om kesaksian Enem fare yeraramki, oma Ar om yerahm. ³⁴Pe yanpe om waski kaumari Ar om fenfitn rohmoup Ar aham omor Ar hanim harpakum Roh om ine henep kakan. ³⁵Ali ain eperanam raapro pen omki harpakum yasap yasap akim waina yapkap Enem ro. ³⁶Yanap om yirahpsepy raap omro hepenrum mimiahm naimap peyanap om ine ipopki raapom ine en sahy mimiahm kukup, omki enem murka Ar ohm omor omoro apnukaitn."

Chapter 4

Yeisi Rouk Fare Samaria Douhois

¹Amtegitim ohoum Tuhan yirari pree yo oh omoup Farisi end yirari waspahgi apu yaap rare yanap biaap Yohanes,ahre. ²(Prie ohumigi ohum Yeisi ekam apu,yaap rare einne enem yanap Tuhan am mouk), ³Amtegitim daak teh paap sepe Yudea yaap pi amgi sepe Galilea yaap pu rouk. ⁴Prie,ohum mi gi ohum dak ririaap sepe beep Samaria ahgi. ⁵Daak amtegin oum Yeisi Samaria, beep rouk raap pe yaap pu na pem sikhar, beep pam muro asrape weimegi Yakub ahre harpe raap, enem Yusuf ahrouk. ⁶Farrem Yakub ahre ohumrouk whoieh.Weimegi, Yeisi semmaim farpem ohum rouk eepeasisi kaap haap teimmegi biokkum.Ohumigi ohum, douh shaam yeipkaatim yeip darem pemmouk 6 Douh shaam yeip kaptim yeip prem darekaap pammouk thambohpoup akoubrouk tarimmoum 12 ⁷Samaria douh ohum esapehoeim.Yeisi ahre rouk farre,"Daak ohum bah koum heisoum." ⁸(Yanap-yanap danem waspagi yapu pem rouk yinima sasah sem sanon)⁹Samaria douh ohum re rouk fare yeisi,ahrouk.Tamsegin ak:Yahudi, yanap oohum keih darouk dak am Samaria douh?"Samaria yanap waspagi end kaounoum yasep Yahudi, gi Samaria yanap Israel yanap rouk houpposmimi kokai haam whouruk.Pre thaam ahumigi ohoum toum yo agama Yahudi ohor fare yasep haapprare Samaria yanap poum. Pre rouk fare wheimegi ohoum,Yeisi ak ohum yori eine yasap pam Samaria douh oumigi.(Pre Yahudi yanap en rouk barmaam fare eine Samaria yanap pis) ¹⁰Yeisi ahin rouk farup koseme fare,ahan rouk yirari rouk boup naimaap an am ahan yirari rouk boup am mane fare ahan rouk."Teimdak ohoum;Ahan fenigiren keih darouk, ahan rouk ohoum yapu temimi yasep heikarep.¹¹Samaria douh oumre rouk fare Yeisi ahrouk,"Tuan, ohoum esape yasep epamouk tehein pre farem am kiram, tamgisimegi houppan feep ohoum yapu temimi yasep am? ¹²Tamsegi ak roum tapur yakam tanam doum Yakub,ahin farem am harpe deep rouk deep ohoum yori ohouna frare fagir eine waspagi yanap toop toop waspagi yasep?¹³Yeisi rouk booup fare,farup kousem enrouk,ohoum yanap ohoum si frare yori wayaap, ¹⁴Mein yanap ohoum am yori en dare harpe en ohoum simamai rigitn's;Pre ohoum heipop anrouk ohoum hamin woh waruk kaap rouk farem farem rare fagi amtegi whounagi thaam."¹⁵Samaaria douh ohumre rouk fare Yeisi, arrouk"tuan heim dak ohoum ohoum pre daak aohosimaamrare fagi. Pre daak ourarouk ahoum esappe amrouk in mamaam rare fagi. ¹⁶Yeisi ahin rouk fare,"Ahimar,nim anam foyape oumigi, wheigina amrouk hae."¹⁷Douh oumrouk weigina fare,"Daak am nim eine,"Yeisi ahin rouk fare yeram tein ak rouk feen oum.Daak yeram nim eine. ¹⁸Pre ak yo heepe yeip kaap temegi waspagi bapurep-bapurep waspagi amtegitim oum eine tein nim anam rape.Rouk bouk anam oum yeram ram feen."¹⁹Rouk boup douh enem,"Tuan,emtegitim dak yirari ak oum tuan ram.tuan ram yanap yeram yasap yirari rouk-rouk yanap waspagi yasep. ²⁰Ouh yo ouh noup doupoum eepir moub tape amarouk,pre yoyim anam oum fare oum Yerusalem oum mimiam eepir moup yasep.²¹Yeisi rouk boup enem,"Yirap semore darouk,ahan wasipsep amtegin thaam am eine taapeigi pemigi eine Yerusalem yanap eepir moup ahai. ²²Aham eepir boigmanigim oum dak yirari eine,pre deep eepir deep yirari deep kekaptepe houkeid yoyim Yahudi.²³Oumig oum thaam,houpein amegimam eepir-eepir yeram ram eepir ahi arouk rouk asip yeram ram,pre rouk kaap ahai amgi wanigi eepir am. ²⁴Ar ahin omum rouk asip oumigi een oum eepir waapigina eepir fare rouk asip yeram ram."²⁵Douh oum rouk fare,"Daak rouk anarouk fougum,"Daak yirari ak Mesias ahin houkedn's (Oumigi oum Na Pem Kristus).Daak houkarap rouk am hamegi waspagi am. ²⁶Rouk asip yaap fare Yeisi ahim,"Dare amtegitim rouk asip houposmimi anrouk oumre.²⁷Thaam amtegitim,houre yanap-yanap am en ohou Yeisi ahin sape oum rouk boup fare ounoup ounpis.Pre,yanap enre rouk fate eine enrouk."Tamtegin an hak tein? Oumigi an bekerouk ounpis?"²⁸Oumigi oum,douh oum teemam semamim ohoum esape yasep temam semamim yapu kap rouk rouk fare enrouk yanap-yanap oum rouk waspagi. ²⁹Eih,sepe saian am amtegitim yanap-yanap waspagi rouk asip da rouk dare fokharpe.Oum Mesias arhau? ³⁰Yanap-yanap waspagi sepe yapu rouk Yeisi ahin sepe fagi.³¹Ainte gim oum,yanap-yanap enem oum paran.Yeisi rouk asip fare"Rabi hemam ar." ³²Amtegitim,daak rouk asip yaap fare anrouk"Dab nem yinima baam am ahan sapae eine." ³³Yanap-yanap enem eiye weiyye kap rouk farupae sape ekamep waina."Amtegitim am deep yanap yak saramis yaspam hamnima eine teim deep hapri yasep?"³⁴Yeisi rouk asip fare,"Baam yinma danem am wagina ai ak gi darouk harpei dak mimir mimir frare.An re rouk ein ne. ³⁵Haram bapmeteim arupeidn's taatne yasap?Saim ar dak rouk arauk feep am saam haateam ar pre saam yaksaitarep - yaksoip tarep dum berem ahai rare feidn's. ³⁶Oumtegitim oum,yukakne nim ai are kamteikeidn's oumigi oum weyaam kakose ai are yapu temimi kakup yaksoip hee yanap taatne yanaap ein heepe ohou waspagi. ³⁷Amtegin rouk asip am yeram yasap,'yanap yaksoip hee taatne yanap.Yanap weip hee yanap taatne yanap. ³⁸Daak ahan foyape weep he farare mimir ahini gim oum sapae fagir yanap oumigi mimir anrouk sapae fagir pre ahaan waina mimir sapae fagir."³⁹Samaria yanap biap rouk asip yisiam yirari kakap pre rouk boup Samaria douh oumigi,oumre rouk faruppur faregi."Rouk waspagi rouk asip faruppur fougum oum."

⁴⁰Deep,yanap-yanap waspaga Samaria yanap waspaga rouk asip Yeisi,am yirap deep keih oum rouk mimiam kakup heepe fagir enpis Yeisi apis mimifagir om rouk thaam toisgi ahairare.⁴¹Pri,yanap biap yirari rouk bouk danem amrouk Yeisi dekan are. ⁴²En rouk fare douh oum rouk."Amtegin am deep rouk boup anamrouk yirap,prei deep anep pante gim rouk boup oum yirap,deep yeram-weram sarap,yirap pre oum waroum depoum kekap tepe yasap."

RAAP TUAN YAAPU ROUK KEKAP TEEPE

⁴³Taam toisgi ahai rare,Yeisi temaam semaim mimiam oum sepe Galilea yapu rouk. ⁴⁴(Mimir mamgi,Yeisi ahim rouk farup kouseme pre yanap ein epi fare eine beeip enekem rouk). ⁴⁵Oumigi oum Yeisi,ahim yapu Galilea oum rouk Galilea yanap ohou waspaga sapae yesep namaap raam yame firipip Yerusalem yapu am rouk en waspaga sepe yame oum rouk. ⁴⁶Oumigi oum,Yeisi ahim houpein Kana,yapu Galilea yapu mimiam ekamre ohoum bait agum,Kapernaun yapu oum rouk tuani yapu raap raap waspaga oum hammoum. ⁴⁷Tuani yapu oum yirari pre amtegin Yeisi ahim houp en rear Yudea yapu amrouk Galilea yapu am rouk oumigi waniap na soum moupoum toup satne fagir Yeisi ahim raap enem oum hamoum hadne pe pamouk toirein. ⁴⁸Pre,Yeisi rouk asip yasap fare foumarap yirari maam marikin ahan yeramraam yirari.Maam mamirkin." ⁴⁹Tuan ni yapu oum rouk naimaap ram am yeram yasap yirari eine."Tuan ni haeyar raap eine hadnepe eine." ⁵⁰Yeisi ahin yapu oum rouk fare rouk asip yaaf fare aim ar raap anam oum remaipen nim oum yeramraam yirari rouk asip Yeisi am rouk oumigi oum sepe. ⁵¹Nim oum,tuan ni yapu oumaga yasep hamin bouroup houk semamoum foumoum;kekar-kekar yanap oum rouk asip yaafare paap anam oum remar hamiumigi. ⁵²Tuan ni yapu oumga nim rouk asip yaafram pre douh saam tamsegi waroum anam waniekap raap anam oum naimaafraam teim.Pre,en oum rouk boup asip fare.'Si pe taam douh saam yeip kaptim yeip derakap toisgi dou saam yeip kaptim eip darekap touisgi taam boupoum kakoum 7 yaru yasep raap enem oum teipih. ⁵³Aih raap anam oum rouk asip Yeisi taam oumigi boup asip toumini."Raap anam oum remteiren."Oumigi,Tuan ni yapu nim oumga yasap yoyim ounoum yim enem waspaga yeram-yerem rouk boup asip Yeisi aham. ⁵⁴Oum mur ar frare neimaap ram toisgi ahidns Ar Yeisi are Yudea yapu Galilea yapu en hamoum oumigi epamouk arugum.

Chapter 5

Am Se Arkum Nim Paxmok Bain Tairimum Tam Epe Axsisi Amfarem Betesda

¹Amse menap bironom, om am tam epeavsisi yanap Yahudi enkem Yesus kapkarakumaan yemain Yesusalem omro. ²Amro Yerusalem yirap enbup juah domba ambro pamok sain farem poe naniem Ibrani paxpsane Betesda are om wuu soasi hap tanam paxamsegi paapsan Betsaida om gipem betzatha paxmok farem daremyateram efene Allah Yerusalem pem kakape kaptem wuu harip. ³Harip harip, om am biap yanap hamoum hiraxapbiokum yanap fani, yanap kurap, pem yanap tikte en hoo teiepnium oxom amro farem amro. ⁴Pee tam omsepamok omsepamok kaipein malaikat Tuhan amro suru epe farem omro pem biremakum oxom am. Yanap pee yup ram yepee farem amse oxom am woxom yakoxom yepturu amse seiskane amgi yaruruh pemom paxamse beke yaruruh axnere. ⁵Omor am yanafpe mewimegi om yaruruh uyap 38 tahun. ⁶Tamom Yesus saxpum om hir apnukum om daxteiepe xaa om wimegi uyap ram yaruruh hamoum, Yesus roo wina fomum amro tamsekin axan wayep seskakene? ⁷Nim hamoxmum om ikiwina foxmum tuan ine am yanap pem tenax sih suru epe rare dax daniem farem amse oxom am tixapyepe, pere tenaxsi am se tenasi dax mainno sape yanap peem wime surup ruae dax. ⁸Yesus foxmum enero, rexeng axr hepan ase axnikim. Yasap ase paraphe rape yap wimewaitam paxse paxsane tilam, "Pem sepe semain atau semaim." Amsegim om paxsim yanap om waspax siska kene axom napum kirpam enem, pem semain. ⁹Amsegim om paxsim yanap om waspax seiska kene axom hapum kirpam enem, pem semain. Pex, tam om am tam hapasi. ¹⁰Pre om yanap Yahudi fenkum enero yanap pem seiskakenein om, tamam amar tam hapasi axan ine wayap hepe kirpam ikim atau anam. Tam am kirpam anam rox yap enem amse bainemum tam hapasi pip or yanap yanap amari mimir omse tam am. ¹¹Bee pe wikina foxmum, yanap pem aku tetepe homin dax omre pem fein daxra haum kirpam anam pem soum atau ax im. ¹²En wikina enero mein yanap pem roxboup fenpin axro haum kirpam ax im?" ¹³Pe omsekam yanap pem waspa seis kakene om ine dax teiepe mein om kapir Yesus wime war yemor yanap biap homain omro. ¹⁴Omsegim om, Yesus tuansaisae urah amro yanap om wou Allah pem rox foxmum omro, yiriam, axan waspax seiska kene berkap ferare yaxasane urah om ine fopose yasap pemta namram rare arpan atau arufan ax! ¹⁵Pare soum pem farumam enro yanap yanap Yahudi be Yesus axr pem waspax seiskakene farhutein om. ¹⁶Pee omfagir yanap yanap hamar Yesus axro bepee om farhutein waspax om amta hapasi tam epexasisi. ¹⁷Pere omsefagir Yesus roxfarpur amgi enero, axix nemro faroxmin mimir amse wam faroxmin amsegim am, omfagi dax wa farap mimir." ¹⁸Rox enekem fu rukum om yanap yanam Yahudi paham humtariam om wasesi Yesus ine enekem Yesus roxkakane tam hapasi pere paxamse omor pap sene Allah amse oxmain aienem oxna, pem amre femain waroxom enem paxmse am Allah.

Oxitom Allah Naxniem Yesus

¹⁹Omki Yesus wikina fomum rox enem yeramki, yeramki, yeramki warpariki waroxom nem oxnaine, pere om ine sape ai mimir bekem bekem warpariki waroxom nem farare yap enem omsegir bekem pem am mimir aia, pem paxsim pemrap atau raxp. ²⁰Bepere ai soasi raxp pemsaxtumromaing amro raxp bekem waspagi tem am oxna foromain baima pemwiki tuper urah paxse ayan hini. ²¹Pere ineki paxmse ai yaxhapte yanap hannepe pem harpe yapu tamimi omsegi paxmse raxp harpe yapute mimi amro berein pem am amsesi. ²²Ai ine hinain yua bero paxmakin pe wime himum waspagi hinain yua om amro arap. ²³Pre waspagi yanap amro soasi arap paxamsegi inegi en soasi ai yanap pem ine soasi arap ine soasi ai pee kaxhum irmum om. ²⁴Yeramkiram dax rox fe pam axnoro yanap pem yirairen roxbup nem pem yixrasem dapren am omro opee munip kaxumeirmum dax hepe yapu temimi tatap, pemine yepe am naniem hina in yua pre am wime trapak tarremmin amki hane peamgi wanah yapu temimi yapro. ²⁵Yeramaram dax rox fep axanoro amsekim am yemar pem wine yemhuae amsekim, amki yanap yanap hawepe amro yiriapien rox bup arap Allah pem en appe yiria piren om am yapute mimi. ²⁶Pere tamsekin pamse om hiremin paxmsegi arap yatu temimi nani em warom enem oxna. ²⁷Pem ai himum oxom am arap omro frosepakir haim toom pe om amar rap nim. ²⁸Berkap hini yasap amro am pere amsekim tamenem amar semar ampax waspa yanap pem am nanim waroxtap yirairraman roxbupam. ²⁹Pem en amse sepe, peom en pem wime furukum namap amr pesaip repnirikip yapu temimi pere en pem furukum Yahasan semmaipein urupen sasyaiya. ³⁰Dax ine hepe yaxapsane gekembekem omoro dekannare hamtair oxnah dax sasyaiya amse paxamse peedax yira rih pem sasyaiya dax nem yaram omki dax ine hax dekannare oxna, fare enem pem kax umei dax." ³¹Ranhe amoro warom enem binkim dax ranhe teimahe am waroom nem om oxna ranhe am pe tepahe ine yeram; ³²Am perem pem ranhe amro daxfakirdaxfakir pe dax pem dax daiteiepe be ranhe teimahe am hepharap houromein am amar dax yeram. ³³Axan wime kaxum airarkumuni atau himuni Yohanes pem am wime

he huromoin om dax yeram amar. ³⁴Pere dax ine farpur yamap ranfarpur warkir yanap bepe dax rox tarum hemep yasap ambinkim axam oxiprihe. ³⁵Om am turun aru ke preare om am umasi am axan enem oxiprihe woi tiprimam hoop hapiremin am. ³⁶Binkim dax daxnem paxmox omor ran farpur pem wooki naimaram amari pem ran farpur Yohanes, am omor mimir mimir pem hiremin aidxro harpe omiki dax ferare am mimir am paxsim pem dax mimir am omor pem harpe ranhe omor yapdax ia fohomum fein kaxun iremin dax. ³⁷Dax ai are fohomum pem oxna wime harpam ran farpur akar mare ona dax pee axan ine saxpe daiteiepe yirari rox boup am tamsepasin om ine daxteiepe axan saxpe. ³⁸Pee rox fare rox farpur Allah ine hapae mimiram harie amro. ³⁹Axan hoxap saisom Kitab Suci pereyi rair tepe omse gifakir am axan binkim yaputemimi tatap kapiram Kitab Kitab Suci om himum amayap dax. ⁴⁰Binkim axan ine amsi inimah amro daxro amsi ferare yapu temimi am. ⁴¹Dax ine omakep yapsi bupseitepe yanape omariki. ⁴²Pe omsegim axan dax teiepe amoro naniem epeam anam axan ine hopox mimi soasi am Allah. ⁴³Dax beir naniem daa ai anem pem axan am hauapiren om. ⁴⁴Temsefa an hepe yiraxp sepe amro axan pem hepe bupseitetepe pemer yanap amro pem prem dapar pem ine hax bupseitetepe Allah pem Esa? ⁴⁵Team atau berkap yirair tepe ompa dax am maman sisharie anro saxamipam ai; pee maman sisarpe am Musa pem am Musa, tem amro enero samsi rareyap periteyap anam. ⁴⁶Binkim pee axan yiraxp wime Musa termaku am dax. ⁴⁷Bepe amse axan ine yirap sepe ape bekem am terma kum Musa tamse ripire axan am yirap sepe am beken pem daxre fohomep am?"

Chapter 6

Jinma Am Yanap Biap Poum Jeipre Kaptimegi Pipa

¹Omigi gum froteimeki, jeisi ahain wantna kasurumaim bapan Galelia, na pem bapan Tiberias. ²Yanap biap rirap inma en sapae rouk ohnim rahnim tapur omre akute hasmoum yanap. ³Ohumigi jeisi ahain semamu tape rouh wapina teimum yanap yanap enempis. ⁴Oumigi oum, Yahudi yanap yame hapte firikum taam yame yasep jiraram. ⁵Ari ariki wariki sapae yanap biap houma houpen, jei ahin fouk fare Pilipus arouk; tam rouk sama aip baam pre yanap-yanap biap houm hapri? ⁶Jeisi ahain rouk oum Pilipus arouk kekharpe pre ohumi giohum ekam jiraridak amategi kemheipein are yasep. ⁷Pilipus are rouk asip fipos harpe, "Baam am tamsegin toigi kuseme, biaap maem enkem, pre waspagi oum hepe harpaam tripep tripep raam." ⁸Yanap panoum na enem Andreas, joim pem Simon Petrus, rouk boup disip farup pur jeisi, ar rouk. ⁹Amrouk am tegim raap enem baam jeepre kaptem raam pre yakam toisgi, pre tam pasgin yanap biaap am?" ¹⁰Jeisi are rouk fare, "fenimar yanap waspagi oum yeteipen." Mimiam ohum tim biap, pre yanap yanap ohum tieiepe yanap biaap jeipre kaptime pipa yanap bapurep-bapurep biaap. ¹¹Ohumigi oum, jeisi ahain baam-baam ohum omigi ohum eeipiepe, ohumigi ohum jeiru harpe en menikum oum rouk, pem yakam yakap oum jeiru harpe en menikum oum rouk haap tanam arukum en re jinma firikum eihki tem hameki weiyana warana. ¹²Pre yahaapbiaap ohumrouh waniekap kap taupar houman kum, jeisi ahain rouk bowup asip fare yanap-yanap rouk, wapaan hootiepaam baam inima prekap ou pre kuseme biaap akgar. ¹³Pre ohum yahaapjoim jinma baam yaapi haiteh jeip kapir jeip prem kapir apir toisgi rigum baam jinma am oumur jeipre kapir baam harpaan joros hepenukum ohamkayaap. ¹⁴Pre yahnayahnay ohum sapae pisihtouhteh jeisi, en rouk forupur, am nim amyer am tuanram weimegi boup sas harpe daak houpoup beep amrouk. ¹⁵Pre yahaap biaap ohum jirari ohum rouk boup asip taatnis harpe inma masep tri terap pre ohum toum enekem, jeisi werema suru epe taape rouk ohunarouk.

Yeisi Ahin SEpe Waapgina Ohoum Rouk

¹⁶Amtegitam taam waspagi isi aidn'ts yanaap waspagi sepe werenigi bapanrouk. ¹⁷Waspagi ohum amuruk werena toiepe, en sepe bapan Kapernaum. Taam asegi am isi aidor, o, pre jeisi ahain waam een toup satne eine. ¹⁸Bapan waspagi ohum tapur aidn'ts pre namu waspagi suru tapur aidn't. ¹⁹Oumigi oum, en wasigi kiksepe amu ohoum jirap maam toisgi jeipre kaptim toin pem watkosi sepaam bapiam, en sapae jeisi ahim wapgina bapan rouk sepe amar amurouk jirap ram en touh trare. ²⁰Ohumigi oum, jeisi ahin rouk boup asip tare, "Am daak, an touh eine!" ²¹Enre amu kaaprouk yaap tei epe pre amu oumruck param sis yari enre pesaim omruk.

Yanap Biap Jeisi Ahin Haak

²²Taam supram, yanap biap hounipin bapan waraupaam rouk pre amu pem eine am rouk amu pamouk ram am ara ar yanap-yanap danem. aham. Pre jeisi ahain daak amukaap rouk wana jeepeeine ani pis amu kaap rouk yanap an ahuma kiksepe. ²³Keme haounukum amu-amu penem Tiberias gi jirap ram mimiam yanap en ne baam jinma, tuan hapeape foomum oumrouh. ²⁴Pre yanap biap sopa oumigi jeisi apis yahapap enempis jirari eneram ouruk, en amuru amu enkem oum sepe Kapernaum rouk jeisi ahun haak.

Jeisi Ahain Baam Houposmi Minim

²⁵Taam pemgi yanap biaap oum toup saatne jeisi ahin sepe daapari rouk, rouk fare enrouk, "Tuan inikin ak am rouk sepe?" ²⁶Jeisi ahin rouk farup kouseme "Amtegitam dak rouk anrouk, aha ah an dak haak pre oum ahaan baam happri kaap teprup. ²⁷Ahaan mimir tehaam kinma hapri kokai haam yanap pis pre ene enem. Muur jinam happri yapu tenimi yasep ahuk, pre ohum, Raap Ahiam oum ar, ohutoum yasep yaapu temimi kakup yasep harpe." ²⁸Pre, yanaap braap oum rouk fare jeisi, "Ar rouk bekem deep pre mimir firipip oumi gi rouk boup asip, haapte?" ²⁹Jeisi ahain rouk boup asip faruppur enrouk, "Amar ar mimir kaap heepe ar aham: jiraap seepim's ar oumrouk pre oum faare ar enem oum." ³⁰En rouk fare weikienna bekam, "Pre oum frare naim aap bekem anre firi pren?" ³¹Taar yakam tanam doum tamin ouni enroukmeim harpe baam waap gi wouhu kaap naimaap Ar aham gi baamharpe en haapre. ³²Daak rouk fare enrouk, "Ohumigi oum daak rouk fare anrouk, pre Musa are harpeeinebaam ahanrouk waapgina wouhou kaap Ar ahaingi pre oum waspagi ahai are baam oum harpe naimap ram waapgi wouhou kaap Ar ahamgi. ³³Pre baam am waapani Ar ane harpe oum Ar, pre oum waapgina wouhou kaap Naimaapgi houm yapu temim kakup beep amrouk." ³⁴En rouk fare ohum rouk. "Tuan, heimimim areh deep rouk

ehpeakaap depoumrouk.³⁵ Jeisi ahm rouk boup asip farup kouseme enrouk, "Dahar ar baam jima ram yapu temimi yasep yanap mein daruk inma baam si eine pre mein rouknem houpos mimi kakap yanap oum pasgim ohum si eine.³⁶ Pre oum, dak fokharpe anrouk waspago oum ahan saram ren daak. Ahan jirari maam pasgi raapem rouk boupasip am.³⁷ Wargai rouk boup asip am ahai are harpe darouk houkeidns dekanarouk pre oum waspago mein darouk inma oum daak har rour eineram.³⁸ Pre, daak wohumiman ahiamgi wagina suru epe oum eine bekem bekem ohu ouh toum yase nemgi einneram, warpago oum ouhtom yaap aih amgi ekam re fougom daak.³⁹ Pre, amar qar frare ahi amgi darouk foumum: waspago rouk boup asip am wharapaap am ahrouk waspago oum menairare eine, pre wounigi taam remoukarap.⁴⁰ Pre amar are haap wte ahi am oar rouk, wasnaap waspago sapae raap am jeram ram jirari hepe yapu temimi yaap kakup, pre wohnagi taam tem tei karap."⁴¹ Pre, oum rouk boup asip oum pasgi foumum fagir Yahudi yanap jir, houahim, "Dahar ar baam jinma wagina wohou ahiamgi surumamni."⁴² En rouk fare, "Aman tein jeisi raap Yusuf, am ounou jir enem oum deip sapae? Eidnepiene oum rouk oum rouk boup asip kakup eneram, dak wagina wohummi am ahiamgi suru epe?"⁴³ Jeisi ahin rouk fokhare enre riouk farupur, "Aham eiye weiyekap rouk boup asip fokharpe ouh oumigi eine.⁴⁴ Yanap ouhum oum houmu our heepe darouk, pre oum waspago ahirare harpe darouk daere haapsepe rouk boup asip am poe dare waspago haam sem houmimi wei meki taam oumigi.⁴⁵ Aintegi terape wanie kap pastrero yaarouk tuan amrouk pre en oum wwaspago rouk bouppasip waapgina ahi arre hemum daruk.⁴⁶ Rouk oum eme ahanre pre yanap oum weimeki sapae ahai ahin, pre oum wagina houm Ar, agi Ar, are oum rouk boup asip oum sapae Ar aham.⁴⁷ Daak rouk boup asip am foharpe anrouk, pre oum yanap mem rouk boup asip dare am houposmimi kakaup, yapu temmimi kakup namaapram.⁴⁸ Dahar ar baam jinma houpos mimi kaleup.⁴⁹ Ouja ouhonup wemegi baam jinma tapiri teemim pre yaapu oum, pre en hael nepe.⁵⁰ Amar ar baam wagina barimi a kap ahi amgi surum moum pre yanap waspago deep hapri hadnepe maam teipe fagi.⁵¹ Dahaar ar baam yapu temimi yasep oum wagina ahi are harpe heimum darouk, pre yanap oum baam haapri, yapu temimi wuru ahirikidn'ts; pre baam am heimuni oum waspago mimi am kakup houpos mimi fagi beep amrouk am warum dahar."⁵² Yanap-yanap Yahudi pamouk tosgi yanap pemaiteape yanap, en rouk fare, tamsegin pre yanap oum warum nim oum harpe jinma haapri?"⁵³ Jeisi ahin rouk fare enrouk, "Daak Rouk fare anrouk, yerm yasep waspago anrouk warum raap am hapre eine pre jeis jori eine an rouk yapu benimi yasep houpos emeram epeakap waniekap."⁵⁴ Yanap baam am hapri yakoum am danem pre yeis danem jori houpos mimi yapu tenimi yaap, pre daak am weimegi rem teimuni.⁵⁵ Pre pokuom neem am jima yeram yasep peem jeis am jonim kim wei megi taam.⁵⁶ Mein hapri yaoinam yeis am dak oumrouk wani bikarap an pasgi daharouk mimi kiren.⁵⁷ Waspago oum rouk boup asip yapu temimi yasep ahiam dakilam yapu miniam teimimi pemki eine ahiagi ouhna pre mein dak hapri yanaap pasgim ai ahm yapu temimidak pasgim.⁵⁸ Amar ar baan wagina mimia kaap ai amgi, eine baam deipri haapri froimourip tarno yakam tanamre foumourip oupasgi, pre en hednepe; yanap baam am hapre oum yapu temimi yasep."⁵⁹ Jeisi ahin waspagirouk boup asip foharpe Kapernaum yapu oumrouk weimegi raam foharpe yapu sinagoge rouk.

Biap Yanap Pesaim Ouhna Temam Bemsaim

⁶⁰Pre biaap yahana-yahanap rouk boup asip oum jirari, enre rouk fare, "Rouk boup asip am kakup ram mein ripaap pemterape jirarmimioum?"⁶¹ Pre en jirari pre jirapnima yahnap rouk jirai teiahim oum, jeisi ahin ahin rouk boup asip farup kousene enrouk," am rouk boup asip am tanam tein an taginap frare?"⁶² Pri oum tameгим oum tegim oum pre an sapae raap ohum toip yepe manaam ene rouk wapina?⁶³ Rouk oumur ar yapu tehm imi yasep pre oum yakoum am kakep teh pe yasep eine ram rouk-boup asip- rouk boup asip dahare anrouk foumuni oum rouk yapu temimi yaap.⁶⁴ Pre oum amle gim en waniekaap rouk yirarimaam." Pre wei megi, jeisi ahin jirari mein rouk boup asip am houpos mimi maam pre menyei teteipe nim oum.⁶⁵ Jeisi ahim rouk fare, "Oumur ar oumpre dak rouk foharpe anrouk pre yanap pamagin darouk fare, "Oumur ar oumpre dak rouk toharpe maam tesaeh ahahim."⁶⁶ Wei megi taam oum, biaap jirap pesaim weikein na ware rikum⁶⁷ Pre oum, jeisi ahim rouk boup asip fohar paaum yahnap yahnap jeipre kapir jeipre kapir apir toisgi rouk, "Tamsegin ansepiren tein?"⁶⁸ Simon Petrus are rouk fare, "Tuan doeif am berouk pesapip? arear rouk boup asip namaap houpos minim.⁶⁹ Deip am saraap jiraap rouk boup asip anam rouk pre are ar yanap housus nim wapiria Ar are heimum."⁷⁰ Jeisi ahin rouk boup asip foharpe enrouk, "Dare pamouk eine an sapae, yahanap jeipre kapir jeipre kapir toisgi yohanap am? oumur ar amteгим, pamu yahanap amigi wanigi anar ar yeiteteipe nim."⁷¹ Rouk yeiteteipe nim oum na enem Yudas, raap Simon Iskariot, pre Yudas oum pamuknim wamigi yahanap jojim jipre kapir jeiprekapir jeipre torgi oumur ar, predaak oumre ar yeiteipe nim.

Chapter 7

¹Omor waspahgi Yeisi rok fare arki wargi Galilea Yeisi ine om omro rok fare Yude en yape yanpe Yahudi om wai omki omor om wase nim. ²Omki om tam tapur yanpe Yahudi omor tam tapur Pondok Daun yirap. ³Enek omki yanap-yanap Yeisi rok fare tom nim ro semamum omki, "woi Yudea waspahgi yanao-yanap om paskim enteki sape farare waspahgi hape enseki inekam roh yirapsepe bekamre yasap farare ferkum. ⁴Om ine ram yanap en fare bakam om farare enkem tapur kapre omki nim om ou inteki yirap semaim ineki waspahgi omki enek farkum furkum rok rok om fenikum omoro ona om tom nim rok bepro." ⁵Enseki yanap-yanap Yeisi ona om ine yirahpsepe tom omor. ⁶Yeisi rokh fare tom enek rokh wemeki om ine yirare hepe peh enseki waktu om wimeki om enteki baitnose. ⁷Bep ine hepe hinaim pem juah anro emseki depro heinaim daa ro emseki daaro emseki daro heinaim rokh farufur enseki bep waspahgi yapsane yahpsatne om or wopemki. ⁸Sepeahm rokh fare omki dah ine sepe rokh fare om enki om ine sepe omor rokh fare om. ⁹Emseki rokh farufur wam Yeisi wam min Galilea. ¹⁰Omki waspahgi yanap-yanap en sepe ran fare Yeisi paskim sepe omor woi ine yirari umaski umaski om emseki waspahgi boupam. ¹¹Yanap-yanap yahudi hak Yeisi waspahgi rokh om pem fenikum tam ro Yeisi? ¹²Amroh biap rokh farufur rokh kakup kapro omroh om omroh rokh fare waspahgi dep amro biap yanape enem ro Yeisi emseki amroh pem farufur Yeisi nim naimap emseki om rokh fare ine Yeisi rokh biap yanap-yanap. ¹³Enteki enek ine pamagin naimap rokh fare sinren fare upmasir ro farufur enek om Yeisi nek too tom Yahudi yanap. ¹⁴Omki ran farufur Yeisi yepe wuu sembahyang waspahgi yirari. ¹⁵Yanap-yanap yahudi en waspahgi nastiep yiriaim naimap rokh bup fare inteki omki om rok ine farufur?" ¹⁶Yeisi rokh fohmum enekh ro rokh fare rokh mounip fohmum om ine tamikin wariki akamre ona enseki dari Yeisi omre kanom kakonesepe. ¹⁷Omki pamok yanpe yirahpsepe rokh boup Ar ahm Yeisi omki yiriaim ran om bakam warki Ar ahro pari em mar yanpe ona rokh om akamre onarokh semar. ¹⁸Yanape om rokh fare ona rokh hak ro naimap omki ona ona enteki yanap om hak naimap om Yeisi konom kakene Yeisi yeram pem ine amro om yemi yeram kapro ona. ¹⁹Ine om Musa enteki heimum Hukum Taurat tom nim emseki ine pamok yanap darki pemeryanap yirahp semaim om hukum om yep yahiyaim an rokh kakene rokh fare om waseh dak. ²⁰Yanap biap om rokh fohmum an yahpsatne yanap epeahm or mein om itneki wase om?" ²¹Yeisi rokh fare tom enek rokh dah om ferare pamok monip pem an waspahgi yeram. ²²Musa hepe sunat teram yasep om ine parki warki Musa enteki nene moyang pem om sunat yanap omor taam tapur. ²³Omki pamok yanap yaprare tam tapur omki hukum Musa ine kakene raham tamsekin an hanaim tom omor emseki dah baitba pamok pamok yanap ram waspahgi yiriaim omki ta tapur. ²⁴Team tanam rare yasep huruf konom sepe yasap pemki baitma pem rokh hepe om naimap. ²⁵Omki tamsekin yanap om yirari mimi bep Yerusalem fare ine om Yeisi am yanap om yiriaim enek waseh? ²⁶Amar pem sape Yeisi rokh fare itegi up maskir farufur enek rokh ine rokh farufur bakam om tom nim omseki or pemimpin om yeram yeram waspahgi yirari wemeki Yeisi omroh Kristus. ²⁷Enseki omki dep yirari warki mein yanap am tamkin wam yasap om enekh rokh enseki dep yirap Kristus semar ine pamok yanap en yiriaim tanamki warki tamroh Yeisi yapu tamikin entegi. ²⁸Om wam Yeisi ran fare wuu Ar ram ro om ou an emseki yirahpsepe daroh pem yirari warki tamro. Dah ferare tumrepe omki dah ine sepe sepe warki ona om onaram emseki Yeisi om konom kakene dahk omor yeram an ine sepe Yeisi, ²⁹emseki dah sepe Yeisi entegi dah warki yirahpsepe Yeisi om kakoteme ine om konom kakoteme dah. ³⁰Wemeki enek baitnekum yahiyaim Yeisi omki ine pamok yanap hepe omki Yeisi emseki ine wimeki ine sepe. ³¹Omki biap warki yanap-yanap om yirahpsepe tom nim om enek rokh farufur tantekin Kristus om haesemaeh bakam om Yeisi omki baitma pem biap tanda ajaib emseki om omki farukum yanap pemeryasap. ³²yanap-yanap Farisi yiriyaim bakam rokh fohmum yanpe niyap om sepe bakam Yeisi emseki omor yoh imam yoh imam tom yoh pem yanap yanap Farisi rokh fare omro kakar yanap wuu Ar Ahro enek rokh hepe fakir Yeisi. ³³Emseki om Yeisi rokh fare weimeki om waspahgi waspahgi enek mimi emseki urah omki om dah omki supop tom Yeisi om konom kakne Ar Ahro. ³⁴An waspahgi dahak omki ineh tupsatne om pem tamro dah rop an rokh ine sape sepe omro woi. ³⁵Yahuni yanap am rokh fare pamok yanak tom pem re yanap pemeryanap tamro yanap, "En omsepe enek dep ine hepe tupsatne yeisi makam yeisi omki sepe tom yanap Yahudi omki yiriaim rok fare waspahgi yanape waspahgi yanap-yanap waspahgi Yunani. ³⁶Makam rokh farufur om rokh fare an emseki hak dah Yeisi omki ine tupsatne dah tam rokh rape an sekim rape an ine tupsatne omor taham ferasepe emseki ferare harpe juru om Yeisi remin pem hou hepe waspahgi orokh yanpe mein omki, naimap ram Yeisi rokh semae tom nim omoro rokh wemeki fare yori. ³⁷Tom nim omor tam ferasepe omki yanape om yirahpsepe tom nim omoro. ³⁸Es emseki rokh ohmum Kitab Suci arki kapro onarokh am haraf femimi om yapu temi yasap. ³⁹Rokh hapte om naimap yasap Yeisi omro rokh om ine juru harpe omre yanape om yirahpsepe tom o mro emseki rokh om ine harpe emseki Yeisi ine inteki rare ine. ⁴⁰Enteki enek yiriaim rokh bounip hepenum warki enek re fenikum nim, "am yeram-yeram yanap Nabi." ⁴¹Yanap om pemre yanap rokh fenikum Yeisi an Kristus yapu enem tankim

pemeryanap omseki Kristus mar om warki yapu Galilea? ⁴²Ine om kitab suci rokh fenikum omor Kristus mar om darki nim keturunan Daud omki dariki yapu nah Betlehem Desa Daud wimeki biokum?"⁴³Weimeki harapsemaim tarusemaim engkero yanape-yanape om enek Yeisi. ⁴⁴Tamsekin yanape warki omki enek yirahpsepe yaiyam Yeisi. ⁴⁵Enek omor kakar wu ar enem wareaim tom yoh-yoh tom pem yanap-yanap Farisi yanap hapyepe tom enekrokh tamsekin an yapsepe om Yeisi Kristus" ⁴⁶Enek kakar wu Ar am om jawab fenemukum ine pamok yanap om yirari rokh-rokh emseki yanap am. ⁴⁷Yanape-yanape Farisi om rokh fare enek bakam an fenirem emseki itneki-ineh. ⁴⁸Mahsohuam pamok yanap amki emseki tom yanap pem yanap Farisi om yeram yirahpsepe tom nim om omro. ⁴⁹Emseki pem yanap biap om ine nasiepe Hukum Taurat amar emseki waspahgi rokh tanam fare hatnepe. ⁵⁰Bakam om Nikodemus,emseki yanap pamok warki enek enem omki wimeki yirari tupsatne Yeisi rokh fare tom enek ro. ⁵¹Bakam hukum taurat dep tanam rare yasap pamok-pamok yanap ine yirari rok om rok fare omki yirari rok om Yeisi ferare. ⁵²Enek fenikum bakam an paskim yanap Galilea inteki itneki omki sepe omor ineh omor Nabi am semar dariki yapu Galilea. ⁵³Enek emseki enek waspahgi sepe oi wou onah-onah.

Chapter 8

¹Pe amfakir,Yeisi supramu kakupgi,semaim tape Zaitun omoro. ²Supra moupkgi, om houn ura amar bait Ar Aham omoro,pem waspagi yanap semhonkum omoro.Om omoro yeteimeki pem fohrpy enero. ³Omki,ahli Taurat pe Farisi yanap yahpesaim doo pahmo,omoro tupm sah iyaim houn sisidoo, omki yebaitmei temeki doo om woi bopo kakupro,⁴En fenfum Yeisi ahro,"Guru, doo am yahpe tep kapur houn sisi woo frohn meki. ⁵Hukum Taurat Musa ahre fahmum depro om onop ompaski om amhouagi.Tamsekim hapyose ahnkim om yasap amfakir?" ⁶En fenfum om omseki hapraki sahpy Yeisi ahain,omor tenneheyahpy konom yapom hesant tepe fakir om. Pe omki,Yeisi tigite pem ohoitohm kakum enemkgi, ore teremakum yeina peiro.⁷Omki,enn ereki omro,Yeisi remamum omki fohmum om om enero,yanap om yahpsatne maam,om waina ahan rohm ekamre om yup nim mairare,kouk harpy doo om haouaki." ⁸Omki Yeisi ura rabi arkimum urapem teremakum yeina peipro.⁹Omki enn yiraim yasap om, en omki sepe pahmo-pahmo, omor om yupyupki, pem Yeisi temahm semtohm ohona raam om omor doo pahmo om waam raman om bopokokupro. ¹⁰Omki Yeisi ropokum pem omki fohmum om doo omoro, hai wasipep tamrain en?Ine tain yanapere hukuman harpy ahanro? ¹¹Fohmim doo om, ine raame Tuhan, Yeisi fohmum dahre ine harpy hukuman ahro, soum sepy pe omor omki omki neinarohm berkap yahpsane frare uraroh.

Yeisi Upmaski-Bepamrohm

¹²Yeisi fohmum omo yanap biap omoro, amaseki roh enem, dahar up maski bep am,yanap-yanap akin ipopgki dahrom, ine pahmakin inimawainaisi rapro, enemom ekamep hapefin upmaki raam." ¹³Omki, Farisi yanap fankum om Yeisi ahro, ah fomen om omor warohm anam fakir onohaf omki roh anam om ine yeram."¹⁴Yeisi fohmum enero, amsumakiri pahmakin dah farfur om warohm nem faker onaha, kesaksian dahnem yeraam, omor dah yirari tamkin dah hoununi.Omki tamro aifoppe ahan ine yirari tamkin om dah semhoumni. ¹⁵Ahan haprare om itnepki frare keda gigan, pe om fakir dah ine pahmakin hapraki sahpe pahmakin. ¹⁶Ompaski om,dahre haprare om, frareyep dahre om yeraraam. Amar dah ine haprare yanap pahmoro.Enem om waspahgi Aii Dah kaumari nim.¹⁷Om fakir naina buku Taurat Ahankim, teremremi nim omor sapae yanap tuski om yeraraam. ¹⁸Dahre frare yapom warohm nem fakir,pem Aii dah kaumarinim om, farfus om dah fakir."¹⁹Omki, ennfare omoro, tamrohin Aii ahan kim? Yeisi fohmum Ahan ine dauteiyepe pem yiirnm, omki ahn daiteiyep edah, ahan pahmsekim om daiteiyepafiren fir nahnem?" ²⁰Roh moup am Yeisi ahre fohmum,woi yirap perbendaharaan hayape omoro om omortaam sepy ine.

Yeisi Fohmum Om Aii Fakir

²¹Omki Yeisi fohmum ura enero."Dahre tepehsepe ahan omki ahan hah dahro, omki ahan om hatnepe waina yahpsatne ahn kim ro,tamroin om dah soufop om ahan ine dahro inima? ²²Omki Yahudi yanap om fare, tamsekim wase fakir warohm enem, omki fare, tamroin dah soufop om ahan ine dahro inima?"²³Pe om fakir,Yeisi fare enero,"Ahan seprare yanki wapina pe dah wapie yap, ahan am bep ainha yap, pe dah ine bep amkayap. ²⁴Omseki fakir om, dah frare, ahanrohm aham om hatnepy, waina yahpsatne ahankimro omor ahan ine yorahpsepy dahro ahan hatnepy yahpsatne-yahpsatne ahan kimro."²⁵Omki fenfum enerohm mein ahh,"Yeisi wikina fare enero, dahre weime fohmukir enero?" ²⁶Amroh biap yasap omar om ahan fakir om dah fare pem haprare, pe omfe kaumermum om dah om yeraam, pe bekeme om dah yirari yap omre om,omor om dah fohmarap om omor om fare yap enfakir bep amrohm." ²⁷En ine hapyose oma Yeisi houmfare deprohom omor Aii ahin fakir. ²⁸Omfakir om, Yeisi fohmum omfe ahn weime hepe wapina raam manusia, taam omkir ahan yirairafiren oma. Dah om pem omki ine raape pahmakin tiep dahre foromarap om am dahro kap nahnem ohona.Omki om dah fare bekeme om waski fhorpy Aii ahre dahro. ²⁹Pem omfe dah kahumarirum om amar dahpis waspahgi, omtepahpsepy ine dah ohonaro, omor rapiyap om itnepki." ³⁰Tenaski Yeisi,fare waspahgi om, biap yanap yirahpsepy omorohm.

Bepesie Abrahamhm Pem Bepesie Saitan

³¹Omki,Yeisi fohmum oma yanap Yahudi yirahpsepe-yirahpsepe orohm,"Peahan ira mimi om firman nem rohm, Ahan yeram raam yoyim dahnem, ³²Pem omki ahan yerairafiren yeraraam yap,pem yeraraam om omre birem kosememafaitn ahan." ³³En fenfum, dep amar sahmyam Abraham pem ine pahmankin,hamba mein om. Pe bekem fakin fen om, ahan ohoiyare ine?"³⁴Yeisi wikina fohmum,Yeraraam ki, dahrefep anrohm yanap-yanap akin

yahpsatne harmesinom om hamba yahpsatne.³⁵ Pahmakin hamba ine mimi waina pahmo keluarga omro waspahgi, rebepasie pahmo mimi kakup waspahgi.³⁶ Pe, omki raap yeptepe ahan, ahan yeramraam, biram kesemafeitn.³⁷ Dahyirari ahan amar sahmyam Abraham am, peahanre wasefakir dah, amar farfurahm dahnem ine hepy mimiahm waina anam omro.³⁸ Dahrae fohmuni ama yasap-yasap om ahan yirari Aii ahnkim ro."³⁹ En wikina wenku enero omrohm. Abraham om omor yirnohm, "Fohmum Yeisi, omfe ahan sahmyaam Abraham anahan ankim frare bekeme om Abraham farkumem om.⁴⁰ Amar omki, ahan sapu wase fakir dah. Yanap farafur yeraam yap om, om dahre yirare Ar arki. Abraham ine frare yasap om.⁴¹ Pe, ahan frare bekeme om Aii ahnkim om ohona en fenkum omrohm, depine menma am hou deia yapki dep hepe om.⁴² Yeisi fohmum om enero, pe omfe Ar om yirahkim, ahan om epeahm dahro, omor dah hohmuni am omor Ar ahrki, pe dah hohmum, amhapte nahnem ohona, om enem waski kaumermum dah.⁴³ Bekem fakin ahan ripahpsepemaam bekeme om dahre fareyap om? Om omor ahan ine yirari raam dahnem.⁴⁴ Ahan wake hankenom Ai ahnkingi, yaam omor saitan pem ahan ipopki frare frareyap aiahankim. Om omor wopo nim omor wamyapki pem ine hepekakup yeeraram yaprohm, om omor ine yeraam warohkap enemrohm. Pe omre fare om tepay tepeyap, om fare yap enem worasum enem ohona, nim om omor tepay tepe nim, peyir tepae tepe yap.⁴⁵ Pe, omfakir pe dahre frare yeraraam yap om ahanrohm ahan yirahpsepe dahro.⁴⁶ Mein om omorohm ahan om hepy fare omki dah yahpsatne? Pe daeh fare yeraraam ya om, tamsekim ahan ine yirahpsepe? ⁴⁷ Brein om woki ararki, om yirari raan Ar Ahm; omor am fakir ahan ine yerairape omor ahan ine Ar arki ine ma ine."

Yeisi Roh Farfur Oma Warohm Pem Abraham

⁴⁸Yahudi yanap om, fenkum Yeisi ahro, omki fenkum oro yeraamtain omfe depre fare om omfe ahh om Samaria nim pem ahh omki kerasukan saitan ahre?" ⁴⁹Yeisi wikina fohmum, dah ine nani yanapre yahpe, pe dah ipopki Aii nem ro pe ahan ine ipopki dahro.⁵¹⁵⁰ Pe omfakir, dah ine haa kemuliaan am warohm nem ohona, amar pahmo am haa omki om yaiya.⁵² Yanap Yahudi om fenkum om Yeisi ahro, amsekim depyirari omfe ah yeram nanie yahpyap, omor Abraham pem nabi yanap, om hatnepy. Omki ah fare, yanap pamakin om ipopki raan nemro, om ine pahmakin sahpaeh hatnepy yap.⁵³ Bekeme ah trimap tanaem Abrahamar paski yirdohm, om weime hatnoum? Pem nabi pahmsekim hatnepy omis bepis? Ah itnepki warohm anam?"⁵⁴ Yeisi fohmum wikina, pedah baitnhose warohm nahnemoh pahmo, kemuliaan nem om ine rape toupmaam; Ai Are ekam muliakan hapmfeitn dah, om omor enem ahan fare, om amar yir nohm."⁵⁵ Omfe, ahan yirari mam om, pedah daiteep om, pe omfe dahre fare omfe dah ine daiteyepe, om war hepe nimai rare, omor ahan paski pe da daiteyepe om, pem dah ipopki firman enem.⁵⁶ Yir ahankim Abraham, ohou enemoup omor om sahbum taam nahnem, om weime sahbum pem ohou enemoup.⁵⁷ Omki yahudi yanap, om fenkum omoroh, umur ahnkim waam ine 50 tahun, omfe ahan weime sapenkenon Abraham ahin?" ⁵⁸Yeisi fohmum enero, amaro, dah weimeki Amar, weimeki Abraham maamki, aaro, dah weimeki amar.⁵⁹ Amae am, en hepy houa om tesharpy om, pe Yeisi sapuheitemum, pem temahm semamum Bait Allah.

Chapter 9

¹Amtegitim oum Yeisi ahin yapu kap mani sepe pre oumigi oum fani nim toup satne ein kapgi hounum. ²Yanap-yanap Yeisi am rouk asip sasharpe,"Pas trere nim mein oum ou ohom nim amin ten ounou jir tein dum fagi ahi argum?"³Jeisi ahin boup asip fei pas harpe yanap enemrouk"oumtegi ene oum fani nim amin tein ou nou jir tem pre en waspahgi mmir-mimir frare Ar Ahai rare wanaoruok. ⁴Deep mimiam heepe mimir-mimir frare enem waapginarouk darouk heimoum taam gi waspahgi, sigidaak yanap mimir mamgi. ⁵Daak yapu kaap rouk hounukumni"Daar ar taam sigianeh, taam jari nim." ⁶Preoumi gi oumpa fare oum, Jeisi ahim utuku pem kouse bee prouh hafwarere pamorouk tousatne sam faninin oumrouk. ⁷Rouki asip yaap fare oumrouk,"Soum weferemaam saam fare oumrouk. Ouhtanam"Frare naimaap ram"Nim ouh sepe,weigi eina saam naimap ram. ⁸Yanap jojim ounoup jim sapae maam oum fare mani pasgi,"Amin tein hamin kap rouk yeh teim megi keih foumarkum?" ⁹Yanap roukoboup farpur, be amar ar keinim tanam oumur,"Pre yanap frare"ah oum einne pemer auh, sami paam umis auh keinim hamikap foumarkum ni. ¹⁰Pre tamsegin saam anam oum pah rare?" ¹¹Nim oum rouk asip farupur"Yanap nim na enem oum jeisi ar beep harpaan am haap warre oukupis pamorouk sam denem rouk tousatne daak oumigi oum rouk farfur feep amar"sum ar wareni farem tareak oumrouk sam fenam ar ak oumigi saipan ar. ¹²Enre fare tam roukein yanap om?"Oumfre fare daak jirari eine tam roukein. ¹³Enere oumigi yasempesaim fani nim oum Farisi yanap rouk. ¹⁴Fani nim saam bait osagum oum taam tapir gi. ¹⁵Yanap-yanap Farisi ouraru fare fani nim oumrouk tam pasgi ak saam sapae. Fani nim oumre fare saam beep harpam ukupis yawar kousem haapmegi saam danemrouk toum sapu um farem rouk saam femakumni dak saam umigipah arukumni. ¹⁶Oumur oum Farisi yanap rouk farpur fenimia fagir,"Yanap ar ahgi eine heram en taam tapur am jirari maam,"Pemer yanap oum fare aak ouh oum nim bekem oum pasigi frare epaap oum pasgi oum?Oumgi wanigi tarup sepe firikum eiye weiye kaap. ¹⁷En weikina ware rare rouk fau par fani oum rouk,"Bekem rouk anam wanieka bekem rouk pre saam fani danem oum namaap ram?Fani nim oum roukasip yaffare enrouk:Pre oum tuan raap enem ram yapu bait manim? ¹⁸Yanap-yanap Yahudi en rouk asip houpos mimi rain eine,pre yeram nim oum memegi fani am tegi sapae.Em ura fo yape enou jir enem,fani nim moun,¹⁹Enrouk rouk boup tar harpe, am raap amnigimtein, wei weimigi fani wanigi kaumkapgi hounumintein? Pre oumigi oum bekem fagin amtegi raap saam enen saapae?" ²⁰Ohnou jir rouk asip kaf fare enrouk, deep jirari pre oum raap douh poum pre weimegi raap douh poum fani menkemim, ²¹pre amtagi oum bekem fagin raap anigim oum sapae, deep jirari eine, mame pre saam pahrare deip jirari eine. Rouk boup asip fenim ekem rouh, ekam pasgim miniram:Ekaam rouk farum saipein warum kaap enerouh waneina. ²²Ouh jir re rouh oumpasgi fare pere kaap enerouh entouh kargi Yahudi yanap-yanap oum rouh. Preh Yahudi yanap-yanap trimaap en rouk haapteh,am tegim amtegitim amte are yaap jeisi ahin tuan, ar are yaap sapae frifip. ²³Umigi oum preh rouh asip fare fagi,"oum raap deep poum oum nimram rouk fenim ekam rouh waina-waina. ²⁴Deep, am uraroh toisgi rep anrouk Yahudi yanap-yanap toyaape yanap fani yanap oum, en rouk boup asip taatnes harpe,"Ouhu Ar, ar rouk farare deep oumgi pre yanap tepaetepi, ohoum nimi." ²⁵Pre rouk boup asip teipons harpeh,yeram tein yanap oum ohoum yanap tein dak am jirari einne rouh pamouk ram daak jirari weimegi daak fani mamigi pre amtegitim oum daak sarap." ²⁶Onre rouk fipos harpe, oumre arouh bekeme farkum? Tam segim saam anam oum parare? ²⁷Oum re rouh boup fipos harpe,"Dare aruk rouk asip fipam heimuni pre an touh raam rouh asip danem am, bekem fagin ahan amtegin jirari sitein? Ahan pasgini yanap rare fagin tein?" ²⁸Pre enre hemamar rouk,"Aner yanap amem,pre deep yanap yanap Musaam. ²⁹Deep jirari Ar Ahain rouh boup taat harpe Musa arouk Pre nim oum,deep jirari eine tamigi oum inma!"³⁰Yanap oum rouk boup asip fipos harpe enrouk ,"Jeram ahan jirari eineram taamgin oum nim oum inma,pre oum oumgi oumour saam anem oum pahrare. ³¹Deep jirari rouk boup asip Ar am yanap ouham yanap toramrouh boup asip oum jirari pre mein re rouk boup asip Ar am tou yanap enem epeakap Ar ahamgi jirari rouk boup asip enem oum ekam rouh wapina. ³²Weimigi yanap amtegin pasgi fani are yasep deep wanigina kahukap gi are yasep. ³³Pre yanap ohum ane ram Ar ahgi inma eineram oum ouhm ahan raam. ³⁴Yahudi yanap-yanap ouhum rouk boup asip farupur, ahan wagina ohumou anigin menma ouhum ram an oumin deep rouk yaaffarefagin?"Oum en kammari wagina fani nim ohum. ³⁵Yeisi ahain jirari Yahudi yanap reih kaumeriaim fani yanap oum,pre Jeisi ahin entoupms sahaiahaim Jeisi ahain rouk boup asip feip harpe ahan jeram rouk boup asip raa yanape jirari tein? ³⁶Yanap ohum rouk boup asip feipos harpe;mein ohum tuan daak am rouk boup asip anamrouk jirap sepe fagir?" ³⁷Jeisi rouk fare enrouk,"Ahan saram ren oum rouk fapis aumni oumur." ³⁸Yanap ohum rouk foupus harpe,"Tuan daak aru jirari!"Oumgi ohuma epir fare. ³⁹Jeisi ahain pouk fare,"Oumgi oum daak yapu amrouh hounumini oumnbernein sapae maam yanap sapae fagir sapae yanap faniai rare fagir. ⁴⁰Farisi yanap oumrouk tarmounkum oum jirari gum,rouk fare,"Pre deep am fanitein?" ⁴¹Jeisi ahin rouk boup asip foupous

harpe,"Pre ahan fani, an eineram yapsatne eine, pre ahan rouk boup asip yaaf fare'Deep sahpaе yapsatne оum ropein."

Chapter 10

YEISI GEMBALA AM NAIMAP

¹Yeisi fohmum, am yera raamki, dahre feb Am ahanro, yanap am yepy waina kandang damba omroh om ine enmoup ri yepe maam, omkiom yepe waski teiyep yep hamin pemke. yanap omoum daike. ²Pe omki, yanap yepe enmoup raamki, nim oum omet Gembala Domba enem omkakar enmoup rohim tatne enemoup, omki domba-domba enem om yirari rohmoup enem, pem omki foyahpy domba domba enem amna enkem ohana, omki kakahp sepy enn wahirro. ³Enem omkakar enmoup rohim tatne enemoup, omki domba-domba enem om yirari rohmoup enem, pem omki foyahpy domba domba enem amna enkem ohana, omki kakahp sepy enn wahirro. ⁴Omky posaph sepy waspagi domba enem, oum sepy yupra, enpem domba domba enem, om ipop giamota, omset en yirari Roh boup enem. ⁵Yanap Yepim Yap ine ipopgi, pe omki en om haram sepy omky, om amar en yirari ine, Roh msup yipe yanapohn. ⁶Fopo Yap amar, am foh mum Yeisi are anero, pe en ine daitei yepe, bekem am waam raam Yeisi ahre Fohmin enero. ⁷Omot Omseki am Yeisi urah fare om enero, Yeroram yapro, dahre feifop ahanre, Dah enemoup wai domba domba omra, ⁸Waspagi yanaap oum honfitn oum dah mamki om omor duki yanaap. Pe, yashepy ya nap, pe omki domba-domba ine yirari enero. ⁹Dahr enmoup, pe yanaap pemakin yepe dahrki, om enkakap teipeh pem sapaeh waina yepe omki tupsatne timkonom. ¹⁰duki yanap inima om omor enem duki fakir, wofo wase, pem sar koseme dah houfop om omor en hapae fakir yapu temimi yap, pem yapae wofo mai raam ¹¹Dahr Gembala naimap Harpy asip hoor domba domba enkim. ¹²Pahmo yanaap upahan, ine Gembala om ine yanaap mimi nim domba domba om, sahpy serigala houfeith om tepahp soufeith domba domba omki youpki, serigala omre taku mseireri haphepop harakoseme domba om. ¹³Om tesepeh omor om yasap konom nim fakir pem om ine happyose domba domba omro. ¹⁴Dahr Gembala naimap emi dah yirari domba domba nem, pem domba domba nem yirari dahr. ¹⁵Itnepi omor ai ar paski yirari dai yarari Ai ahim, Pen dah Harpi asip hour danem omor domba domba ¹⁶Dah pahmsekim amar domba domba pem, om ine kandang amka yap dah amkamam sepe pahm seki omki en yiraira fity Roh me up Dahnem, amki en pahm perpir yahnep depis pahmo gembala. ¹⁷Omar omfakir, Ai ain epeah tanam dahro, omki dahte har pakepop asip hor nahnem, omor dah hepy dekanuh. ¹⁸Ine Pahmakim hepy dahrki, omki omor, dahre harpy omar happy yose kaap dahnemke ohana. Dah Am konom yap enem apintna harpy asip hoor dah nem, omki dah pahm sekim apintna konom yap am ura dekana hepy urah. Amar maurtip am Dah hepakumuni mouni pam dahre nepakumui Ai dahnem. ¹⁹pahmo Ura amar taruru yap amor Yahudi Yanap Omar Roh moup Yeisi Om. ²⁰Biap ama enerefare, Oma, oma nanire yaianem omki ouhmai artana bekem fakin aham yirari omro? ²¹pemomfare, " om ine Roh moup om yanap nanire yirari yapse yap ompaski ine, hepatain Rohataman om Prarare sahmfani?"

Yeisi pemAii om Pahmo

²²Omor Taam omki, taam tapur, penabisan, pahram woi Yerusalemro, omki im inip boupouse. ²³Pemomki Yeisi semanum woo Bait arahimro ya omor harip Salomo enemro. ²⁴Omki Yahudi Yanaap Kamo seki arki warta Rem Satnakum Omoro, Omki fohmum enero, "tamse kein wouru enem ahre temah soufath hoorsip dep hapepe Farum nip peah Kristus Ahin Feimfare Upmaski depro." ²⁵Yeisi fohmum enero, Dah weime fohmetop ahan ro, pe omki ahan ine yirahp sepy. Karya tiep karya tiep dahre frare yap om omor waine Naaiahamro, omor omre harpafeith sapaeh yam om dah fatir. ²⁶Omar omkiom ahan ine yirahpsepy, omor ahan ine yepy domba-domba nemra. ²⁷Domba-domba nem, yirari boup nem, Dah Sahpy enn omki enn ipapri dahro. ²⁸Dare harpakepop mimimkakup omor enero pem enn pah makin ine harah kose, pen ine pahma kin yanap heyahpe enn Am yep nahnemki. ²⁹Aii nem omfe om reharpakum dahra. iwohpemkik pem om paski ine. ³⁰Dahpis hi Yapis om pahmo rami. ³¹Pahmo ura, yahudi yanap hepy houa om tesharpy fakir Yeisi om. ³²Pe omki Yeisi fohmum om enero, " Hame weime fohr pakumuni. Ahan Roh biap karia yap naimap om Aii ahre, Karia Ahm Tamin om, Oma baitn hose omki teisapeh ohh houp?" ³³Yahudi Yanaap om fare, " omro ine om pahmokaan yap naimap dep omki tes harpy ah hou aki, om omor henma pem omor ahh fakir, omor nim pahmo, aiitnatan warohnamam ar ahain." ³⁴Yeisi om fohmum enero, " Ine tain Terasahpy waniem bukuta urat anam, ahre weine firmanki ahan amar Ar ' ³⁵Omki arahin fare enaro, om hepy raan om Ar pem omki enem om, kitab pamip maam amie yaruae, ³⁶Tam sekin ahan fare yapon nim am fakir, omfe weime aiahe femakam omki kaum irmum bepam arahin, ahre henma, pe dahre fare ahanro, dah amor raan arahin? ³⁷Omfakir dah ine frare karia yap Ai ahm om berkap yirahpsepy dahro. ³⁸Pe omki, omfe dah frare karia yap om ompaski om ahan yirapsephpy maan dah rohm, yirap sepm karyanap karya pomro, omki

ahan yirari pem happyose, oma Aii amor dahro naina pem dah amor naina Allahro." ³⁹Pahmo ura, en hapraki sahpy yahpyfatir Yeisi, ahin omki om semain omki. ⁴⁰Omki Yeisi semaim ura, kap kahmeki remamum buku Yordan om amor wai mimi am Yohanes ahro yuraraam apu yaprare tenaski pem Yeisi mimi omro woi. ⁴¹Biap yanap hopohoum amor omki fare, omsekim om Yohane ahin, ine frare pahmo tanda naima pem waspagi. fohmum om Yohanes ahre om yeran nim om fakir." ⁴²Pem boap yanap frukum yirahp sepy omorah woi.

LAZARUS HATNOUM

¹Nim pamouk naenem oum Lazarus, yaruru nim yapu na enem oum Betania, yasep yapu Maria pre ounum jim Marta ah am. ²Mari ocemur ar douh oumre oumrim kapim apir Jeisi aham oum umigi toumpupinsgi riri haapmagim, enaim wasinou Lazarus saam pre oumugi ohum hamoum Lazarus ain. ³Pre, wasipep toisgi oum rouk boub asip taat'ns harpe oum rouk, rouk fare" Tuan nim are heimim oum hamoum faroumin. ⁴Pre raan teima oum jirimoum Jeisi ahain,rouk fouk mum boupouse oum eineraam hadnepe, fare ar ouhu enetanain Ar arrouk oumigi raap oum Ar amar ar ouhu enefare yanap. ⁵Jeisi ahm yeram Marta enaim Lazarus am. ⁶Pre oumigi oum Jeisi ahim boup asip jirari Lazarus ahm hamoum. Oum tepae teipe taam toisgi rare hounukum oum rouk. ⁷Pre oumigi oum, Jeisi ahin rouk fare yahanap-yahanap rouk,"eisepe deip Yudea yapurrouk". ⁸Yahanap enem re rouk fare, "Pas trere nim yanap Yahudi yanap sipe pasipe taam oumigi ak oumur ar hou kakupgi koum heialera firikin preak bekem fafi ouraru oumrouk weina faad'ns?" ⁹Jeisi ahin rouk boup asip feipos harpe enrouk "eine tein taain pamouk dousam jeipre kapir jeipre apir toisgi pre yanap eina weina inma oum taam wahrounoum,touh eina pre daak taam wah rounoumegi hounumi yapu amrouk. ¹⁰Pre oum yana eina weina ohum. isigi, kipiram inma touh pre oumur oumigi oum taamgi ene fagi. ¹¹Pre Jeisi ahim fareoum,rouk boup asip fare enroule " Yahanap doum Lazarus ahin apusani pre daak ahipop ar oumrouk woi teh ouh. ¹²Yahana-yahana enre rouk farupur " Tuhan, pre apusaam rumur taam pasgi remaipen,tein." ¹³Jeisi ahin roukboup asip farupur am hadnepe yasep Lazarus, ahin pre yahanap-yahanap re semamegi deip rouk hramegi pre apusam oum pemerboup asip hadnepe. ¹⁴Pre oum, Jeisi ahin roukfare jeram yasep enrouk,"Lazarus ahim hadneren, ¹⁵Oumig: oumdaak am ouhunyar eine warum daak oum rouh warna inma eine pre an darouk jirap sepe fagi. Pre ein somore oum roule woipesaip. ¹⁶Pre oum, na Tomas na pem oum Didimus rouk boup asip yaaf fare yahanap yahanap pre, rouk ei deep pesaapip deip pasgim hadne pe fagir yahanap doum pis. ¹⁷Jeisi ahm amtegi seep rape touplesadne Lazarus sahin heiteim rounoumegi taam jip baap'ns meteimegi. ¹⁸Pre oumgi oum benetia yapurouk sepe jirap maan enem oum jeip re kaptimegi Yerusalem yapugi. ¹⁹Yahudi yanap biaap en inma Maria arouk Marta,apis en kokar pre enaim eneken oum heite aim fagi. ²⁰En jiriaim Jeisi ahim baar,areyasep Marta ahim sepe kaunma,oumigi oum Maria mimi wouhkaap rouk. ²¹Marta rouk boup asip fare Jeisi aroule " Tuhan taam umgi aham rouk rausar, enaim danem hadnepe eine heram. ²²Dak jirari preuom aintegim tam pasgin oum ak kei fare Ar arouk. Ar are heipein arouk. ²³Jeisi ahin rouk boup asip fare enaim anam oum remteipen. ²⁴Marta are rouk boup feipos harpe Yeisi arouk,daak jirari oum reintepen pre amargi eine wounagi taamgi." ²⁵Jeisi roukboup asip fare enrouk" Dare ar rembeipe nim yaam te nim; mein en rouk boup asipnem am houp asmimi kakup yanap amtegit remhoupen pre oum weimegi yasep hadnepe. ²⁶Pre yanap mimiam kakup roukboup asip an houpos mimi yasep hadnepe eine ramairigit. Amtegi amte saiapiren tein ?²⁷Marta rouk fiposharpe " Pre Tuhan daak arouk jirap mini se ar Tuhan raap Ar, aham yapu tapur houp daapnae amruk houn." Jeisi Ahin Diir Ferare ²⁸Rouk fare rouk boup asip oum,Marta ahin sepe foyaape Maria ahin, enaim, rouk yaaf fare ouna rouk," pas tre re nim amrouk houae ak foyaape." ²⁹Rouk boup asip oum jirari mari ahin oumigi sepe Jeisi arouk. ³⁰Taam umigi oum Jeisi ahimm oumrouk sepe ine pre waam Marta ahin toupim sapum oumrouk. ³¹Yanap Yahudi yanap Maria apis waspagi woukaap rouka kekar oumrouk en sapae Maria toum heepae ferare Maria repe wanigi waair rouk sepe: Oumrouk jirap sepe enre oum heeteipih yasep rouk aipen heram meg dir. ³²Oumigi oum Maria ahin Jeisi are roupokum ourouk semamim Maria sapae Jeisi arouk oumi gioum apir Jeisi am oum paum haap,magim oumigi oum rouk fare " Tuhan sipegi weimegi ak amrouk rausaeh faam oumigi enaim danem hadnepe ene heram." ³³Pre oum Jeisi ahm Maria sapeum oum dir yaafrare, Yahudi yanap enpis waspagi sem sain deir, epeam ouh ferare rouk kaap Jeisi am oumtegit roupokum oum. ³⁴Jeisi ahm rouk boup taadharpe, tamroun Lazarus ahim an heeteipe? ³⁵Jeisi ahin dir ferare. ³⁶Oumigi oum Yahudi yanap rouk boupasip taadin harpe" sai am ar beleem fagin e peam enem oum Lazarus arouk." ³⁷Yanap nukum enre rouk boup asip kafare, "eine ram tein saam fani yanap paah rare am rouk raiyaap Lazarus ahim yeram hadnepe eine?Lazarus Yatarimun Peipkaapgi ³⁸Jeisi,ahinhe aim oumrouk semaim. Tanai te ahim oum huakakup,pre kua kakup enmoup waapgina kapi teahim. ³⁹Jeisi ahm rouk boup asip yaaf fare watna hemaaim huakakup oum." Marta ahim enaim Lazarus am rouk boup asip yaaffare,Tuhan amtegin oum tourup pe ahu pre oum weimegi haatnein taam amtegitmbeip bapmeteimeki. ⁴⁰Jeisi rouk boup asip taadins harpe " eine tein dak anrouk boup asip tadns piren frare amtegi Ar,am?⁴¹Umigi oum huakakup oumigi hauahim wadna pre Jeisi ahm sapae oumigi rouk boup tad harpe ahiah,daak ohou arauk pre sk rouk boup asip danem am jiraman. ⁴²Daak jirari ak jirari boup asip danem,amrouk pre oum yanap-yanap amrouk waspagi raman oum,dak am rouk tare

farap pre en yirap sepe roule houpos mimi kakup ram rare fagir ekamare ar dak fougim.⁴³ Rouk boup asip oum fare fohoum oum, Jeisi ahin rouk boup asip yaaffare wouk pemigi "Lazarus, reim teim ar!"⁴⁴ Lazarus ahm hadnum oum jeip wanigina oumigi hampi arukum oumigi pem apir oum roumi kemenukum pre samipaam kiip kup yasep piip kafan gi. Yeisi ahim rouk boup asip enrouk "Tekaseepm's peip-peir oum wanigi warouk kapgi soum ar amigi wanigi." Hap Te Firikum Yeisi Ahin Wasefagi⁴⁵ Yahudi yanap Maria kekar hounukum enre pre en sapae Yeisi are frare yapup yaap tarimum umfagi. ⁴⁶Pre oum yanap tam segi oum Farisi yanap en houmukuin rouk fare Yeisi, ahin beken faidns?⁴⁷Pre oum toum jo toum jo Farisi yanap rouk haap wanigi wouh eipir eipir fare yaaprouk pre oum fare" Bekem mimir firipip? Pre ni am biap terare hous yapu temimi yasep. ⁴⁸Pre oum amtegi teiapip oum oum te taripein oum, yanap waspigi oumrouk jirap seinsapin Roma yanap hounipin hepe beep am yapu amrouk. ⁴⁹Pre oumigi wani yanap nim na enem Kayafas toum nim tapur weinmegi peipa oumrouk oumre fare enrouk aham jirari eineram eane am waniekap. ⁵⁰Hapeos firim waina waruk kap rouk pamouk nim oum hadne pe was pagi yanap fagi pre yapu yapu amrouk waspigi am hapoup touh. ⁵¹Eine pre oumigi oum epeakaap warouk enem waniekap pre oum toum nim tapur oum jirari weimegi fougim kamre pre Yeisi ahin hadnoukeidis are yaap amar ar yanap amfagi. ⁵²Pre oum Yahudi yanap fagi eine pre oum waspigi yanap kakos sagum amfagi oumur ar kaap Ar aham tapur oum. ⁵³Pre oum Yeisi ahm taam oumigi kuaip are yaap taam kaiyaim. ⁵⁴Pre oumigi oum Yeisiahim oumahinma eina Yahudi yanap roule oum gi wanigi sepe yapu jirap rouk jirap mam yapu na enem oum Efraim rouk biokum yahanap yahanap enempis minikum. ⁵⁵Taam amtegi oum yame yasep Yahudi yanap oum semar pre yanap biap oumigi wanigi sepe Jerusalem rouk yame frare mamigi. ⁵⁶Pre en Yeisi ahm hak pamouk yanaproukfare pene yanap pem rouk en waspigi wou Ar amrouk rape en eiye weiye en rouk haapte sape " Tamsegin rouk boup asip kaap nam oum? weikina ba houpan yame amrouk? ⁵⁷Oumigi oum toum jo toum jo tri mo pu pre Farisi yanap rouk yaftare tamrouk sai yaapiv ren raap oum hamkaap rouk tein eina fo hei yam ar oumigi yaape fagi.

Chapter 12

MARIA OUHUM RIKAKNE APIR YEISI AM YAPU BETANIA

¹Taam jeip kapir jeipre pamouk yame yasep Yeisi ahim sepe yapu Betania, rouk grapu mini am Lazarus am yeni wapagina remteimum rouk. ²Oum, rouk teteipenkum ouham baam isiki haapre oum Yeisi pam Marta enre Jeiru harpe pre Lazarus sam pamouk ram enrouk wanigi teimaum jinma houteipe haupums pamouruk Yeisi,apis. ³Oumigi oum Maria ahin heepe ouhum kounoum ouhnarwastu sakum raam oumigi oum sasa hapre tapur, pre ouhum rikalene apir jeisi fepe toum moupmsgi. dumigi oum hrumoupm kapum woukaap kap oum. ⁴Pre Yudas Iskariot,ahin yaharnap jojim,oumre yeiteteipeh nim oumre rouk fare. ⁵"Bekem fagin ouhaum oum sasa maam pisih enem waadkasi pre harpeih yanap-yanap ouna hutemimi. ⁶Ohum re oumtegi fare tepaeh pasgi fare eine yanap jojim ounoup jimamrouk; pre oum yanap oum duku,oumigi oum haap yapi haapnina oum heepeh wayaap haap yapirouk. ⁷Oumgi oum,Jeisi ahin rouk boup asip fipos harpe "oumtegi teh am ar douh oum,oum faat oum weimegi auhoum yaur kuran oum waraup danem keiteapidnm oumkaayaap. ⁸Pre amtegi yoiteteipe nim amrouk remin fakir pre daak apis wonagi rape eine."Toum Jo Toumjo Trimguppu Wasepagi Lazarus Ain⁹Pre oumigi oum yanap deake kakne Yahudi yanap jirari pre Yeisi ahin amtegi Betania,en sepe oumrouk pre oum Yeisi,ahanow pamouke eine preaum pem Lazarus ahin sapae fagir jeninagi na remteimum peipkapgi oum. ¹⁰Oumigi tounyotoumjo rouk haap te kuai ar are yasep Lazarus ahin am. ¹¹Pre oumigi oum Lazarus, ahin Yahudi yanap biaap hadnepe en jirapsepe Yeisi ar roule.

Yeisi Ain Yapukap Jerusalem Jomoum Toumpasgi

¹²Taam sipegi,yanap biaap teimsemaam houm yame oumrouk,oumi gi oum en'jirari Yeisi ahim Jerusalem,yapu amrouk jemar fagi. ¹³En haapinma haap-haap. Palem haapinma en sepe kaunma yamegi. "Yame! Heimoum oumurar baar oum na Tuhan amgi. Toum Israel Yanap oum. Mazmur 118:25-26¹⁴Pre oumgi oum keledai toap teiprekaup panouk yapum kuup Yeisi ahim wapina teimoum pre treimagum wani pas. ¹⁵An touh tei am aunuoup sion am ar toum nim baar waap gina keimegi Keledai toop bijo baar."Zakaria 9:9¹⁶Wame yaap yaha map yahanap enem oum hepeose ine, Pre Yeisi ahin rouk taamjirap soumoum oumigi jiriam waspagi rouk boup am pas tremagum oumgaroukboup asip oum, pre oum waspagi terape en oum danem waspagi.

Tanap Biap Yeisi Ain Rouk Fa

¹⁷Pre oumigi yanap-yanap oum Yeisi apis pesai oum Lazarus ahin peip kapi jatarimum yanap waspagi sapaeh. ¹⁸Pre oumigi ouh yanap waspagi kokar Yeisihin pagi enrouk jirari pagi oumur ar roup naimaa pamouk rain yeram rouk boup asip yapu teini minim. ¹⁹Amtegin faris yanap-yanap rouk boup pamoukram haapte,"Af, waspagi beep tapur am jiram man jirap sepeh oumrouk."

Jeisi Ainrouk Boup Asip Foumum Yapu Temimi Yap Pem Hadnepeyap

²⁰Weimegi taam oumigi oum yanap Yunani yanap weimegi semsaim oum sepe roukboup asip naimaap hapri yame oumrouk. ²¹En toup sadne Filipus, ahim oum yapu Betsaida yaap yapu Galelea,oumrouk oumigi oum roule looup asip fare " Tuhan deep ak toup sadne fakir Yeisi arouk. ²²Filipus sepe oumigi fare rouk fagi Andreas ahin Filipus raruk boup asip Yeisi,ahin oumka yaap. ²³Yeisi ahim rouk asip farup kouseme enrouk, "Taam amar arteirnein raap am yeram yasep. ²⁴Pre oumgi, yeram raam baak rouk boup asip anrouk toumuni, eneem arum Gandum doupeme jirap maam beeprouk oumngi oum hadnepe pre arum oum pre pamouk ram: Pre arum oum hadnepe,oum mourpre weyaam biappai arugeidris. ²⁵Yanap hapiose rouk boup asiap am, epamouk role boup asip am epamouk rare, pre yanap hapiose roule boup asip beep amfagi,amre deip yapu mimiam kekar roaro yasep. ²⁶Pre yanap mein darouk yirap sepe, oumigi oum yeram yeram jirap sepe dorouk, tamroin dak rape, oumrouk raapms ar mimir danem,pre yanap berein mimir kakup ferare darouk " ai ahin pasgim kekar anrouk !"

Yeisi Ain Rouk Boup Asip Fipos Harpe Oum Haonepe Yaap Enem

²⁷Amtegin waroum dakphiiphoup sepe. Beken dare rouk boup asip taadn's harpe anprouk ? Ai ah saim ar dak amigi? pre oune,kekap teipeh yaap naimaap darauk heimim. ²⁸Ai,are ahitoum yosep heimuuumi oumigi oum jerimoum rouk boup asip oum waap gi wahukaap Ai amgi "Dare na danenigi heimoumni aum,pre amtegin

heipoop,ar,"²⁹Yanap biaap oumourouh raap nigum rouk boup asip oum jiri aim anere fare houboup tein asip ap Tuhan ampis fouh main.³⁰Yeisi ahin resuk farpur,pein rouk boup asip farup kouseme"Roukboup asip amjirameren tein housus danemin tein pre am housus ahan fagir. ³¹Amtegian jukakne ein,ai tapur beip,anya yasep har rour.³²Oumigi oum worn arukare beip amigi dare fa yaape yanap waspago darouk sepe. ³³Yeisi ahin rouk koup asip fare rouk am rouk hadnepe yaap enem pre tamsegi amtegi hadnoupen.³⁴Yanap biap oum rouk boup asip farupur oumre, " Deip jirari ou rouk weimeki Taurat yasep an ahir amtegi mimi ambikeidns ; tamsagin ak oum enrouk'fare raap cum wouru aru keidnm meim raap oum?" ³⁵Jeisi ahm rouk boup far rup kousem enrouk; mimi ain antegim oum oupma arupein aumigi oum ah an,giwanigi. oupmarum ar amtegi oum pre oum isi ahai rare touh oum;pre yanap isi kap rouk inma biap pagi isigi sepe tam roin sepe. ³⁶Ahan waspago oum oupma rare fagir oumigi,yeram yasep jirari fagiv oumigi ahan oupmarare fagir."Rouk boup asip foomum oum,Yeisi sepe oumigi oun jeeptei ep mimi eneke wanigi.Yana Trimaap Yahudi Jirap Sepe Ram Eine Yeisi Arouk³⁷Omki Yeisi farkum ferare yap biap sahmipam enkemro, en om eine yirahpsepe ekamro. ³⁸Omor eitnekirokh yap enem fare naba Yesaya ahre om,"Tuhan, mein yirahpsepe enre farfur fare dpro? Pem, beroh fare yap Tuhan omor saharemin?"³⁹Om paski fkir, en eine yirahpsepe omki Yessa paskim fohmum, ⁴⁰"Om omor fani en omki epeakham kakup enkem, omki en sah dak kapurkap hetepe eine en."⁴¹Yesaya fohmum waspahki am kapir amre fakir sarmeren (Kemuliaan) yeramyap Yeisi om ekam rokh ekam fakir. ⁴²Ompaski ferare om,yahnap biap paskim biap yirahpsepe Yeisi ahro tohom wapina ro om, omki, omor yanap biap toh enero fare eine oubmasih, omki toh Farisi yanap ro, eine fare ouhmasih omro toh waryape mome sinagoge ro. ⁴³Omki, en puhuki hepe kemuliaan yeram ram yap Aar akham om.

Forpe Yap Yeisi Akham Yanap ro

⁴⁴Oumigi oum,Yeisi ahin ouyar ene," Mein yauk boup asip enem am jirari yanap,mein roule boup asip donemaan jiram mam ekameipre waapina aiareukonk boup asip am darouk. ⁴⁵Brein dak,sape pre en saran ai ahin wagi oum.⁴⁶Dak hoununi aupmasi beep amrouk pre mem rouk boup asip danem am jirar mimi kakup darouk,eine ram mimi am isigi mimi. ⁴⁷Mem pre rouk boup asip am houpus mimi kaku yanap pre mein rouk boup asip danem ain jirari maam teagitns oum dak kekap tepe enee rain "pre doak hoununi meme beip tapur am fagi eine pre oum beep tapuram rouk boup asip denem am houpos mimi kakup ahi rare fagir.⁴⁸Mein daak birem kousemeih,rouk boup asip danem am houp as mimi yanap,pre rouk boup asip am weimegi fo houn uni wonagi tam houkarep aumigi farugarrap sapaeh. ⁴⁹Pre oumigi oum daak rouk dare haapte dahare fare am tegim dare fare dare rouk boup asip farupkusame. ⁵⁰Pre,daak jirari ounigituan oum yapu temimi yasep naimaap ram. pre oumigi oum daak rouk asip farupuram Ai are daroule fohimum foomum.

Chapter 13

Yeisi Ahin Famakum Apir Yooyim Enem

¹Baira apohnmeki tapurom, Yeisi yirimum oma taam enem sehomu, om temahm soufeitn beb am Ai Ahro, omki om epeahm enemroh omna woi bepro. ²Om epeahm enem enerohm omor wonaki omro. Omki hapri esmouorohm firkum,saitan weime hamai temum epeahm enemroh Yudas Iskariot ahm, raap Simon,om omor haprare Yeisi ahin.³Yeisi omki,yirifeitn on Aiain weime harpakum,yasap-yasap akin,waina yepkap enemro,pem omhoum wapki Ai Arki om ware arufeitn woina Ar Ahro, ⁴om,rape omki woki jamuan hapri esmoup yap pemfeipos kuseme jubah enem,omki hapum kain lenan hapi om omki kemakum om hapi yema enemro. ⁵Wonaki om senmakum ohm baskom pahmoro,pem omki fapaiyaim eepe apir yoim enkem om kemaku waina yema enemro.⁶Omki om semaim woi Simon Petrus ahro pem omki fohmum om Yeisi Ahro"Tuhan ahn fepe apir nem?"⁷Yeisi ahre fohmum om fohmum enero,bekeme om dah farap om ahan ine daiteiepe ine amsekim, pee omfe ahan yirairafiren."⁸Petrus fohmum, ahh ine pahmakin fepe apir nahnem, Yeisi ahn wakina fohmum pe omfedah ine fepy ahan. Ahn ine hepy harpam naina dahro. ⁹Simon Petrus fohmum omoro,Pee omsekim Tuhan,berkap om apir nah nemo, pahmo, pem pahmsekim yep petohm nem!"¹⁰Yeisi fohmum enero, yanap weime frare apu, om enem apir enemoh, pe om waspahgi pamipmam tepe, ahn waspahgi feposkoseme, pe ine ahan waspahgi om pamipmaam."¹¹Amar Yeisi ahain yirari mane om yeptaitefeitn om? Omor om fakir om fohmum, ine waspahgi om ahn pamipmaam."¹²Omor,frase main omki Yeisi ahin apir fepe yoyim enemohm,hee uraro jubah enem omki ware arkum mimi ahm enem ro.Omki fohmum enero,tamsekim om ahn daiteyepe om ahn bekeme om dah frare om ahn ro? ¹³Ahn fare dahro Guru pempahmsekim Tuhan,om omor yeram dah am Guru pem Tuhan. ¹⁴Pey dah am Tuhan pem Guru ahnkim,weimeki feparkumni apir ahnkim,ahn pahmsekim fepe apir ahnkim. ¹⁵Pe,omor dahre weime fopahkum ni fopoyap ahnro omki ahn pahmse frare,amfe dahre farap ampaski ahnro. ¹⁶Am yeraramki,dah feifop ahnro,pahmo nim hamba ine tapur wapki tuan enemis,pem pahmo nim utusan ine trimap tanam ine am tuan aki.Omki om bekem bekem pahmo nim utusan om ine tapur om omis waski kaumari yapis. ¹⁷Pe ahm weime yirari pap om waspahgi am,ahn diberkati omfe ahn friren om. ¹⁸Dah ini roh fare ahn faki waspahgi,dah yirari mein-mein om dahre yahpte.Pe nas am enem ipnepki ai rare,yanap om hapri roti dahnem,weime haprape apir kupiahm enem dahrki.¹⁹Dahre fohrpy ahn ro amsekim, tenaski yasap om frare mamki, pe omki yasap om frasepeom ahn om yirahpsepy om amar om. ²⁰Am yeraramki, dahre fep ahnroh, yanap-yanap akin yahpe om dahre kaumari yap om, heyape dahro.Pe yanap he yapi dahroh, heyahpe omro omro ofe om dahkaumari nim om."

Yeisi Ahin Fohrpe Mein om Kemhefeitn om

²¹Fotemum omki omsekim,om waski hapmenkum waina Roh pem sapyo-sapyo,"Yeraram yap om dahre fepahanro,pahmo nim am ahnkim,om kemheifeitn dah."²²Yirahpsepy yanap iem weiyem sahparpar pemre pemro omor omki yotpy om mein wokor omfohmamin om.²³Amanim pahmo yirahpsepy nim om biokum britaireky heiso Yeisi ahmro,om omor ipopki ya enem om omephehm yap tanam,Yeisi ahre. ²⁴Wonaki Simon Petrus harpakum mounip enerohm fare yap Yeisi ahro om mein om omfohntohmin om. ²⁵Amar,yoyim om omro tepe heiso Yeisi ahm ro,om fare omro,Tuhan mein,om nim om?"²⁶Yeisi fohmum,nim om omor,nim omre dahro harpakum kakneyap,bahm am omki dahre,akipose,"Omki wonaki akipose tarurur yap bahm om,Yeisi harmakum om Yudas.Ahro,raap Simon Iskariot. ²⁷Pem,omki Yudas hepakum Yeisi fohmum enero,bekeme om dah baitnafop,frare pahram!"²⁸Ine yanap pamakin enkem yap hapri om yirari tamsekim, Yeisi fohmum ompaski om tamsekim Yudas ahro. ²⁹Tamsekim omenre fenkin om om Yudas omre yahpakum yapi hap yapom, omfakir Yeisi ahin fohmum enero, sasa frare yasap-yasap omfe defohmtripom omor yame amfakir ,"Tain omki om hapre fakir om yasap ma yanap omro. ³⁰Omki, wonaki, hepetaruru yap bahm om, Yudas semaim wahirro taam pahmo omki, omki om taam om weime isi Ai arkum.

Yeisi Ahin Fareur Mar Hatnepe Yap Enem Fakir

³¹Yudas wei semaim omki, Yeisi fohmum,"Amsekim Taam raap manusia am muliakan pem Ar Ain dimuliakan omor omki. ³²Omfe Ar Ain muliakan haprare waina omro, Ar Ain pahmsekim muliakan hapmfeitn waina wohkap enemroh pem om om muliakan hapfeitn om pahraram. ³³Bepesie dahnem,dah amar waspahgi ahnpis, mimi amro tuski sah. Ahn hah fripren amsekim dah feifop Ahnro ura tamroin dah soufon, ahn ine sahpe."³⁴Pahmo, mounip

wamyap dahre harpafop Ahanro, ya omor om enem ahn ekamahan epeahm iem weiem. ³⁵Omor om paski om waspahgi yanap yirari ahn omor murid-murid nahnem."Ya omor om omfe ahn iem weiem yirapsepe."

Mounip Harpe Yeisi Ain Om Petrus Ahro

³⁶Simon Petrus ohmum om Yeisi Ahro, Tuhan, tamroin Ah aiifatn?"Yeisi wikina fohmum omro,"tamroin aah aiifop ahn ine ipopgi dahro amsekim, pee ahn ipopgi dahro?" ³⁷Prtus fohmum omoro,"Tuhan. Tamsekim dah ipopgi maam ahro amsekim?" Dahre am harmafop asip hoor nem, omor ahh fakir!" ³⁸Yeisi fohmum wikina, Ahn re heiyafiren asip hoor nahnem om dahfakir? Om yeraramki dah feifopahn ro, Ayam ine boup fare maamki, ahn kemheiyafiren dah watnkeskias irifirin."

Chapter 14

¹enteki epeahm tanam rare yirahpsepe tom Ar Ahro yirahpsepe paskim tom nim om. ²Ensekim wou tom Ai ahro ramam biap mimiahm mimi omki ine enseki dah omor waspahgi fohmum om tom nim om emseki dah supap omki baitma pamok mimiahm ankim om. ³Pem omki dah sup om om baitma pamok mimiahm ankim dah ura haupup wikina pem haim tom nim om omseki tamro dah omro am om omoro. ⁴An hamin yirari oi mimiahm am dah sepe." ⁵Wimeki Tomas fere tom omro Tuhan ep in yirari tamro ahk sepe tamsekim dp yirari hamin om? ⁶Yeisi SRohk fare yanap pemre yasap yirapsepe om sepe tom Ai Ar ahro om ine darki dah. ⁷Omki om omor yirap sepe dah om waspahgi omseki yirapsepe Ar Ahro pem omseki sape Yeisi. ⁸Filipus rohk fohmum tom om Tuhan feim depro AR ahro tom dep pem om omor indeki dep Yeisi Rohk"Wikina ware rare Filipus omorenseki mimi wuru dah waspahgi. ⁹Dah, anpis inteki pem om ine sepe Ai Ai tamsekin am ineki rohk fare.Fohmo ai om tom nom. ¹⁰Bakam am ine yirapsepe omseki:Omor dh birite Ai Ar ahr dah dah rohk mounip rohk mounip omki dah rohk fare tom om dah ine ona rohk rohk fare om emseki Ai apis om mimi wapamro daah om faarre pekerjaan om. ¹¹Yirahpsepe enseki pekerjaan om onarohk. ¹²Yeraram dah inma tom nim om yanap-yanap yirahpsepe tom nim oro pekerjaan-pekerjaan om tapur wariki pariki waspahgi am enek dah sepe tom Ai Ahro. ¹³Bakam omseki an kei omki nama dah pem omki dah ferare waspahgi Ai Ahro ene ouh omro rap. ¹⁴Emsekim an kei fare bakam om tom depro yemamum nama dah enseki baitma. ¹⁵Enseki om harpe dah om enseki ikut om waspahgi rohk mounip om. ¹⁶Dah kei tom pem Yeisi omki himum. ¹⁷Tom om yirahpsepe om pem omseki Yeisi waspahgi omki indeki arukum omor rohk naimap omki dep ine sapae Yeisi omki sape yirari Yeisi emsekim yirahpsepe Yeisi enteki Yeeisi mimi waspahgi pem emseki amro dahro. ¹⁸Dah ine emseki mesimhameki an emseki yatim piatu dah hupop tom om. ¹⁹Ine waru uraro bep ine enteki sape dah ulaarohk omseki om sape dah ura enseki sape dah omki dah hidup.Ompaski emseki hidup. ²⁰Omor taam om an sekim yirari omki dah wani Ar Ahro om pem an wani dahro pem dah wani an rohk. ²¹Meim pem om yape omteki rohk om.Rohk mounip om pem yirahpsepe omre Ar Ahro om. Pem dan emseki harpe Yeisi amseki rohk fare fohmum onarohk om tom nim. ²²Yudas om ine iskaraiot rohk fohmum tom nim om Ai Tuhan tamtekim ah emseki rohk fen onorohk. Om tomnim om dep pem ine tom nim dep. ²³Yeisi rohk fare fohmum tom nim enteki yanap pamok harpe dahro Yeisi enteki indeki rahan firman om pem firman enseki an yirari om ine onarohk om warki Ai are emseki tuhan Ar Ahro konom katne Yeisi. ²⁴Om fakir, yahnep mein dahro epeakham maam eine eipopki raan omro firman akhan yirari om dahre om omor Ai ahre fohmum mounip dahro. ²⁵Waspahgi rohk om omro Yeisi rohk fohmum tom nim om amseki Yeisi wam anpis om. ²⁶Emseki pem yirahpsepe om amseki Roh Kudus omre emseki Ar Ahro homum amar nah Yeisi omre rohk farufur yasap waspahgi tom om pem emseki yirari an amseki waspahgi omor rohk fre tom nim om. ²⁷Ineki ouh omor mimiahm wapamro om ineki ouh om harpe tom ineki om bep heimum dah heimum tom om emseki tepai neh epeahm om tanam rare yasap hute. ²⁸An enseki yirari omor dah faarufur tom om dah omseki sepe mki dah ura hupop ura tom nim omseki an harpe dah om enseki om ouh enseki dah sepe tom Ar Ahro ompis tapur omseki dahpis dah. ²⁹Dah enseki farare omki rohk om firikum omseki waspahgi waski eni rohk pem ramu an omki yirahpsepe. Dah ine emseki rohk fare emseki biap ura pem enseki hanep bep am ineki mar Yeisi ine yapu temimi yasap tuski pem wapina om. Emseki pem omki bep yirari omki dah harpe Ar Ahro Rohk yirari tomnim repe in dep sepe omki. ³⁰Dah ine ensekim rohk fare emseki biap ura pem ensekim henep bep am ineki mat Yeisi ine yapu temimi yasap tuski pem wapina om. ³¹Emseki pem omki bep yirari omki dah harpe Ai Ahro dah frare paramok emseki om Ai Aro rokh yirari rom nim repe deh sepe omki."

Chapter 15

¹Yeisi rokh frare dah om konom anggur enseki itneki pem Ai omki hau ai. ²Waspahgi omor yasap mati ma om pamok omseki om ineh woyom he wase om pem emseki om pem wayam he inteki wayam he ine potong wase m pem waspahgi wom om woyam om omki pem woyam biap biap. ³Om yeram omor fepe bakam fakir om enseki raham Yeisi omki enseki Yeisi fohmum tom nim om. ⁴Mimi wapina Yeisi pem Yeisi wapina an roh waspahgi emseki om om ine hepe wom woyam.Emseki onarohk ram.Omki om mimi omseki ko nom.⁵Dah Ar konom anggur pem anonom wum wum waspahgi yanap om mimi wapina dahro pem dah wapina anko rokh bip enseki weyam neh biap emseki henep toru omki an ine hepe ferare ine-ine. ⁶Inseki pamok yanape ine mimi wapina darah om wmaeki kuupop omseki wuw pem emseki ip uyasap pem yanap emseki wapam ro kakhose omki koseme wapina aru roh omoro hapre. ⁷Am enteki kakup mimi wapina dahro pemrokh farufur am mimi wapina ankonro kei kei,fenim bakam omseki waspahgi omi om bakam sei firem waspahgi yirapsepe emaeki om. ⁸Ai ain emseki ene mou pem rokh am omki am woyam heh biap pem emaeki omki an omor yanap-yanap Yeisi. ⁹Emseki Ai ain omor harpe dah emasekir dah omor yuruh harpe ensekir om kakup ram mimi wapina ro harpe om. ¹⁰Emseki an yirahpsepe rokh nem om an omor mim emseki harpe waspahgi. Ai na rokh harpe om eper. ¹¹Rokh-rokh am dah rokh fare tom nim omro om sek ene ou amro depro om onaki harpe om biap. ¹²Amar rokh om an waspahgi hepe juru ineki daar paski dak waspahgi omar harpe an waspahgi an. ¹³Ine amro harpe om inteki tapur omki pem harpe nim pamok om harpe eper epeahm omki sahabat-sahabat om. ¹⁴An omor sahabat-sahabat enteki an firim bakam om omre. ¹⁵Dah ine urah yirahpsepe an koro nim tapur emseki nim tapur ine yirari bakam om.Farkum akhare Aiyare emsekim waspahgi om dah yirari warki Ar arki,enseki dah rokh fare tom om. ¹⁶Ine ankere yante dah emseki dahre waspahgi yahate waspahgi an sepe pam yapu temimi weyampe weyam om emseki bakam om an kei tom Ai Ahro amro nah om Yeisi emseki harpe tom nim. ¹⁷Amar rok om an inteki ferare harpe. ¹⁸Omki bep henain om am yirari omor bep enteki henaim dahro waspahgi ine hinain. ¹⁹Emseki an bep fenim bep emseki harpe onah rokh ram ensekim an ine warki bep pemer yasap dah enseki dah enseki houpop an om kaumor pop omki bep omfakir omoroh bep hinain an. ²⁰Yiraram am rokh bounip am enteki dah fare tom nim om pamok yanap nim tapur ine tapur enseki omor tuan om an enekro om henema Yeisi enek paskim enseki suati rokh bounip Yeisi dah. ²¹Emseki pem waspahgi om enteki enek firikum.Yirahpsemsaim ahro emseki om nah Yeisi om ensekim enek firikum emseki enseki pem wapo waspahgi. ²²Emseki dah ine inmah pem rokh fare emseki waspahgi omor tom enkem ineh enseki hapum dosa yapsatne enek. ²³Waspahgi yanap omki henaim Yeiai paskim hanaim Ai Ahro. ²⁴Emseki dah ine yasap ferare yanap pemero enek ine enseki ona hepe dosa yapsatne omki enseki amseki enek omor sepeh omki apin hinain dahro pem Ai Ahro om. ²⁵Omor firman teremakum kitab taurat emseki iteki enek henain dah alasan. ²⁶Omki yirahpsepe nim houm,dak kaumiripop ekam Ai ahro, omor rokh yeram yaap Ai ahriki sepe yap,ekam feifein dak fakir. ²⁷Omki, akhan frufur omor akhan sahpe waspahki weimeki yap."

Chapter 16

¹Waspahgi am emseki Yeisi rok fare tom nim omki om ine hanain. ²Enek enseki kaumari om omki wu rakte omre yasap tam om semaar hamsemar pamok yanape waseh om omseki hapuose omor enek eneki Ar Ahro. ³Pem rohk-rohk om enseki enek firikum enseki enek ineh yirarai ai omki Yeisi. ⁴Emseki omki waspahgi om omor dah rok fare tom enek ineki rok fare om tom nim pem rok rok am ineh dah fare tom om wemeki tom om omseki dah wam waspahgi anpis om. ⁵Emseki pem wam dah amseki dah amsepe tom Yeisi omre kaumari dah pem ine pamok yap yanap om omki naimap dah tamro an omkisepe? ⁶Omki enek dah enseki roh fare waspahgi om tom om natiyepe yirtimeki nimme epeahm om. ⁷Emseki pem pem dah rok fare forpe yeram tom om emseki naimap inek om omki dah, sepe entegi dah inek sepe dah amseki konom kakeme om tom nim. ⁸Pem emseki yirahpsepe om ih hae Yeisi amseki sadar bep am yapsatne yeramraam pem memai fare; ⁹haarum tane yapsatne enek enom ine yirahpsepe tom nim om ; ¹⁰Enteki rok yeram yasap enteki dah sepe tom Ai Aroh om an ine emseki sape urah, ¹¹pem hinain wase hatnepe enseki rok ram bep am omor mamai rare. ¹²Tamin biap rok om yirahpsepe dah farupop tom om emseki an ineh hepe yirahpsepe om amteki. ¹³Omki emseki Yeisi roh yeraraam om semar Yeisi omseki baitotpe om bopopro waspahgi yeram omseki Yeisi ine rok farupur omseki yirap semaim omro onah yanap pem emseki waspahgi rok om Yeisi yirari omor pem emseki Yeisi rok fare omi Yeisi omki rok hamsemar rok-rok om emseki firikum. ¹⁴Yeisi omki rok fomum Yeisi ensegi ensegi harpe dah hepe pem anteki rok fare tom nim ro. ¹⁵Emseki omki aih nom omor nom om emseki omor om dah rok fomum emseki roh yeramram enteki rok farumakum rok yeramram enteki ro farufur tom om makam om haupan pem wariki. ¹⁶Mimi naimap dah pem an ine entegi sape dah ura pem waspahgi ura mimi naimap enseki pem an omki sape yeisi tam tantekim yanap Yeisi. ¹⁷Biap terkim yanap-yanap Yeisi ensekim bakam omki om Yeisi rok fare depro mimi yirap Yeisi ura hapypape bakam dakir Yeisi rok fare tom nomro depro mimi naimap emseki pem an amseki sape dah ula pem sape ula mimi taham am enseki pem an emseki sape dah pem emseki dah aipop tom Ai Aro. ¹⁸Enseki enek rok fare bakam om Yeisi omki enseki mimi taam am dep ine nasiepe bakam om Yeisi rok fare. ¹⁹Yeisi nasiepe omki yanap-yanap om itneki rok fare akamep enekonah emseki rok om dah rok bup sape dah. ²⁰Enteki yeram yasap dahk rok enek tom nim om an emseki ouh enterep ineki emseki ouh. ²¹Emseki pamok yanap noh menemah Yeisi hamoum or omor taam enem menematam omor semar:Omki wasahgi rap menemah Yeisi harpe omor hanoum yaruru om harim akamre ouh omseki yanap pamok manusia enteki menema bepro. ²²Omor an waspahgi sepae hamom tom om amar saat omor dah an tumsaaya pem ulah pem epeahm om emseki ine ouh pem ineh amar yanap pamor om enteki hepe nahe ouh onah om. ²³Omor taam om an ine amseki roh fohmum rok muni fohmum.Bakam enek kei tolong tom Ai roh om nah Tuhan enem omki himum tom om. ²⁴Omki wam amar enek ine yiraari kei fare ine ram ainya kapro nah Tuhan enek om kei pem enek emseki harpe omki aneh ouh omki buram. ²⁵Dah waspahgi rok fep anro roh-roh am tom om enseki fipo fopo tam am amteki semar omki daah rok ine uta fare tom om enseki fopo fopo omki rok fare tom om pem um maski farupur om masi rok Ai rar. ²⁶Omor taam am an emseki keifenim nah Tuhan enemki om pem dah ine rok fare tom omor dah yapyape tom Ai Aro yuru om. ²⁷Omki Ai Aro onah harpe an omki anroh emseki an waspahgi harpe da roh pem yirahpsepe omor dah semer wapki Ai aro. ²⁸Dah darki yokim Ai Aro arki umki meik bep amoro amseki dah an tepe dep pem walerare tom Ai Aro. ²⁹Yanap-yanap om rok fare tantekin amteki ah rok fare ummaski pem ine farum fopo-fopo ura. ³⁰Amseki dep yirari omor akom yirap waspahgi yasep pem ine inteki nim pamok eper dohmum tom nim om yeram om dep yirahpsepe omor ah semat darki Ar arki. ³¹Yeisi rok fohmum enke roh yirahpsepe teskim enteki? ³²Sape tam am emseki mar mar omor waspahgi mer torah yasep om tanam naimap ona onasepe sepe mimiyam yapu roh bep enkem ona omki terap yeisi onorok.Entegi agaman dak ne onarok emseki Ai apis wapamro. ³³Waspahgi am dah fiipom tom om waspahgi apin Yeisi an waspahgi ineki yapu temimi yasap bepro an waspahgi itneki kakupram epeahm om Yeisi omre

YEISI HAPYAPE YOYIM ENAM FAKIR FOMUM

¹Yesus omre fomum, omki oura fomum: "Ai amseki taam enem waspaki semar; axitom yasap anam dayroheim omki axro eper yare fakir axro. ²Axre weimeki farkim otoxm yasap harpakim enaro, omkipem yapu temimi yap.Yanap waspaki harpakim enako axre.³Amar yapu temimi kakup yasap,omki en saxram Allah yapu temimi yasap,omki Yesus Kristus waspaki saran akamare kaumbirimim. ⁴Dax waspaki Roh boup anamro yirap semamuni,omki bumi omro axre munip fomim wospaki frasemor. ⁵Pree omfaki,ya Ai,oxitom yasap daxro amseki heim. aka mare daxro wimeki heimim dunia baidmamamki.⁶Ai na anam waspak farpurfep yonop waski,okamare harapakin daxro-omki en wospaki ran onam waspaki yirairan. ⁷Amseki en waspaki yiram,yonop waspaki daxro harpakim,om konom enem axro weina aping. ⁸Pree ran anam waspaki daxro fomim om, wospaki enoro forpap,omki waspaki yirairan, omki en yeram-yeram yasap,Jesus om wapkienaro srumum, en waspaki yirapsemhonukum. Omki dax ekamare kaxumirimim.⁹Dax hapyape enfakir dunia yanap fakir eine, yanap endaro harfakim, daro en omki waspaki yanap om axro waspaki harpe waspaki anam. ¹⁰Omki yasap naxnem waspaki om yasap anam, omki yasap anam om yasap nem,omki dax enoro waspaki oitom enorohiras. ¹¹Omki dax ura dunia amro mimi ene,prer in amseki minipin dunia amro,Ai dax axro houpap, pamipmam,en omki yosiaro kakar naimap, na naxnemki omki na pem anamki naa anam akamare daxrohinim. omki en roh pamox, axpis daxpispaski tepefakir.¹²Dax omki enpis, dax en kakar en nah anamki, nah anam dax ro heimim, dax waspaki kakarfromorap. Omki yanap pamakin sarar ine, omki akamare fonim nim pamox omex hadnupein, omki buku pamip mamro teremakim. ¹³Pree omsekim dax oxrobeir. Dax axrofep waspaki dax waam dunia, omki roh naimap yasap,dax omki warom enkemro wani biip. ¹⁴Dax ran anam waspaki xharpap enoro waspaki, omki dunia henma fenmin, reem dnia yasap ine, dax pamseki dunia yasep ine.¹⁵Dax axro keifare ine,en waspaki hepe fakir dunia amki. dax kei axro en waspaki kakar naimap ferarefakir. ¹⁶En dunia yasap eine,omki dax pamseki dunia yasep eine. ¹⁷Pamip mam anamki feparum en waspaki,enwaniki ran anam yeram yasap.¹⁸Axre dax dunia ro kau mirimim,omorpaski en daxre dunia omoro kaumair arab. ¹⁹Omki warom daxnem kakuo yasap heim pempamipmam yasep. enpamseki warom kakup yasep heim.²⁰Ai, daxk hap yape enox pamok ine, yonop doxm ran anam farpur yonop dunia omfakir. ²¹En omki pamox rape fakir, ya Aii,dax axro wahni omki axx daxro ahni, omki famseki epeatmnap doux mimifaki, omki dunia saxm omki parare yeram nim am Ai axre kau mirmum arefakir.²²Omki en waspaki oitom yasep harpap, pre axre paxro harpakim omom, omki en pamo rape fakir, deper paski tepe fakir pamox. ²³Dax kaap enkemro wani, omki ax daxro nahni, omki en naimapai rare fakir, omki pamox rare waspaki ax enoro epeaxm forare, omki dax epeaxam enoro ferare fakir.²⁴Ya Ai, Dax hapyose nem, Dax tamroyn mimi yasep en pamox omro waspaki mimi fakir. exkamar en daxro neimim. En omkifrarenem omki saxpe fakir. Ai wimeki epeam tanam daxro anam dunia am Baitx mamki omor epeamanam.²⁵Ya, Ai naimap yeram dunia axk yirari eineram predax sarap fakir, omki en saraman dax akamare kaxumirmim. ²⁶Omki Dax naa anam, enaro waspaskiforpakuni enoro, harpe yuru axre forpakim om enoro waهران, omki dax emro wah mimi fakir.

Chapter 18

¹Yeisi roh fomum bekem bekem Am omki semamu joim joim enem jopape re were bapan rooh kidrom mimiam kekape wimegiomki Yeisi yemamu wainaroh joim-joim enem yapape roh fomum. ²Yudas nimpamu damorom joim henma nim Yeisi aro omki haasarum oro wousem om yeisi ona ram biokum waspaki om kifo yapekum yoim-yoim enem yapap honikum Yudas, omki hapum rooh yoim-yoim enem yapienem omki kamam somom. ³Bup ram Ibrani omki tom yo-tomyo imam imam yam yohono tomyo yonop yonop Farisi omki honkum bep om sape Truaru hepegomki perhepegi omki horikum. ⁴Yeisi ekamre sapum waspaiki beke forupen om farnaperen. ⁵En omki fenukum "Yeisi tamki Nazaret "Yeisi rodfomum enek roh fomum darara Yeisi. omki nim pem Yudas sasa nimom waspaki. ⁶Omki Yeisi roohomki dak roh Yeisi, omki janap waspaki semsamum waspaki depenum Bape roh. ⁷Omki Yeisi urah roh forum enek roh An beke farukum farnaperem? En omki fenukum" Yeisi Nazaret yap hak. ⁸Yeisi rokh fomi wimegi ro fumnia anokro dara. Jeisi min pem An dak ha farapere omseki joim-joim donem semnuer ro amsekipur supen omki inegi arupenm roh oki fomum Jeisi waspaki roh har tomen dak ine waspaki memairare. ⁹rokh anam fupsemaim omki eineki ferasape fakir Yeisi ahre fohmum om, paskim momai rare eine. ¹⁰Simon Petrus rooh fomum bakip sinepen bakip ar. Harpe jeiru nim tapur omki kapum om rikap kapum Jeteram om segi farkum harpenim om Imam tapur Malkhus. ¹¹Om, Yeisi roohfomum Petrus johom homarikim bakim om ruruh wahi supoh rroh wimeigi Aiare himum wam harpe ine daro daki jori? Yeisi om yampesaim sainpam hanas enem rooh. ¹²Omki para prajurit Romawi pemperwira-perwiranya waspaki ipopi pesaim yanap Yahudi omki yaiyaam Yeisi omki kemenukum, ¹³Om wei meki yampesaim Yeisi hanas mertu om roo nim nah kaifas, om ree nim tapur tahun. ¹⁴Om, Kayafas omree romunarpe yanap-yanap Yahudi omki hamsesaim rooh hamsesaim rooh hamsesaim naimap mein pamok yanap hanoupen amor kateam. ¹⁵Simon Petrus nim pamok joim pem ipopi Yeisi yoimpem ipopi sape nim nim tapur omki yemamu waspaki Yeisi waina yemsai wooi roo bep tapura. ¹⁶Om seki ropokum Petrus om seki ropakum omki yemamum Yeisi apis waspaiki wei waroh jirap omki joim enem darik onah nim Imam tapuk ina sumum omki ron fomam janap wasipep Yapap ree enemup kekar yanap. ¹⁷Omki, yasem pesaim Petrus omki yemamu wasipep kekar yanap roo umki fenukum ainten nimpainok yoim niam? omki fomom dak "Ine" ¹⁸Bekem frukum roo hapriam nim forke Perwira yokoremamum yonina roo hapte bekem oki epeam enekem Petrus pamsegi wako remsaim hapesi. ¹⁹Inim tapur roo hapte Yeisi bekem yoim-yoim rouh tanam. ²⁰Yeisi rooh omor, "Dar om sei fomum om dar" hapte rak jeram dak umasi fare durlia dar faarotomarap forpe sinagoge-sinagoge yah wou aram, mimiam waspaki yanap Yahudi kateh dak ine. ²¹fare rooh mome kapurkapi fare-kopurkapi fare pe.an bekem pe rooh fensuam omoro enekar jirari bekem furkum dak rooh fare. nim enekor-enekor jirari dak rooh fare faki. ²²Yeisi rooh fomom rooh amsegiroh yanap kekar ramkum om rooh foum apeom rooh saidam rooh omki rooh fomum omsegi tein ikina fomum nim tapur. ²³Yeisi rooh fomom dar " Dar rooh farenim bekem ferare nim rooh ferare yanap dare rooh fare yasap yeram ahan dak bekem keremamren. " ²⁴Hanas kaumirmu Yeisi waina sapum kemakum imam nim tapuk rooh kayafas ²⁵Omse minukum Simon Petrus wam ropokum kakup en rooh urah-urah ene rooh Ain tein rooh nim pamok yoim yanap? "Petrus dak ine rooh fomum dak ine. ²⁶Yapsaden yanap harpe yoim yanap nim tapur bekem himum kerbet darki ripap omki kapum Petrus rooh omki fomum dak ine sam woina fikim anpis woinah firim woina bep omrooh. ²⁷Waspaki fre semamu Petrus tepae fomum kem himum ayamboup fomum. ²⁸Tam en jam pesai Yeisi yam mimiam kayafas woina woutapur buke wouh yamamu wou ²⁹Urah Petrus topae fomum kekorpe ayam boup fomum Yeisi yam pesai nim nah Pilatus en yampesaim Yeisi omki mimiam kayafas wou tapur buke wou roh yeram yapu (tapur pe yoh) mimia mimiyaip nimpapur tam wam amm en onah jepe ine jaepe wou tapur jemamu omki en ineh pamip japtepari toh roh amki ineh omki teremenum proetorium japu tapur (pe saku joh) mimiam mimi jap tom am. ³⁰En rooh fare fakir rooh fare an yanpe tepae ine yanap yapsane yanap. ³¹Nim nah Pilatus rooh fomum en jam pesaim om omki rooh jamfomakum rooh farupai oroh farupae fomanum ine rooh sateme qi ekam bah fror tampa-tampasik bah fror rook . ³²Yeisi am yamup tam am bekam bah fror tampa-tampasik bah fror rook Yeisi am yomup am bekem fakupein am yapsane domfakir rok fomum Yeisi are fare hadepenjanap. ³³Omki, Pilatus yemamu urah wainaro yemamu roo wou buke kaprod urah foiaiyaim Yeisi urah fenukum rooh ak bekem tomnim Yahudi? ³⁴Yeisi Rooh fumum ak bekem rooh fomanum hapeosa kap enemgi farukum yanap pem rooh farupat mei oki dar omu? ³⁵Pilatus rooh fomum nim ak dak pamo ram Yahudi nim, yapu amu yoim yamomutomyo tomyo ohnaro heiyaim energe bekem en furkum. ³⁶Yeisi rooh fomum am japu am ineh dunia am japu dunia hosos-hosos yeram ikan farkum umki dak harpe yanpe Yahudi yanap rooh om segi kakup yapukap ineh om dunia am. ³⁷Nim nah Pilatus rooh fomum men ak nim tomnim Yeisi rooh fomum ak bek rooh fipan bekem dak rah tomnim roh dak menekeam dak hupap dunia sape faki bekem jeram are faki janpe waspaki tamki are faki jirari rooh mub ³⁸Pilatus rooh fumum yanap rooh bekem jeram tein dak rooh feirop omseki Pilatus

soupen urah kapurkop yonop-yonop Yahudi rooh fumum enekor rooh ferare bekepiam. ³⁹Bekem an bekem hawaperen tanam yaspam bekem farupop waspaki umasiyap yanap kemtatiatam tam am Paska min bekem an an beken hepe an waspaki umasi rare faki tam nim,Yahudi yap am? ⁴⁰En fenikum urah omis dri himenukum team yepapo enuku yanap min Barabas! Barabas min wokor yanap waspaki yanap duki paskir pesai tam om yeisi wase yap Yahudi yanp om.

Chapter 19

¹Pilatus yeisi ahin foyaape oumigi oum teipaehjeisi ahim toum teipeh fagin. ²Peyoh-peyoh Pilatus em ene kami toum woum tiep haap tep oum ousar pre enre heteipeh toum Yeisi minrouk prip heteipe. ³Ensepe jiraap saam Yeisi arouk enrouk boup asip fipas harepo "ar au toum nim Yahudi yanap oum pre enre foum samipaam rouk haaprare. ⁴Pilatus ahin wanigina soumoum rouk boup asip yaaf are enrouk "saiaam ar dare amtegin Yeisi ahin yasem beir warugina anrouk pre an jirari fagir ar dak am rok wanigin bramarap oum sapae enne ram yaap satne pasigi. ⁵Oumigi oum Yeisiahin seipeh wanigina toum kami hee pen hour piip hee. "Pilatus rouk boup asip fare enrouk " saiaam amar ar!" ⁶Toum jo toum jo,peiyo peyo oum rouk en sapaeh waspagi Yeisi arouk roule boup asip yapfare "woum rouk toum tai toyaam ar yum"! oumigi oum,Pilatus ahin rouk boup asip yaap fare enrouk. hamepms ar anaruk woum roule toumtaitoyaam ar pre daak bioumar oum yaap safneoumpasgi sapaeh eineram."⁷Yanap Yahudi yanap rouk boup feipos harpe Pilatus arouk "Deip pisih touruk,pre oumigi oum pisih toute oumigi hadnoupein ar pre oumur oumre fouk boup asip feipos hare daar ar raap ar am" ⁸oumigi oum Pilatus ahin rouk boup asip oumpasgi fare touh frare. ⁹....¹⁰Pilatus are roule boup asip faresi "ale rouk boup asip feip pos harpeih si eine im? "ak jiraji eine tein pre daak am heepe rouk boup asip trimaap trimaap am dekanere dare hemaap mimi yapu tomimi yasep anam oum pem ak woum rouk heteipeh? ¹¹Yeisi Rouk boup fipos harpe " ak waniekaap epamokaram yapu temi au yasep houpos mimi enera roukboup asip yapu temimi daere ampasgin tein wangma ar are heimouni oum pasgi toin. oumer ar pro yanap waspagi darouk sepehyaap sadne yanap tabur."¹²Pre oumigi oum jirari pouk boup asip oum "Pilatus ahin oumigi fargum jeip buke keimenugum geisi ahin feipih hapnagum; pro oumigi oum yanap Yahudi yanap oum ahoor fare "Pre amtegi buke nim am roum fimfanoum" ak eine ar yanap jojim doum eine ar yanap waspagi fare waniekap oum doak toum nim ar pasgim pre oumgi oum keimam yanap jojim rouk." ¹³Pilatus ahim jirari rouk boup asip oum,oumigi oum Yeisi ashim yaap sepe wani gina buke wohugi oumigi mimi am oum na enem hua kakup na pein omn brata-nanenam oum houakakup.¹⁴Taam oum taam haap te sapaeh fagiyame yasep pre oumigi oum douh saam enem jeip kapir jeip pre darem pamouk Pilatus ahin rouk boup asip fipos harpo yanap Yahudi yanap enrouk, "amar ar toum nim an gim. ¹⁵Oumigi oum enroug boup asip tapur fare oumur ar pre woumrouk toum tai to aip ar woum roule toum taite aip ar! Pilatus roule boup asip fare enrouk" Woum rouk taite aip tein? toum jo toum jo oumrouk waspagi rouk hamtair aim,deip amrouk waspagi toum yanap epampouk ak gi waapgi. ¹⁶Amar ar rouk boup asip fare Pilatus diak amar ar Yeisi ahni anrouk harpe woumrouk taiteyam.

Yeisi Ahin Woum Rouk Taiteaim

¹⁷Yeisi ahin warigina wari rouk soumoum"woum salib jiregi ekomre sepeh tapeh mimiam pem"na enem mimiam toum tarep oumourouk "Prerh Ibrani yanap oum boup pem naenem Golgota navenem tapeh taroak. ¹⁸Dumrouk enre tapeh tereakrouk toum taito aim tape tancak rouk Yeisi ahin yanap tousgi pen; pre peim toum taiteaim jeip yatram rouk pem jeip pihi jeis ahim jeisi ahin pre oumigi oum boupoukap toum tai team.¹⁹Pilatus ahare ter emagum wagina tremtaitemoum waum rouk taiteaim. Tere yaap oum boup asip enem oum jirari. "YEISI YANAP NAZARET YAAP;TOUM YANAP YAHUDI OUM." ²⁰Yanap biap Yahudi yanap boup asip jirari pre oumigi oum uimiam Yeisi ahim woum rouk toum tai team jirap yapu kapgi, pahas tre re yaap oum boup Ibrani,ouhjo pem boup Yunani.²¹Pre oumigi oum toung jo toumji Yahudi yanap rouk boup asip fare Pilatus arouk,"oumpa trere teim toum nim yanap Yahudi oum pre amtegi treimam ar yanap aim rouk fare." Daar ar toum nim Yahudi yanap poum." ²²Dare tre maap poum oumur ar pem ourarouk tre re eine!²³Kne pe kripe jo toumjo enre waspagi jeisi,ahim woumrouk toum taite aim hour piip oum aitoure baapmetei airikum, pamu am kriepe kripe jo oum peip pem sam sapae tiep eineram hais teramasin wagina jeina seyape maam pasgi. ²⁴Kripe kreipjo enre rouk boup asip yaaf fare pemrouk,"Taruru teak ar,pre aumigi deip ukip heteipe fir kirauh oumigi oum deip roule heipe mane heepeh akgar." Rouk am yeram rare fagir. pahas treim makum naina rouk boup asip kaap rouk. "enre waspagi,aitouhru haaprare hour pip danemoum enre waspagi pre pem hour pilp tapur danemuom enerre ougip hetelpih trare. pre rumigi oum kriepe jo enre waspagi ruok boup asip rouk jirai teimamegi fiogum."²⁵Oumigi oum jelsi ahim sapaei enou wasinaouh jelsi, maria douh klopas, pem maria makdalena, en enaum ruok jirap rouk woum salip toum taiteaim. ²⁶Ougumi oum jesli ahim sapaeti enou enemoum pem yannap naimaap ram oum rouk jirap rouk roupokum,oum re rouk boup asip farupur "enou, enemrouk, saiaam ar amar ar raap danem am! ²⁷Pre Yeisi ahin rouk boup asip farupur yanaap jajim enemrouk oum, "Amar ar enou anamoum taam oumigi yanaap jojian rouk boup asip oum heipe ounou Yeisi am wouh kaaprouk.

Hadne Pe Yaap Yeisi Am

²⁸Prei oumigi oum Yeisi ahim roukboup asip oum jirari waspago dak mimir frare,oumigi oum kakup rare boup asip ahas tre re yaap yasep oum,daak ain duhunsu. ²⁹Oum rouk waspago pamouk soupouh ahuhaam buram tanam apnogum. pro oumgi oum enre woum fri kamaenoukum enre wanna akipos roukum ouhum oumrouk ouhum hamai gum waroum pamauk ram woum pre oumigi harpeh boup Yeisi amrouk. ³⁰Oumigi kumharpe boup Yeisi am rouk ahim rouk fare"was pagir ar toum briam oumigi haue arkum oumigi hadnoum. ³¹Pre team oum oumur ar taam Yeisi ham tair aim,pre yanap hadneipe yanap woumroule teteipenugumoum jeina haap surugpefagir waapgina woumrole teitepenugumoum. ³²Kreije toum oumigihounugum aper oumigi saiyaim yanap juraran pemer yanap oum,prehoumigi woum rouk teteipih waspago Yeisi apis. ³³Jantegim,oum preih ein sepe Yeisi arouk preih gumigi oum hadnep yasepim,em eineram apir satne. ³⁴Preih oumigi oum kreipeh pamouk nim re tehna gup gi kouk herpe amiakaapraam Yeisi amrouk pre oumigi wanigina Yeisi pis ohum pis uranigina suruepeh. ³⁵Yanap mein sapaeh rouk boup asip ram sapaeh oumur ar rouk boup asip am foumum oum jirari heepe houpos mimioumur ar yeram oumigi deep jirari ram ferare fagir. ³⁶Pre,waspago yoram ram arukeidns rouk boup asip wani trenmakumphas : Noum kaap daneekap am pamagin satne eine ram. ³⁷Pre pem yasep poup pemrouk phas rouk boup asip pemrok em oumigi oum sam farugeidns enrouk enere pisim menu kum fagir.Yeisi Ain Peip Kaprouk Heiteaim. ³⁸Uumigi oum Yusuf ahin Aritmatea yasep pre oumigium peni yanaap Yeisi touh kapur kaapgi onma pre touh Yahudi yanap rouk fare touh Pilatus arouk umigi fare biaapagi hadnoum warukuk taap oum heipeh biaap agi Yeisi oumigi oum Pilatus ahin trim teimoum. pre oumigi oum Yusuf api mateagi houm oumigi hapum touh po taap Yeisi ahin. ³⁹Nikodemus nim weimegi toupmsaapum Yeisi ahin taam isigi oumigi toupmesa enem oum jep kap temegi. ⁴⁰En oumigi oum haap sepeh warouk taap Yeisi am enre kerke hour piip gi oumigi oum ohum tarep rikaknenugum,warouk taap hedteipeh Yahudi yanap poum pasgi. ⁴¹Pre jirap ram mimi am Yeisi ahm woum rouk taite aim,kekape beip taimaram warouk taop heteipeih yasep wame yapanam yuarouk taap pamagin oumrouk heteipeh emeram. ⁴²Preih taam oum taam haap te taam yame yasep Yahudi;yanap ohum,pre waro taap oum jira koup. en headteipeih warouk taap Yeisi ahin oumrouk woih.

Chapter 20

ROUK REIM TEIMOUM YEISI AIN OMKI YASEP

¹Taam juraram taam tapur oum, Maria Makdalena Seim saim warouk oum taam ishin, oumgimi en sapaeh huakakup enmaupi warauk taap yesep wadna koupa hapire apnogum warauk taap oumigi. ²Ein joupih kusemrare touplesadne Simon Petrus ahim peem yanap jojim yeisi are to yaap hougum rouk loup asip fare enrouk " enre heipe Tuhan ain wah warouk taap kaapgi deip jirari eine tamroin heiteipeih." ³Pre, Petrus ahim yahaap jojim prem oum sepeh warouk taap rouk. ⁴Yanap toisgi jouriri teseipeh waspigi, preih yahnaap jojim prem oum jouriri teseipeh Petrus ar pasgi pereih uomigi uom param tesem aim warouk taap rouk. ⁵Pre oumigi oum haap te sapaeh omigi sapaeh dainarouk, Pre sapaeh hourplip linem warouk kaap einpus pamenekum warouk yeisi oum rouk wainarouk, preih oumigipum eineram daina jeipeh. ⁶Pre oumigi oum, Simon Petrus hougum weipoupih, oumrouk oumigi jeipeh waroumtaap oumigi sapaeh hourpip, linen upus upunegi waina oumrouk. ⁷Preih hourpip samipaam yeisi am rouk kouw rouk keike eina ram houteipeh oumroh wona hourplip rouk waspigi oumigi, Preih oum pephoteipeh mimi am apnokum oumrouk. ⁸Umgigi yahanaap jojim pem waam oum, pre oum wouhpeumigi weimegi amtegi waspigi warouk taap rouk, oum waspigi jeipeh dainem oumigi saapeh pem jirapsepeh. ⁹Pre, oum feraremang rouk boup oum, enre jirari eineram rouk asip am tremagum, pre oumigi oum yeisi ahim reimteigedis wonagi taam hadnoum oum. (YEISI JIS PARIMEGI MARIA APIS MAKDALENA ENROUK) ¹⁰Preih Oumigi oum yanaap toisgi jojim en sepeh woukap rouk. ¹¹Preih entagim, Maria ahim raapeih waroutaap rouk deiir fare prem deiir fare kaap warena waroutaap rouk haap teimegi. ¹²Pre oum sapeih malaikat toisgi hourplip enekem oum kuuprap mimi waapgina waroutaap Yeisi am rapeh oumrouk pem am mimi am heipeh toum jup rouk pre pem onim mimi am heipeh apir kuup rouk. ¹³Malaikat toisgi oum rouk rouhboup asip fare Maria, " douh akbekem fagir ak deir ?" Maria Rouk boup asip feiposherpe, "malaikat toisgi enrok. " en heipeh waroutaap oum houteipeih waroutaap oum." ¹⁴An reih woimegi fare, Maria weigi erna saam farare oumigi samepaeh Yeisi ain rapeh saami paamrouk pre oumigium jira, Yeisi ain. ¹⁵Yeisi ain rouk farup koseemeih " douh rouk, bekem fagin ahaara deiir fare ? ahaam mein haak ?" fre oumigi oum jaksoip kekar nim hramegi, Maria are rouk fare oum pasgi, Tuan pre Tuan areih pas heipaeh daahrouk foharpemaam taamrouim tuan heiteipeh daak oumigi daahare heepeh. ¹⁶Yeisi ain rouk boup asip yaaf fare, " Maria." Maria ahin jirari rouk boup asip faare oum rouk boup ibrabi gi, "Rabuni", are yaseip " Guru". ¹⁷Yeisi ain rouk boup asip fare " enrouk ahaan jeip yapeih teiam daak. Daak amtegi seipeh eine Ai aronk, pre oumigi oum seepins ar jojim-jojim danem ahaan. preih rouk boup asip am fenim ar enrouk, daak amtegi am seeipeh Ai, aronk, amtegi oum sepeih Ar aronk daak oumigi oum Ar, ar." ¹⁸Maria Magdalena ein serpieh ein rouk boup asip oum foharpe yahanap jojim eneimrouk " Daak emtegi am sapaeh Tuan ahim, " Preih Yeisi ain oumigi oum serpieh ein rouk boup asip - rouk boup asip enrouk.

Yeisi ain Yeisparimeki Yahnap Yoyim Roupokum

¹⁹Pre taam oum jsikaapgi, taam puraramitaam tapurgi, preh oumigi oum mimiam jeineimoup yhanap jojim kokouse jaruaeh eintouh yanaap Yahudi, Yanaap rouk Yeisi ahim hougum boupouk kakuprok enrouk oumigi oum rouk boup asip yaaf fare " ein ai tapur an, seip waspigi". ²⁰Rouk boup asip oumtegi fare, Yeisi ein jeip teko megi amiakaap rouk shaisouam daak teih boup enrouk. ²¹Weimigi Yeisi rouk boup asip yaaf fare enrouk, " An o hour frare preih waspigi ai are rouk yasep darouk fougum daronk, Amtegi am pa segim dare harpeih Anrouk. ²²Oumigi oum weimegi oum rouk boup asip fare, Yeisi are feipose en rouk boup asip, " Hai am ar rouk boup asip am! ²³Preih an feed teipeh yaap sadne yan yanap poum preih an yaap sadne yanaap pouin feep teipeh. Preih yanap poum yaap sadne- yaap sadne an keim kelsap taipeh."

Yeisi Yeis Parimeki Tomas Arouk

²⁴Tomas, ain nim pamouk wanigi yahanaap jojim kapti jeip pre kapti air darem toisgi na pemoum Didimus, oum rouk wani gina rapiehe eine Yeise ain hougum oum. ²⁵Preih, yhanap jojim prem oum rouk boup asip fare, " Deip saharaap Tuan" umigi oum Tomas ain rouk boup asip en neronk, " preih daak pip sapaeh kakene yasep oum, oum waina hepaah jeip amiakaap enem oum, daak emtegi oum jeram ram jirari eine. ²⁶Jeipreh jeipreh wadkosi taam umigi oum, yanaap jojim waspigi sepeih pamourouk wou oumrouk preih Tomas apis einpis. Oumigi oum einmoup - einmoup yaruaeh, Yeisi ain inma wani boup oup kaap rouk enrouk, preih rouk fare" in, ai tapour an !" ²⁷Oumigi oum rouk boup asip fare Tomas arouk " Jeip ei henim ar preih oumi oum salmar jeip danem, am pre jeip

anamoum ei heim ar preih oumigi oum heir koum ar amia kaap danem rouk ak jiram amai teim, preih jiram ar !"²⁸Tomas ain rouk boup asip fare " Ak Tuhan Danem Ar danem ram!"²⁹Yeisi rouk boup yaaf fare " tamsegin ak danouk jeram jirari preih ah dak sapeih daak ? Rouk jirari daak sapaih maam yanaap.

Frare Yohanes Ampais Treiri Oum

³⁰Waam biaap frare naimaap pre oumigi oum frare Yeisi are samipaam yanaap jojim rouk amrouk daina phas treih reih eine. ³¹Preih oumigi oum waspigi oum phas treihmagum daima an jirari fagir pre Yeisi ahim Tuhan, Raap Ar, Am preih oumigi oum an rouk boup asip am jirari oum, fagisoum, Am Heepeih yapu temimi fagir na Tuhan Amgi.

Chapter 21

YEISI HAPIPI WAROHM ENEM TUJUH YANAP ENEMRO

¹Omki, Yeisi hampimakum warohm uraro omor yanap enemro. Weime yirap bapam Tiberias omro, om hampimakum warohm Enem, omor om biap frare enem amar ampaski. ²Simon Petrus,Tomas om pe na enem Didimus, Natanael, om kanayap woi Galilearo, bepesie zebeddeus ahm, pem tuski yanap pemeryap om ro kakte omrohm. ³Simon Petrus fohmum enero dah aifop yak horo."Enfenum omoro dep omoro pesaip ah pis en waspahgi sepy pem septiyepe amuro, pe esmoup om en ine pahmakin yape.⁴Omor taam wapina tee, Yeisi kepokum woi bapanro,pe om murid enem yirari ine am omor Yeisi. ⁵Om fohmum enero, bepesiainain, tamsekim ahan kakapy yakam? Tamsekim weikina fenkum, ine?" ⁶Om fohmum om enero,feimam yahrp ahnkim en feimenkum yahrp om omki ine hepy wapina amuro omor biapy fakir yakam.⁷Om fakir om, murid om epeahm Yeisi ahre, fohmum om Petrus ahro, omor Tuhan,"Omki om Simon Petrus yirimum om Tuhan,omki Simon Petrus yirimum om Tuhan om heeakum, pakaian enem, omor om feipkosemakum baju enem karya taam pem srumamum woi bapan roh. ⁸Murid-murid pem om semohnkum amuki,pem omki hauaim yahrp om biap yakam.Pe omki en ine wouru semki, wereinarohm om 200 hasta. ⁹Omki en semsaim semro, ensahiyaim arutoop pem yakam wapki yeina ropenkum pahmsekim roti.¹⁰Yeisi fohmum, hapsepm tamsekim am yakam wapm yahpamren om." ¹¹Simon Petrus teimum amuro omki feimakum yahrp ombiap yakam trimapu om waropina koseme, biap enem om 153 yakam, omki om yakam biatanam yahrp om ine tarip airare.¹²Yeisi fohmum enero, eiis ymhore hapri yaham am, ine pahmakim murid-murid om ine frare omorohm:Meim am ah?"Om ekeme yirari pe om omor Tuhan raam. ¹³Yeisi semhoum omki roti hapum omki harpakum enero, omsekir pahmsekim frukum yakam om. ¹⁴Amar om watnkeski om Yeisi hapipi wanrohm enem murid enemro, waspahgi kemteimum om om hatepki yasapki.

Yeisi Keii Petrus Ahro Fopo Yap Domba-Domba ro

¹⁵Waspahgi frogi team hapri, Yeisi fohmum om Simon Petrus ahro, Simon raapYohanes ahm, tamsekim ahan ahan epeahm dahro, wohfemki ama waspahgi ampaski ine. Petrus fohmum yeraam Tuhan;ah yirari pe dah ipopki ahro omki, Yeisi fohmum enerohm, kakahr farum domba-domba nahnem. ¹⁶Yeisi fohmum ura, om wonahki tuski om enerohm, Simon raap, Yohanes ahm, taam sekim ahan epeahtaam dahroin? Petrus fohmum wekina,yeraam Tuhan ah yirari oma epeahm dapro Yeisi fohmum ahanro om watnkeski om simon raap Yohanes. ¹⁷Yeisi fohmum enerohm watkeskiai ainkum."tamsekim ahan epehm dahro?"Epeahm Petrus ahn sisifarkum omor Yeisi ura ura fare watmkeskiai arkum, tamsekin om ahm yieap sepy dahro, omki tamsekim. ¹⁸Dahre fare am yeraraam ahanrohm, omki om ahan waamyoo, ahan ekeman ohona keke yema ahankim omki sepe hamimtamin om ekama pahmakin. Pe omki ahan yotare pairare, ahan ahan omki homemkoseme yeep ahankum pe omki yanap premre keketepe yena ahankim, omki yahpsepe ahan,mimi ahan om ine ahan omro rape."¹⁹Yeisi fohmum yasap am amar fohrpe hatnepy tamseki paskin,Petrus om ohou ene Ar ahro.Pem omki om fotem hameki om fohmum Petrus ahro, yirahpsepy dahro."

Bekeme Om Farufeitn Om Murid Om Epeyahm Yap Yeisi Ahre

²⁰Petrus ware raki pem sahpaam murid om wah pemki epeahm Yeisi ahre pem ipopkgi enero om omor mimi ahm enem wapahmram bakor Yeisi ahm omor perjamuan esmoup rohm pem fohmum,Tuhan meinam nim yep taittefetn om ahh? ²¹Omki sahmfarkum omro,Petrus fohmum om Yeisi ahro,Tuhan tamsekim,omm?"²²Yeisi fouhmum, omsekim om dah omsi om mimi kakup omseki bion meki dah wikina warerare bekeme frare anam? Aham ipopki dahro. ²³Amar roh boup Yeisi ahm,am arowaro raan heam yue yanmapu enemro,ama murid om ine hatnepky, omora Yeisi ompaski fare ini enerohm fare ine om ine hanepe,om enem fohmum om paskiom dah enem mimi kakup biohn meki dah wikina houfep wekina bekeme om farur ahm anam?"²⁴Omor murid om raan farfur waspahgi om, omki weime teremakum waspahgi am, pemdep yirari farfur ahm yeraraam. ²⁵Waan amrohm biap yasap pemeryap ura om farkum Yeisi ahre, omki teremakum pahmo-pahmo dah happyose waspahgi bep am ini am itnep ki om waspahgi kitab, am terere yap.

Romans

Chapter 1

¹Paulus, Ran harpenim`a, Yeisi Kristus,`b amfoh yapum Rasul ai arkum`e omor omoh pahmo`d, om Ran injil Allah ahm`e. <sup>2</sup>Om, omro baup sahimum, weimeki nabi-nabi enkemki waina kitab pamip mamrof. <sup>3</sup>Omor rap enemfakir, ompaski yakomki, menkemim sahmeaham Daud ahm ki`b. ⁴Pem omfare omrap ab ahm, omre ah itain omre wapina reteyap hotnepe kapgi ipapgi roh pamip matanam, om Yesus Kristus, Tuhan dohm. ⁵Omor omre, dep he pe nkepap ohlar mam pem, naa Rasulan om omoro wai hapsepe yirape yap, iman kakup yap omofohm waspagi bep amroh, ine Yahudi fakir Naenem fakir. ⁶Ahn pamseki waski foyape om yanap Kristus Yeisi ahm. ⁷Ahnror waspagi, ofe am Romaro mini Ren om, om harpeyap Ar ahre, pem waski foyape om yanap Kristus Naim hanappai rare/pamipmam. ⁸Ohoiyare mam pem inai kakup ahamkim om Ar ahre, Ai dahm pem omre Tuhan Yeisi Kristus ahre. (Paulus Ini Ma Si Sap Hae Jemaat Roma Ro) ⁹Yuraram, dah eper enemmaup, Allah Ahro, omor Yeisi Kristus arhki, omor ahan waspagi ompi yirap sepe ahkim omre fakir saspugi bep amoro harupinima. ¹⁰Peam fakir, Ar ahin, om dah harpe epeahm emki omor Injil Rap enemro, sabyo nemai rifiren pe omfakir dah tepeine hapyose ohn ro waspagi. ¹¹Naniekap hapyape dahnem, dah fohmarap manki amseki am frare Ar ahm pe omgi dah, hepe ramai rare enima ahnro. ¹²Dah entup satnesiram enero, peamgi hasrpe fakir pamoh am karunia Rohani am omor ahn kakum rare fakir. ¹³Omor amseki dep omre baintetepe fakir waspagi, yirahp sepe kakup, yanap-yanap akin om ankim pemdahnem. ¹⁴Yanap-yanap, dah yirari fakir omfe om dah ura ohmarap hep te, anro inima fakir, pe wah kapaisepe biap amseki, om dahpah sekim weahm riri fakir/ youhre fakir weyahm ahnkim omka yap. Pem yamohm yamohm ine Yahudi yanap fakir pemer yanap. ¹⁵Dah pisi haptimop Yunani yanap pohm pem barbar yanap`j, enero naim emeahm yanap enem, pahmseki ouhom yanapro. ¹⁶Omor omfakir, dah yeram Ran am farfur ahnro, Roma ro. ¹⁷Dah ine pipari Injil, pe injil am ohoitohm Ar ahm, omgi kekap tepe ipoki yanap omoro, yaram Yahudi yanap, pem omki Yunani yanap. ¹⁸Omki omrohkom om, waniem yeram yap Ar ahm omro faru feitn omor omki yirapsepe kakup omki yirape kakup. Om wateremrimini "Yanap yeram Ran yap om mimi kakup om yirapsepe kakup enemki." (Heinan Boup Ar Ahm Enero Tanfrare Yahpsatne Yana Peohmgi.) ¹⁹Pe omfep, heinan Ar ahm feireitn wa surgaki omoro waspagi tamam yap`m pemyahpsatne yanap ahm, rite yeram yapom omor yanap satne enkim fakir. ²⁰Omfakir om, bekeme om yirari yap om Ar ahin fakir, amor upmaski enero, bekem fakin Ar Are frup satne enero. ²¹Omor yeram, weimegi bep baitn nakum omki frare yap Ar ahm om ine sahpmatnam, ofe ohitohom om kakup, pem frare wamnam, yap om, sap homamim, up masgi sah parpar yap, omki wargi baitana yap omki, omor amki om, en sahpe ini. ²²Pe omfe, anseki en sahpe daiteiyepe Ar ahn, En ine ipapgi hapyose Ar ahin pasgi pem efer enemoup, omoro amseki om hapyose enkem tanam ram pem epeahm enkem warohm enkem ouhum ran oun isi sakum. ²³En hapyose enkem warohm enkem pises, peine ouhmai rare. ²⁴Omki, warhape pamip mam Ar ahm am yumum ma tiep pem yeran yeran, yanap om epanoh sepam tarep sahiyakam apirbamatemeki, pemsaiyakan tarep. Pe omtakir, en warhape yeram yap Ar ahm om war harpe ²⁵Pe omfakir, Ar ahre harpegum enero, ipopgi epeahm yaptam ofe om hapte tanam moum omki en iem weiem ekamep tan warohm he yenkum warohm enkem akamep ro waina. ²⁶Pe om fakir, en warharpe yeram yap Ar ahm omwar harpe teme tepeyapki. Pem soipan hapoup koseme, ipop gi, yasap baitma yap amoro, ine sang baithose nim omoro, eper ohou waspagi tam. Amin! ²⁷Omor omfakir Ar ahin harpe kumen hapyose tanam ramro , om fakir waspep-waspep enkem, en warharpe hamin naimap`g. ²⁸Omki pahmseki, bapurep-bapurep entesepe hamin naima p enfis wasipepis, omki resepe hapyose tanam lem weiyem bapurepis, bapurepis iem weiem, frare pipari yap tanamtam, omki warah kap enkem yanap-yarap akin en hepe bokoi yap yapsane enkemfakir. ²⁹Pem, en inefakir fare Ar omfakir waina emeoh marap yap Enkemro omfakir Ar ahin harpakum en Enero hapyose kap en kembaisahm, omki en frare yasap-yasap ine pahmakin ene Enero frare . ³⁰En om itneki airare yasap-yasap ahkim, yeram matanam yupsatne yinma boup sragi, pem henma boup bouram animki yuayanap wopo yanap, yeite yanap tepae wartepayo nau, buri yanap enamor. ³¹Henma yanap Ar ahro reite, takimen boupetrimap, yahpsatne tupsatne yarap, ine ipopei Ai apis inapis, ³²Ouhm, ine yeram ine ine, hapyose matanam roh kakup, ³³Pem omki waspagi, en yirari frare Ar ahm fohmum amar amfe yanap am frare tan, yaspahm en hatnepenom ine mimi kakup frare, pe omki kakap tepe yanap-yanap om frare ahm enkemom.

Chapter 2

¹Omor om,ahn ine hepe ura hap yanap brein om en kipi yaiya yanap pem om, pe omki ahn yaiya enero ahn pahmsi ahm yaiya eura ahm ankim ekamanre, peahnfe om yaiya enemro, pahseki firi fitn pahma om paski. ²Dep yirari om, kipi yaiyaan Ar ahm depeme yeram ramgi wap yeina yanap biap omro, om frare yasap enkemro, omoro. ³Omfep ahn, tamsekin ahn hapyose ankim tekasepe penghakim am Ar amki, ahnte yanap ahn, ahnte ahn kipi yaiyo enero omfe fitiren yanap-yanap ompaski om, pe pahmseki yasap pahmo om paski? ⁴Pe tamsekin, ahn hapyose ankim, ompaskir yasap biap ohoiyare matamam, hapiem temeki hapyose pe ahm kap enem omki om yirari mam, yeram ram, Ar ahm emeahm enem wai fohorpa ahnm yirap sepe yapro? ⁵Pe tamsekin frare kakup tohm ankim pem epehan ankim om ine yirap sepe, ahn omsekim hapae tepe murka am warokap ankimro ono, om taam hapese tam omposgi yaiya ram Ar are, am faru feitn. ⁶Omre akan yukakne waspago yanap om, omor frare enkem paski`u. ⁷Omor om mimi aham kakup enero ompem yirari ram ferare naimaap hahepeno iyare matanam, eper enemoup yap. ⁸Peomki, oor pemheinain yap enero pem hapyose watahm enemo pamah yap, pemine ipopgi yeram yapro, pe omki ipopki ipopki yeramayapro. ⁹Om omoro tamoup yap, bokoi yap, amoro waspago haar, yanape om yahapsatne yanap yaranram omor enero Yahudi yanap omoro, pem Yunani yarap. ¹⁰Ompaski om, ohoiyaremam, epeah am yaptanam pemin ai amro apnufuitn waspag yanap amoro, naimfrare yanap yuram ram amar enero Yahudi yanap pem omkiom enero Yunani yanap. ¹¹Omki Ar ahin ine tourape yanam ohm. ¹²Omor ompyahpsane yanap ine yirari Hukum Taurat en hram kuakitn Hukum Taurat mamki, omki yanap om yahp satna frare yeina Hukum Taurat om kipi yaiya hapre omor Hukum Taurat ompaski. ¹³Pe om ine yiraikape Hukum Taurat omre yeramai rare sahmiham Ar ahmro, pe yanap-yanap om frare enemki omki yeram ramai rare. ¹⁴Pe yanap om ine Yahudi yap om Hukum Taurat mam frare ahm enkem olani bekem eam enere fareyap Hukum Taurat am mom, om amar am Hukum Taurat warohkap enekim ro ohna. ¹⁵Yasap am foharpe frare Hukum Taurat om termakum, waina epe ahm kap enkimro hapyose kap enkem fahrope frare yap om omki pem emeahm kap enkim iem weiem eteprop weteprop omki kekaptape enero. ¹⁶Pahmo taan omki Ar ahn haparukeitn hapyo seyap yanap-yanap akin wau herape yap om om Yeisi Kristus ahreki pem Injil omre. (Yanap Yahudi Pem Hukum Taurat) ¹⁷Pe omfakir, omfe ahn fare wara ahm ankim Yahudi pem touterape Hukum Taurat ro, omki ohoitahm Ar aro. ¹⁸Daitiepe frare Enem, ipopgi bekem om naimap`w weime fohrpenkum am Hukum Taurat. ¹⁹Omki Yeram, om warohm anam om ki yap enkem fani yanpom, upmaski om enkem warape yap isi kapro. ²⁰Mouniahrpe yap ouhom yanap ohm, guru enkem yanap-yanap am wam yoo trimfu airare, ine pe omfakit seahpteyepe seprape ahan om yeram yan amoro waina Hukum Taurat ro, ²¹Omki hai ahn om roh ir fomitren, fahrpe enern duki mayap ine tain ahn curi? ²²Ahnre fare Ar yanape hundia berkap, ine tain ahki hundia? Amre fare henma enera tanam-tanam yanapo, omoro inetain ahn ona, kekapa wou houn sisi aham om. ²³Ahnfe om ohou, o moro Hukum Taurat omro hm om pirari yap tanam pahmo, Ar aro pem kakne Hukum Enem. ²⁴Pe, omor ompaski terem remini "Na Ar ahm henma ahanre yamohmyamohm pemre omor ahan fakir." ²⁵Sunat yeram, hepe Na enem, omfe ahan ipopgi Hukum Taurat, pe ahan yanap kakap yepe Hukum Taurat om, omfep sunat ankin ine sunat ai rare. ²⁶Pe, omfe om sunat maam om frare-frare ahm waina Hukum Taurat omro, ine tain om sunat haprare om yep dekem, suratro. ²⁷Pem frare suratma yanpohm om waniki ina kawou kapgi peamki om frare Hukum Taurat om, ahn kipi yaiya haprare, omfe am yanap om Hukum Taurat hepe ram hepe om, Ran sunat frare, pem anki kakap yepe hukum om? ²⁸Pe amfakir Yahudi yanap enuae om, yeram yap inere om sunat wah irooh pahmoh, pem sunat aim yeram ram yap, ine sunat warohmmo pahmo. ²⁹Yahudi nim om yeram ram, epeah kap enem yeram Yahudi pe sunat om, yeram yap sunat om frare enemepah kapgi om frare Roh enemre, ine Hukum Terere yap omre eper enemoup yanap ompaki omoro, ine om inima yanap ramgi, om Ar ekamre ohonoram.

Chapter 3

¹Omfe omsekim om,bekeme om kelebihan yanap Yahudi om?Pem bekeme om,ohoip riah e yap enem surat om?

²Biap tanam,waniem waspahgi yasap;Yuraram,omor enero pahmo,harpakum Ran Ar aham.³Pe omki berein-berein yanap om ine yirahp sepy,tamsekin yirahpsepy ma yanap om tepahp sepy/baitn te tepe Ar aham?

⁴Pahmakintiep ine ram!ar ahain om yeram,omsekim om yanap-yanap akin tepae uanp amsekim amar terem remin:"Ahh yeraram waniem roh moup ahankim,Pem omki ahh am merang omki hapraki sahpe ahanro."(Mazmur 51:6)⁵Pe omfakir,ansekim yeraramarohn meki dep fohrpe yarahm yap Ar aham,bekeme om deo fare?Wayep tain dep fare am Ar ahain om ine yeraram ki hukuman harpy depro?(Dah amse ohmefop,omfe yanap ram rapy yapom) ⁶pahmaki tiepe ine ram,pe omsekim om,tamsekin Ar ahain,haprare beb amm?⁷Pe omfakir,amar anki warhepy yap nahnemki,yeram yapAr ahm amsekim om wamnemeai rare,enem,bekem fakin dah kipir yaeya haprare,dah yahpsatne nime paski? ⁸Pem(Om henma terep beroptaitn om)berein brein yanape om depro,Bekem fakin ine fare,ei sepm dep frare fakir tanam yanap om,pe omki naimap om semrauteitn om tanam kapgi omoro omfe en fare om omor ompaski om wayap huruman harpe! (Waspahgi Yanap Weimegi Yahpsatnero)⁹Omki bekem?tamsekin dep naimap yanap pem paski ine?pahmakin ine ram!Pem dep fenikepop weimeki ama naimap Yahudi yanap pem ine Yahudi yanap amar woi yahpsatnero. ¹⁰Amar terere yap om paski,"Ine yanap pahmakin frare yeram yap,ine pah makin.¹¹Ine amrohmi yanap pahmakin happyose frare pises.Ine yanap pahmakin haan Ar aharo. ¹²Waspahgi yanap amrohmi weimeki warerare warohmi enekm,en waspahgi om toop mamoi rare.Ine yanap pahmakin frare naimap,ine yanap pahmakin.(Mazmur 14:1-3)¹³Hamunop enkem amar waroh toop boup papa,barap enkem akisatne racun yokor paski.Omor boupip enerem."(Mazmur 5:10;140:3) ¹⁴"Boup enkem apahp biap pem haahm."(Mazmur 10:7)¹⁵"Apir enkem pahram pohsapsepy yess. ¹⁶Bokoi yap pem wunma yap amar hamin enke. ¹⁷Pem en ine yirari tamsekin mimi aham waina ein nairo."(Yesaya 59:7-8) ¹⁸"Too am Ar ahrohmi ine raam woi sah marapm enkem."(Mazmur 36:2)¹⁹Amsekim dep daiteyepy am bekem eam fare yap om Hukum Taurat rep,am omor ohoip ria haie yap enkem,om amar wapki yeina Hukum Taurat ro,amki too boup-boup akin.Pem bepam woe yeina penghakiman Ar Aham. ²⁰Ine amro yanap omre hepy yaramoi rare sahmiyam Ar Ahamro,om omor frare yap Hukum Taurat,ama om Hukum Taurat om omor inima hapipiyap yohpsatne. (Ar Ahin Yeram yap kam Yanfe ro Amar yirahpsepy Yeisi Kristus Aharo)²¹Pe amar amsekim,ine Hukum Taurat mamki,yeram yap Ar Ahm,omre fare om.Pem umasiki ahi rare amar Hukum Taurat,pem para nabi. ²²Amfakir,yeraam yap Ar ahm amar yirahpsepy kakup Kristus Yeisi ahro,omki omor om waspahgi yirahpsepy,pe om ine pemer yap;²³Omfakir waspahgi yanap weimeki yahpsatne pem weime mamai rare pamip maam Ar aham, ²⁴pem yeramaei rare yap omre harpy yeiru Enkemre,om hekepiyahm ram,omki e feposkoseme yap waina Yeisi Kristus;²⁵Omfe Ar ahre fohmum om upmaskiram om hamim inai yap waina yess Enemro,omor omki yirahpsepy,yasap am fohrpy yeram yap enem,pe omki waniem hapos mimi yap enem,Ar ahin waieki yahpsatne yahpsatne weimeki frukum om. ²⁶Yasap om pahmsekim fopoyap omor forhpy mainap yasap Enem amar amsekim om.Frare yap upmaski yerom pem yerami rare yanap om yirahpsen kakup Yeisi Kristus ahro.²⁷Pwe tamroin om ohsitahm yap warohmi dohm?Ine,pee omre hukum om kakup. ²⁸Pe omfakir,amar ampaski dep yirahpsepy,pe yanpe om yeramairare.Wo somiponi Ar ahmrohmi yirahpsepy kakup.Om ine omfrare yepkgi om enem Hukum Taurat.²⁹Amar bekeme om,Ar Ahm yamohmi Yahudi oh pohmoh.Ya!Om yamohmi ine Yahudi oh pahmoh. ³⁰Amar Ar ahain om pahmoh pem omki om harpa feitn yanap yanap om sunat frare om yirahpsepy ki,pem omki om ine sunat yirahpsepy mamki.³¹Pee,tamsekin dep kaipatan Hukum Taurat yirahpsepy yapkgi? Pahmoh-pahmo ine teparip hose,dep omki hap rakigigi Hukum Taurat.

Chapter 4

¹Amar,bekem paskin andep fenfip,am Abraham ro,Aii leluhur dohmro ipopki yakohm? ²pe omfakir Abraham yeram ramairare frare enem fakir,om Enem akiroseyap Amar,kakupai rare yap,ine sahmipam Ar ahmro.

³Pe,bekeme om fohmum om kitab sucire?Abraham yirahpsepy Tuhanaro omki Tuhan yep dekeme yasap om omorohm am yeraram."⁴Omar yanap frare karya,yukakne harpe yap om enerohm ine om bekeip harpy,om hak enkem. ⁵Pem omar omoromre Ar ahro yeraramairare,yanap fasik,iman enkem yep dekeme omyeraramairare.

⁶Omki Daud ahm fare bepisesy om waski harpy yap om yanap-yanap akin yep dekeme yeram yap enerohm ine pamakin yasap-yasap om frare. ⁷Pises rame yanap om waski kakup tepe yap om,tanam-tanam ram enkem,pem waski kip kup yahpsatne-yahpsatne enekem. ⁸Be ohoi yeramatam pises,yahap-yanap akin,yahdsatne enkem ine yep dhan ekeme om Tuhan nare!(Mazmur 32:1-2)⁹Tamsekin berkat,am omor yanap om sunat yap ohm?Tamseki pahmsekim om yarap kakup ine sunat?Pe ahan weimeke fenkim am yirahpsepy kakup"Abraham am om yep dekemeom yeraram yap." ¹⁰omki tamsekin om yep dekeme omrohm?weimekin tain wame tain sunat maemaki? Ine om sunat haprare omki om sunat taski,om wonaki sunat haprare mamki.¹¹Abraham hepakum,tanda sunat om meterai paski,yeram yap iman kakup,wonaki sunat haprare mamki omki ,omki om yir nohomairare waspahgi yanapohm om yirahpsepy ine sunat yeram yapom pahmsekim yep dekeme haprare enero; ¹²Amis waspshgi yir ahi rare,yir sunat yanpohm omin sunat yanap enoh pem pahmsekim pe pahmsekim hamin woi hamin iman kakup ro,om amum omki om reyir nahmre.Abraham re,om sunat haprare mamki. (Abraham Hefakum Bounsasharpy Yap Om Yirahpsepy Enemki)¹³Yepsesharpy om Abraham omki omoro sahmyam enem omen hepafitn waspahgi ine pahmakin waski hapae omor,Hukum Taurat re om konom nimoi rare,Hukum Taurat ki,pe omor omki yeramram yirahpsepy kakup. ¹⁴Pe omfakir,en om woi Hukum Taurat ki hape warisan,omki iman om tepae tepe paski,omki boup sashar pe yap Ar Aham om tepe; ¹⁵Omor HukumTaurat mam,amrohm pahmsekim ine kakup yepi yap rapy.¹⁶Amar tamsekin boup sasharpy omki warki iman ki,omki om boup sasharpy om konom enem harpy yeiru omki om pahmsekim sepy waspahgi sahmyahm Abraham ro;Om ine omoh pahmo warki sepy Hukum Tuarat gi,pem pahmsekim omki iman Abraham mamki,om omor Aii dohm waspahgi , ¹⁷(terem remin om paski ,dah re baitn hapri mop.ahan Aii om waspahgi yamohm-yamohm")Sahmipam Ar aham om omre yahpkoseme yap om,yap omor Ar omre harpy mimi ahm omoro hatnepy yanap ro,pem omki fare yap om,yasap-yasap om ine ropy amor sepy wayap omro.¹⁸Waniekap ohoip rio yap ohoi yare matanam om yirahpsepy,omki om wayep Aii om biap yamohm-yamohm,omor om paski om fohmum,om baitn hoptikeitn,om paski om sah me ahm ahankin. ¹⁹Pem omki ine hapiairare imaen waniem,omsekim om yirari warohkap enem ohona hatnepy omor umur enem 100 tahun,pem kauyepmi yap Sarahm weime hatnepy;²⁰Om ine,yotpe haptare om boup sasharpy yapi AR ahambro omor ine yirahpsepe mayasap om.Omki wanke,iman enemkakupai rare omki om,omre harpy pamip mam waina AR ahro. ²¹Pem omki sapy yeram om AR aham,ohoitohom frare bekeme om bounsasharpy yap om enem. ²²Omor omfakir,iman enem yep dekeme om yeram yap."²³Omfakir,yasap om ine omoh terere waski om omor akamon faker,Abrahamo no pahmo, ²⁴pem pahamsekim,dep fakir yasap om yepbekeme om enerohm yirapsrpy omrohm am retieyepi yap Yeisi ahm,Tuhan nohm,woi hatnepy yapki remteimum. ²⁵Yaomor,Yeisi om,weime harpakum om hatnepy,omor yahapsatne nohm fakir,pem om,weime yahtarimum,amar yeramyap nohm.

Chapter 5

¹Omors omfakirom,amar dep weime yeram ramai arkum om iman re,amar dep weime huu menkumni Ar ahpis,amor Tuhan nohmki,Kristus Yeisi; ²Omor omki,pep hephpae hamin ywpi weina iman ro,omor anugrah Ar ahmro om amsekim konom yap dohm dohnaram pem dep ohou enem up ohouyarmam ohoitomam Ar ahm.³Ine omon pahmo,dep pahmo pahmsekim ohou enemoup,waina to moup yap dep frohmorip om,omor dep yirari tomoup Am hephapae kakupairare yap, ⁴kakup yap hepae enem karakter om kakup,hapraki sapy yap.Pem karakter om kakup om hephapae ohoiyare mayap, ⁵pem ohoipriayap om lize ohoiyare yap,pe omki yeiru Ar aham weime harpakum waian warehkap nohmro,om rohkudus omki weime harpakum depro.⁶Pe dep omki om hapi,Kristus hanoum omor yanap durhaka omor taam omki om pahram. ⁷Pe baisahm yanape om hatnepy om yanap yeram yap ram,pe omsekim amar pahmsekim hatnepy si om.⁸Omfakir Ar ahre fohmum harpy enemki depro,omor opaski om dep yahpatne kpro Kristus hatnepy dep fakir. ⁹Woina omki omroh,waspahgi yeramramairarea,yes enemki,dep omki kakup tepe farufetn,om murka Ar ahmki omor omre.¹⁰Omfakir,ofe dep haira heinain yap Ar aham,dep weime baitnenkumni Einai Ar ahfis,amar hatnepy yap rap Enem ri.Wohfemki biap amsekim amar dep weime inai,heteakum Ar ahpis,pe dep omki waspahgi kekaptape amar mimi Enem ri.¹¹Ine pahmo omoh,dep pahmsekim bermegah waina Ar ahro omoe Tuhan dohm Yeisi Kristus,om omkir omre,dep amsekim hepy ei ai Ar aham. (Hatnepy warki Adamarki,mimi om Kristus Ahrki)¹²Omfakir,ampaski yahpsatne weine yemhoum weina ber amoro,om yanap pahmomki,omki maut yemhoum,amar yahpsatneki,ampaskir pahmsekim maut menkuai arkum amro yanap waspahgi,pe yanap waspahgi weime yahpsatne yanap. ¹³Pe yahpsatne weime yemhoum bep amro tenaski,amsepy mamki Hukum Taurat Msa ahamam sepy,pe yahpsatne Ar ahre waspahgi ahmrom Hukum Taurat maam.¹⁴Omsekim om amsekir,maut om kakrimterapy omor wi Adam arki amae woi musuhro,omki pem wap yeina yanap-yanap akin om fraremam,yahpsatne,ompaski farkum adamare,am amar yeranyeran omreom houfetn om. ¹⁵Pe om sekim,harpy yap Ar ahre om ine ompaski,yayahpsatne.pe omfakir,yahpsatne pahmo yanap om,biap yanap om hatnepy,omki woh pemki karunia om Ar ahre omki harpy yap karunia pahmo yanapom om,ya omor Kristus Yeisi.¹⁶Pem anugrah ine omor paski akibat am yahpsatne pahmo yanapam.Pe omki penghakiman am pahmo,kakap yepy yap amare hapsepy penghukuman,pe anugrah biap kakap yepy yap am hapsepy yeramram yap. ¹⁷Omki omfakir,yahpsatne pahmo yanap,maut weimeki hiprum yahpum/heisupmhaprimum,omor pahmo nim omfakir,uraroh weina yanap-yanap am hepy kelimpahan,anugrah pem karunia,yeram yap omre mounip harpy,waina mimikap yanap pahmo om,ya,amar Kristus Yeisi!¹⁸Pe amar,ampski omki pahmo kakap yepy yap om,yanap waspahgi hepy hukuman,omsekir pahmsekim omfrare yeram yap,pahmo yanap omor waspahgi yanap,hepy mimi oham,yeramam yap. ¹⁹Pe ine yiraira pe ma yanap ro,biap yanap yaehpsatne pae omkiom yirarirare yanap pahmore,biap yanap om yeramramairare.²⁰Hukum Taurat pamairose wapki yeina yahpsatne pamairose biap.Omki omor om,mimiahmtamin yaehpsatne wapina inima,anugrah Ar ahm omoi wapina-wapina, ²¹omki itenepki waspahgi yahpsatne ohoitohm kakup,mautro narpy yeira pahmse ohoitohm omki yeram am yap omre fohorpy omro mimiaham kekel waina Kristus Yeisi Tuhan ohm.

Chapter 6

¹Pe bavem om dep frare?Bekeme dep omse firifip yahpsatne omki anugrah om weina weina? ²Ompaskir ine,tamsekin rare dep om weime hatnepy om yahpsatne waam biahmin waniekap? ³Pe ine tain ahan yirari afe dep waspahgi baptis yaprare yap am,weina Yeisi Kristus,weime yaprukum babtis wain hatnepy yap Enemro?⁴Pe omfakir,dep weime hetefenkum waspahgi Omis,amfe dep yap rukum baptisan omki waina hatnepy yap enemro;Pe omki waspahgi itnepki Yeisi om yahtariaim hatnepy yapki om kemuliaanro Ai ahmro,dep pahmseki weyep sepy wam yatanam mimi ahm. ⁵Pee omfee dep weime parpir pahmro waspashgi omro,waniem keserupaan,yahp wapina reteiyepy yapro.⁶Dep yirari ama yanpe am ou yap dep weime salib haprukum,om Yeisi ahpis pe marohm yahpsatne dohm ine hapte tepy omki dep ine pahmakin parirare warohm yamhpsatne ro. ⁷Pe omki yanap-yanap akin weime hatnepy om weime hapmakum bebaskan yahpsatneki.⁸Amsekim pe dep hatnepy om,Kristus ahpis,dep yirahp sep amoro,dep om amoro mimi omis. ⁹Dep yirari ama Kristus om yah tariaim,hatnepy yapki ine hatnepy ura maut ine omro heyahpy.¹⁰Pe amar,roh hatnepy Enem,om hatnepy wap yeina yahpsatnero,pahmo,omor omsekim pahmo,pe omki roh mimi ahm Enem fakir,om mimi Ar ahpis. ¹¹Om paskir wahroh anam,ahan om ipopki/yirari warohm anam weime hatneim yahpsatnero,pem mimi am Ar ahm,waina Yeisi Kristus ahm.¹²Pe omfakir,berkap yahpsatne om warohkap anamro kakapy,warohm anampises,omki ahan ipopki frare enemro. ¹³Pe berkap harpy apir yep warohkap anamroh yahpsatne yaspro pe omki harpam warohm anam Ar Ahro,om mimi kakup reteiyep hatnepy yapki.Pem apir yep ahnkim om yasap yeraram yap Ar ahamro. ¹⁴Pe yahpsatne,ine ura kakapte yepy ahanro warohm ikimio,pe omfakir ahan mimi ahm ahankim wap yeina Hukum Tauratro pe wapyeina anu orahro. (Hamba Yeraram)¹⁵Pe bekeme am dep frare? Bekem dep frare yahpsatne am dep ine mimi wap yeina Hukum Taurat ro,pe wapyeina anuigrah ro ?Pe ompaski ine! ¹⁶Ahan yirari omfe ahan harpy warohm ankim,budak paski om ipopgi yasap pem yanpero,ahan budak airare omor en ahan ipopgi omoro,naimap yahpsatne kaekap inima ahan woi mautro,pem omoro yirairapy yasapro,omre kakapsepy om woi yeraram yapro.¹⁷Pe omfakir,eper enemoup Ar ahro amfe ahan weimeki haprapy yap yahpsatnero,amsekim ipopki biap epeahm tanam omoro konom-konom farfur yapro om fohrpy yap ahanro, ¹⁸pe am ahanfakir,weime ripos kesomakum yahpsatne ri,ahan budak yeram yapairare.¹⁹Dah roh fare am istilah yanpe am ohoitohom mam,yakohm anam.Pe ama ampaski weimeki ahan warohm ahankim harpy budak pem tanam yap pem yaehapsatnero,akibat enem yahapsatnero wouru woina,amsekim harapan warohm ahnkim hamba yeram yap am ohoitomki omoro pamip mayapro. ²⁰Pe ahan waam budak yahpsatnero,ahan tekasepy am yeraram yapki. ²¹Pe omki,ohoipriyap ankim bekum ahan hepy am yasap-yasap ansekim baitnte pipari yaptanam ahanro?Pe waspahgi yasap om amar maut.²²Amsekim,waspahgi feiposkose makeitn yahpsneki omki diperhamba omre Ar ahre,ahan heyahpy weyahn am pamipmaam pem omki wonakgi om mimi ahm amkakup. ²³Pe omfakir,yakukne yahpsatne om maut,pem omkir harpy Ar aham amar mimi aham kakup waina Yeisi Kristus Tuhan dohom.

Chapter 7

¹Tamsekin ahan ine yirari,roh yahnap-yahnap nem,(pedah feifop enerohm om yirari Hukum Taurat),pe Hukum Taurat om ohoitohm kakup wp yeina yanap-yanap akin omro yanap om mimi?²Omor omfakir,wasipep pemakin om yoo hepy heap teropy Hukum om warohm nim enemrohm om omis nimkum om;P e omki om nim enem hatnepy om,om omor waspahgi ohoiyare matanam Hukum yoo hepy yap omki. ³Pe omki wasipep om,doo yanap pemohm rare omki nim enem bion mekep,om wayap fare hounsisi yanap,pe omki nim enem hatnepy,om enem omor ohoiyare maam Hukum omki om ine houn yanapy are om omri hepy yoo pemre om.⁴Omor omfakir,yue yanmapu naehnem,ahan pahmseki weime hatnepy om omor Hukum Taurat omfakir ,om warohm Kristus omfakir,omki ahn milik yan pe pemohm mairarre,ya omor om wanipa yahtariaim,hatnepy yapki omki dep hepy wee yahm om Ar aham. ⁵Pe omfe dep baira mimi kedagingan ro,hounsisi yahpsetny,am harakoseme Hukum Taurat omre, warasum waina warokap nohom om weyahm hepy om maut enem.⁶Pe omki,amsekim dep weime temum yep Hukum Taurat ki weime hatnoum om bekeme om weimeki besemkoudedeopro,omki dep amsekim,melayani dalam keadaan waam yasap roh omoro,ini ipopki Hukum uu yasapro am teremenum amro. (Yahpsatne Pem Hukum Taurat)⁷Pe omki om,bekeme om dep fenfip?Bekeme Hukum Taurat om yahpsatne? Pahmakin ine!Ompaski om dah ine pamakin sahpy yahpsatne omor enem HukumTuarat pedah ine pahmakin yirari arti enem woh sisi yasap yanpeohm,pe omki Hukum Taurat ine frare,berkap wah sisi." ⁸Pe omfakir,yahpsatne hepy taam om omor mounip om amor hasil pe bekepiam Hukum Tuarat yahpsatne om hatnepy.⁹Weimeki,dah mimi Hukum Taurat manki,pe omki Hukum Taurat om semhoum,yahpsatne om kakup mimi,pem dah hatnepy; ¹⁰pem mounip am,amar yaramyap hapsepe omoro mimi ahmro,omfaki fohrpy daro,omor maut ro.¹¹Pe yahpsatne hepy taam am omor Hukum amki omor tepaetepy pem wasefakir dah. ¹²Pe Hukum Taurat om amar kudas,pem Hukum om kudas,yeram pem naimap.¹³Pe omsekim tamin omin om naimap?Foyap sepy hatnepy yap warohkap nemro!Pamakin tiap ine yahpsatnere hapsepy maut om warohkap naniem om amar bekem naimapki omki yeramki om yahpsatne om pem amar Hukum am yahpsatne tapur Hukum omre yahpsatne tapurae rare yahpsatne . (Mounahmte Waina Warohkap Nohm) ¹⁴Pe dep yirari pey Hukum Taurat frare enem rohani paski,pey dah frare jasmani paski kek harpy yeina yahpsatne ro.¹⁵Pee omfakir,dah itnepkgi ine,bekeme om dah farufop om,dah ine frare yasapahm dahre hapyoze om,pe omki dah farufop yasap am om dahre henma yapom. ¹⁶Pe omfakir,omki dah farufop pahmo yaspahm om ine dah wasisi frare fakir ,dah ipopki pee Hukum Taurat om naimap.¹⁷Pe amsekim,om ine ura dah am frare yap pe yahpsatne om mi epeahkap nahnem. ¹⁸Pe dah yirari om ine yasap nahnem amar frare om amar naina warokap nahnemro,pe am omor frare ahm naimap om ine.¹⁹Pe dah frare,yaspahm naimap om warki haptetepy! ²⁰Amar,pe dah frare yasap am ine dah hapte yap,om ine ura dah am frare rap,pe yahpsatne am min dahro naina. ²¹Omfakir,dah tupmsapop Hukum am,yaam:Pe omfe dah omsi farufop frare yap am naimap yahpsatne pahmsekim amar dahpi waspahgi. ²²Pe dah ohou am Hukum Ar ahm naina epeahkap nahnemro. ²³Pe dah sopy Hukum pemeryap naina warohkap nahnemro,amre wopemki/ohoitomki Hukum yahpsatne am amar naina warohkap nahnem.²⁴Dah yanpe ohoiyare mamtain!Mein om kakap tepy dah omki,warohm maut am? ²⁵Syukur,am Ar Ahroh, Tuhan dohm,Kristus Yeisi!

²⁶Amar,am hapyoze nahnemki,dah harfafop Hukum Ar ahain,pe amar warohm jasmania,nahnem dah farufop Hukum yahpsatne.

Chapter 8

¹Omor omfakir om,amsekim ine amro ura hukuman am yanap am wani Yeisi Kristus ahro. ²Amar hukum ro mimiahm waina Yeisi Kristus ahrki weime merdeka hapmakum hukum yahpsatne pem maut.³Pe,bekeme om ine hepy frare om Hukum Taurat re amar waski hapmenkum hapiyap yakohmki,weime Ar ahre animakum om frare yap enem kaumerimum rap Enem ohona omamar itnepki yanap am yahpsatne pem seahpmimi watna yahpsatnero,om hukuman harpy yahpsatne waina yakohkapro, ⁴omki ohoitom kakup Hukum Taurat itnepki airare waina depream ine mimi ipopki yakohm pe enem ipopki roh ro. ⁵Pe enfep om mimi ipopki yakohmroh happyose yasap-yasap am frare yakohkapro pe en om mimi ipopki roh ro,happyose yasap-yasap om frare yapenem roh paski.⁶Pey happyose am woi watna yakohm amroh om maut,pey happyose am woi watna roh rohm amar mimi pem inaipises. ⁷Amar happyose watnarohm yakohmroh reite Ar ahpis;Pe omki om ine ipopki Hukum Ar ahmro,pem omki om ine ipopki omoro. ⁸Pem emfe om mimi waina yakohmro, ine hepe warhepy naa Ar aham.⁹Pe omsekim om,ahan ine mimi yakohmro pe waina roh ro,pe roh Ar aham,mimi waina ahanro.Pe omfakir pahmakin yanap ine hapae roh Kristus,om ine tain milik Enem. ¹⁰Pe omki om Kristus amro waina ahanro,pe omki warohm anam hatnepy om yahpsatne fakir,pe omki roh om mimi om omor yeraram yap.¹¹Omfakir,pe roh enem om yahpte Yeisi om hatnepty yapki,mimi waina ahanro,omfe om yahtarimum Yeisi Kristus ahre om hatnepty yapki,pahmsekim hatpafeitn-mimiahm ahamro amar warohkap ankimro fana om,amar Roh Enem om mimi waina ahanro.¹²Py yahnap-yahnap nem,dep amar yanap-yanp om utang/pisii pe ine enro yokohm omki mimi ipopki yakehm. ¹³Omfep,omfe ahan ipopki yakohm ahan hatnepyren ,pe om Roh omre ahan ipopki yakohm frare yap warhkap ikimroh,ahan minifren.¹⁴Omor wasphagi yanaop om waspahgi kakar Roh Ar ahmre om bepesise Ar ahm. ¹⁵Pe ahan ine heyahpy roh perbudakan uroh om,haprare omfakir too yap,pe ahan weime hepenkim roh om omfe fare ahan bepesie Ar ahamairare amar fopose Roh ondep fare,Abba,Bapa !"¹⁶Roh om ohona ranhe waspahgi roh nohmis,oma dep amar bepesie tarep Ar aham, ¹⁷pe omki dep om bepesie,dep pahmseki pwewaris Ar ahan pem pewaris iem weryem om Kristus ahpis,pe dep yeramram ipopki menderita omis,dp pahmsekin muliakan hap aru feitn waspahgi omis. (Bepesie Ar Aham Bepesie Hayapy Pamip Maam)¹⁸Pe,dah happyose penderitaan-penderitaan,om taam amseki am ine hepy yapte yap om kemuliaan omis omwei fenfitn om depro. ¹⁹Waspahgi om baitn mayap kakahr teproim,omor epeahm wo pemki bepesia terap Ar ahamki fare yap. ²⁰Pe,waspahgi om baitnma yap om weime rakirukum,watna apama yapro,omine epeahm enemki ohona,pe om ipopki epeahkap Enem rohhr weime kakosemakum,amar konom emem pengharapan, ²¹omki waspahgi baitnmayap om oura eram merdekakan hapmaneitn amar perbudkan ki rebinasuankim omor waina kemerdekaan bepesie terep Ar ahm,ambiap pamid mayanap. ²²Pe,dep yirari om waspahgi baitn maeyap itnepki ram,tomoup hamohum kapharourya,omki amsekim am.²³Pem ine omah pahmo amoh pe dekanep ohona pahmsekim om hepy weahn yup yap Roh om ura,hapnapy naina waroh hepy nohamro,ahna am,omki weikim omfakir,sahkaka wapna hepy repairare fakir,ya omor fepokosene yap warokap nohm. ²⁴Pe dep kakap tepe waina ohaoyere mamro.Pe omki ohoiyar matam sapae om ine ura ohaoyareman,pe mein om happyose yasa-yasap akin om weim sapenkimom? ²⁵Pem omki pe dep hapap omroh yasap om ine dep sahpy,dep kakar omse mimi kakup. ²⁶Omsekir,pahmsekim Roh yirahpsepy deprohm waina ohoitomam dahm.Pe dah ine yirari taam sekim om dep yahpsatne,pe Roh ekam ohnae,frare enem amar dep fakir pem keluhan-keluhan dohm om ine foufoskosemerohm koupki. ²⁷Pem om sahparfi epeahkap yirari bekeme om happyose roh enem,pe om Enem sifae om yanap-yanap pamip maam om epeahkap Ar ahamki.²⁸Pe dep yirari yasap-yasap akin kariyap itnepki waspahgi amar naimap yaenap-yanap akin epeah tanam ipopki Ar ahro,om amar enfo yahsepy yap haepyose Ar aham ki. ²⁹Pe,en om weime sahpkum omro,wamyapki om pahmse weime kakap pakum weime wamyopke,om omor om paski yeran rap ompaski,om omki om yap nimai rare om biap yue yaenmafo enem. ³⁰Omor,onom weime yapteakum wamyapki ura foyapy omre;Pem en om waski foyapy yap omki yeramai rara omre,omki omor en om yeraramai rare pem omki waski muliakan haprare Omre. (Harpy Ar ahm Omor Yeisi Kristus)³¹Pe,bekeme om dep fenfip waspahgi am?Pe Ar ahain om amiahkap deprohm,mane frare deprohm? ³²Om ine saaski rap enem ohona,pe harpy om dep fakir waspahgi,tamsekim om waspahgai itnepki Omis,ine karuniakan haprare yasap-yasap waspahgi dep fakir?³³Mein om am haparpir yanap-yanap pilihan Ar aham?Ar Ekamre baitnhose yeraram yap Enero. ³⁴Mane om hukuman harpy?Yeisi Kristus,om weime hatnoum,pem omkiom weime yahyatarimum,hatnepy yapki,mimi woi yatram Ar ahamro om frare dohm.³⁵mane om haparpir dep harpy yeiru Ar Ahamki?bekeme om tindakan kapair kosemy bokoi yap,pem kipir yaiya,pem yinmasi yaenap,pem houfam yanaep,bokoi pem pedang? ³⁶Ompaski omro terem remin,"Omor ah fakir,dep amroh waina bokoi ro,maut taam taam akin!Dep happyose am domba-domba saa paski.(Mazmur 44:22)³⁷Pe omfakir,waniekap waspahgi om,dep woh pamki omki pemenang yanapki Omor omre am harpy depro. ³⁸Pe,dah waski ya kin,om ine hatnepy,pe enem yapu

temimi yap,ine paehmsekim malaikat-malaikat;pem pemerintah-pemerintah,pem om ine pahmsekim,yasap-yasap amsekim pahmsekim, ³⁹pem amar houfeitn bokoi yap ine pahmsekim ama amro,wapina omki pem yeina,pem omkiom pahma baitn mayap pemerjap,pem omki watna farpos koseme dep,ama harpi Ar Ahm ki am amar waina Yeisi Kristus,Tuhan dohm.

Chapter 9

¹Dahre harpakumuni yeraram yasap waina Kristus Ahro dah ine tepaetepy,pem roh epeahkapki ipopki sahpya eyap waspahgi itnepkgi Roh Kudus omis, ²amfe ohou enemoup dahnem tapur,omki omsekgiram pahmo,omki hepesi niana epeahkap nemro. ³Pe,dah hepesi warohm nahnem kutuk haprare watna ohona Kristus ahrki,omor yue yanmofo nemfakir,yamohm nemfakir,pem jasmani yap fakir ⁴yah om yanap-yanap Israel hepe yap kunom om waina hepe bepesie Ar ahmai rare,hepe yap kemuliaan,boup sasharpe yap sasharpy yapis. ⁵Ener en sasmeyahm ai ono ahm leluhur pem omki wanki enri Kristus menkemim menurut daging om,omor om Tuhan wapina yasap-yasap akin pem om terpuji waspahgi omseki raampahmo.Amin!⁶Pe,omfakir Ran Ar Ahm ine tepahpsepy ,pe omfakir ine waspahgi yanap am sameyahm Israel yanap om Israel yanap, ⁷pem ine waspahgi sahmeahm woi sahmeahm Abeahamaahm,amar am bepesie enem,pe om omsekim sahmeahm anam amar am sahmeahm Ishak ahrki. ⁸Yasap am ine bepesie-bepesie daging yap am yep dekeme yap bepesie Ar Aham,pe am bepesie am bepesie perjanjian noh pahmo om yap dekeme sahme ahm. ⁹Pe amar,am Roh moup fohmum,om;"Amar taam am dah am houfop ,pem Sara om rap enem pahmo om menkefat. ¹⁰Omoh pahmo ini,pe omki Ribka pahmsekim menemarkim bepesie pahmo yanap omki,ya om Ishak,yapirap dohm. ¹¹Weimeki bepesie om mamki,menma mamki pem frare mamki,yasap naimafu om pem yasap tanam,omki frare hapyoze Ar Aham mengenai,kakape yap enem.weime baitn nohse/baitn fakir,om ine frare enem fakir,pem omfakir om,omre fohyahpakum, ¹²fohmum omoro Ribka ro,raap om onoirap,om farufeitn yanap enemro." ¹³Amse terem remin,"Dah epeahm yakub ahro,pe dah henma Esau ahroaf. ¹⁴Pe,bekeme om dep fare om?Bekeme Ar Ahain ine tain ormaki?Pahma kinliep,ine! ¹⁵Pe omfakir omfare,omoro Musa ro,dah yukakne,harpy be roin-beroin dah harpy si harpy yeiru,pem omki dah ohoiyare maam,epeahmnem bero-bero dah harpy si epeahm nem." ¹⁶Omor,yasap om ine touterapy amoro pem frare yap kakup,yan pe ohm,pe om amar Ar ahro foh hufeitn ohoiyare matanam Enem. ¹⁷Pe,buku pamipmaam fareyap om Firaun ahro:Am amar akirose amseki dahre fohmepop ahanro omor omki om dahre,hapihi ohoitohm nehnem,waina Ahanro omkina nahnem farfur fakir beb amro." ¹⁸Pe,Ar ahm ohoiyare maam harpy yanap brein-brein omoro,ekemre frare yap om Enem,pem harpy epeahm enem frare yap om Enem. ¹⁹Pe,omfakir Ahan feni Firaun dahko;Beken fakin om dahroh tanam mai arkin?Amar ampaski fakir neim om wekiina reite frare dah nemrorohm? ²⁰Pe enem om brein ahan,yanap ahan reite Ar ahro?Bekeme om baitn homareni om bekem fakin tamseki omin?" ²¹Tamsekin om tukan tembikar ine tain haek bep om;amki baitn ma yap bopunma peip om itnepki paehmo bejana om aniriyap om yasap om naimap pises enem,omki bejana pem om baitn mayap om henam yap?²²Tamsekin Ar Aham,om sekim om frare enem om fohrpy yap murkae Enem,pem forufur ohoitohm Enem,weime kahmtemum hapakie tepeyap tapur omoro bejana-bejana kemurkaan Enem,om weime farpahptiaim om harakoseme yap? ²³Omki om farkum omki fare yap kekayaan kemuliaan Enem,om omor kemuliaan amar bejana-bejana yukakne epeohm tanam Enem,omo omar baitn hotpenkum,om om omor pamip mayap, ²⁴ya am omor dep,waski poyahpe yap,ine omoh Yahudi yanap pem pahm sekim om yamohm oemeryap.²⁵Ompaskiom pahsekim hosmohumahyap omre,waina kitab Hosea;"en om ine yoyim dahnem,ompahpsatne orufop umat Nem,'pem om ine dah hapyoze arufop om epeahm yaep tanam."(Hosea 2:23) ²⁶Pem omoro mimiahm Ar Ahm,fohmum wemeki:'Aham ine yeim nehnem,omor mimiahm omoro,en om feifeitn bepesie Ar ahm om mimi kakup."(Hosea 1:10)²⁷Pem Yesaya deir Israel fakir,omsekim om yep dekeme yap bepesie Israel yanap ohm,amar tinip wai bapan akupamro paski,pe omki amar pakoko enoh pahmo ama am baitn maitefafeitn, ²⁸pe Tuhan ahre ekam baitn arufeitn,raan enemki wapki yeina bep amro,wamnom pem pahraam."(Yesaya 10:22-23) ²⁹Itnepki omor paski om nubuatan Yesaya omre:"Pe omki Tuhan semesta Alam ine tepahpsepy am depro sahme yahm,dep weime itnepki ai rukumni Sodom pem baitnen kumunkumni,Gomora paski."(Yesaya 1:9)³⁰Pe,bekeme om depfenifip? pe yamohm yamohm om ine Yahudi,om ine ipopki yeraram yapro,pe omki ; ³¹Pe omkiom bangsa Israel om berusaha,sahraka yeram yapom,Hukum Taurat yastra omro sepe ine,hukum omra?³²Tomsekim? pe omki en ine kaukjape om imanki.Omkipem frareyaki.En omar houa biraiteahmro ³³Pe omar teremremi;Sahyam sahpy,dah hiimaprimuni wai Sionro,puhmo houa biraiteahm omro,pem pahmo houa karang,pem yanap brein yirahp sepy omorohm,ine om pipari yap ine,(Yesaya 8:14,28;16.)

Chapter 10

¹Yahnap-yahnap,hapyase epeahm nahnemki pem hapyahpy amarAr Ahro Om enfakir'amar om en kakahpt ape fakir. ²Pe oahre sahpaey yap omar en fakir pe en hep happae yutarep mayap Om Arahain fakir,pe ine konon yap hap yosekap om yeram. ³Pe om fakir en ine yirari yeraramyap Ar aham,pem wohfemki fitni baitnti Ar ahamro⁴Pe omar Kristus om amar itnepkiarare Hukum Taurat om animai arkum yeraram yap am amar waspahei yanapo,yirahpsepy. ⁵Musa teramakum yeraramyap om amar warki Hukum Tauratki,pe yanap akir,frare yararmyap konom enem hukumgi om mimikakup omkgi. ⁶Pe om fakir,yeraramyap am omki warki inamki fare enem amseki,berkan fare waina epeahmkap anamro,mein aom teifeitn surgaro?Amar amseki oma hapsepe Kristus ahin suruepy. ⁷Pe mein omro serufeitn jurang maut ro?Amar,om hapsepy Kristus ahain teiyepe hatnepy yapki. ⁸Pe om fakir,beheme om fenfum om?Raam amar yiraram ahro,ya amar waina hapkap anamropem waina epeahm amanro."Omar Roh moup iman am depre harpenkepopioma. ⁹Pe boup anamki ahn fare/purpu pe Yeisi Kristus Om Tuhan,omki yirahpsepy epeahkap anamro,pe Ar Om,yahtarifeitn,Om,hatnepy yapki,ahan om kakaptefafaftn. ¹⁰Pe amepahm ki,yanap yirap sepe kakup.Omki hepy yeraram yapomi pem boupki yanap fare omki heyahpy kekaptepe yap. ¹¹Pe kittab suci omfare,mein om yirahpsepy omrahm ine pahmakin pipariki rapy." ¹²Pe ine rapy pemeryap ramer yap,Yahudi yanap pem Yunani yapis;Tuhan om pahmo amar Tuhan am waspapi yap,bekep rim rim herapy kekayaan om waspapi yanapohm,om amar keil Omorohhm. ¹³Pe om fakir waspapi yanap om koukte rapy waina na Tuhan ahamro,om kekaptefafaftn." ¹⁴14 Omfakir,tamsekin om en,fare om Omoro om ine en yirahpsepy?Pem tamsikin en yirahpsepy Omorohm om ine pamakin yirari?Omki tamsekin ine pamakin faharpy Omoro? ¹⁵Pem,tamsekin,en fotpy Omoro,peomkiom ine waski kaumari?Amseki amar terem remin:Be pises kap kamas,apir-apir enfe om dapar hapsepy ran naimap!" ¹⁶Omfakir,ine waspahgi yapap om yikairapy ran naimap om pem omki nabi Yesaya fare om,Tuhan,mein om weime yirahpsepy omoro ran om yiriaim omki am depre? ¹⁷Amar,imam om wapina repi yirairapy yapriomor Firman Kristus. ¹⁸Pe,dahfare,tamsekin yanap-yanap om ine yirari?Omwen yirari,pee roh maup enkom wai bephep akimom ro,pem roh maup enkem wai ujung bumi om ro."Mazmur 19:5 ¹⁹Pe dah fare,tamsekin bangsa Israel ine daiteep?Yupro Musa hofmum,dare yahtarifop,yua anam enerohm,om ine pahma yayim yamohm.Pem yahapte hain ahamkim,ine yamohm om uohom.(Ulangan 32:21) ²⁰Pem om waopemki Yesaya fohmum:Dsh waski tuhsatne om eneree ine dah hah ma yanapre;Dah hpmpu makumuni wa rohm nem enerohm ine dahro horou satne dah fakir,(Yesaya 65:1) ²¹Pe om fakir,oma bangsa Israel om fohmum,taom wouru dahre hairmahm amuni yepdahnem omor yamohm om ine ipapki pem reite."

Chapter 11

¹Pe dah fohmi,tamsekin Ar ahin weimeki birem koseme Yoyim Enem?Pahmakin tiep ine!Pe,dah ohona pahmsekim Israel nim,sahmyyahm Abraham,om omor suku Benyamin. ²Ar ahain ine birem koseme,yoyim Enem,om fe fou mafakum om wamyapki.Tamsekin ahan yirari ine taim bekeme om kitab suci fare yap om Elia fakir,taam om fohmum omki Israel wapina Ar Aharo? ³Tuhan,en wieme wasenkum nabi-nabi ankim,enere waime footemum mezbah-mezbah ahkim,pe dah amar pahmo ohonaram-ohonaram wambiomepi pem enfitn wasefakir dah. ⁴"Pe om fakir bekem paskin emeahm ilahi am waski harpy yap?"Dah waam tema meke tujuh ribu yanap dahnemi omfe ine pahmakin,haporup koseme enero Baalomoro." ⁵Oselir pahmsekim taam am,Amar pahmo yeinarohm om kakapy yap,konom enem ahoyarematanam. ⁶Pe om fakir,ama konom enem ohayare matam,omki ine pahmakin ura konom enem frare yap,pe amlo omsekin om ohoyare maam ine ura animai rare ohoi yare mam. ⁷Omki tamsekin?Bangsa Israel faptape hephapae hakeme om haah yap enirem,pe omki om waski kakapy,weime haphapae enere,amsekim om pem weime kakupai rukum epeah enkem ⁸om paski amarteremremin:Ar ahre meim hapy en roh apusahm,sahm om ine pamakin sahpy,pem ripaan om ine yirari,amartaam amsiki."(Ulangan 29:24;Yesaya 29:10)⁹Pem Daud fare om:Omsetepahpsepymeja perjamuan enkem animai arufeitn jeratpem toutetapy,animai arufeitn batu yup tatapai rare yup enkem. ¹⁰Om sekim sahm enkem fonioi rare omki ene sahpy mamtepe fakir,pem konom enkewaski tikte taam-taam omsekiram pahmo."(Mazmur 69:23-24)¹¹Pe,dahre feifop,tamsekin en haripte depemeh?Taam-taam gin ine!Omor omki omor kakahp yepy yap enkemkgi,kakahptepy yap wiki na houfeitni,omaro yamohm-yamohm om ine Yahudi yap,omki en yusatne/yute. ¹²Pe omki om kakahp yepi dap emkem om kekayaan bep amkayapai arafeitn,pem tapahpsepy yap enkem kekayaan am yamohm-yamohm ine Yahudi yanap,biap-biap urah pamip mayap enkem!¹³Amsekim dah feifop ahanroh,hae yamohm ine Yahudi,omor om fakir dah am rasul am yamohm-yamohm ine Yahudi,dahre bait nosa kepop pelayanan dahnem, ¹⁴pe omki dah bait nohse yue yanmafuyoyimpahmo dahnem,yusatne pem bait maitepy brein-brein yanep enki. ¹⁵Pe omki biremkosime en,pm paskiem einai yap amarbepam,bekemeona arti enem hepy yap enkem pemer om am mimi/reteiepe om hatney yapkgi? ¹⁶Pee baham yup raam rohmpises,waspagi adonan amar pamip mam.Pem omki romap amar pamip maam,omki hatiep yumtiep enem pahm sekim pamipmaam. ¹⁷Peem om fakir,om tamsekin wutiep om waspagi satnkoseme yap,pem ahan,am amar alami am tuup liar om waski tepai tepy yap,om wapkina enero,omki ipop hepapae yap waina romapro pem yaup woom zaitun om. ¹⁸Berkap takimenai rare oma hatiep wutiep omro,pe omkiom ahantagimen,hapyose frare ine ahan om heterapy wuum omroi.Pe romahp omre heyahpy ahan. ¹⁹Omki ahan fenifren,hatiep wutiep om satnrare omki dah om hetetepy makir." ²⁰Om yeram!Enom waski satnrikim oma ine yerapsepy en,pe ahan rpykakup yirahp sepy kakup.Berkap tagimen,pee too frare ²¹omkiom Ar ahain ine soaski boup hatarep wuu tarep ram,om pahmsekimine epehtanam ahanroh. ²²Om fakir om,yohosia frare naimbait hose pem kakupyap Ar aham;kakupyap omor enerohm yeinadepemenkin,penai maaf enem om ahanroh.Pe ine rapy om,ahan pahmsekim waski kaknkose mafeitn. ²³Pem en pahmsekim,en ine uraroh waina yiraphsepy ma yosap enememroh,enen om waski tepaitep arufeitnom Ar ahain ohoitohm kukup,omki tepaitepafeitn uraroh. ²⁴Pe amor om fakir,pe ahan weime kakan arkin om bekem fakin alami paski,om woom zaitun bekeip sepy yap/liar omki waski tepaitepy woom zaitun waski heyap omoro,omki iem weiem reite paski frare ahankim ine tain woh pemki uraro en om amar wuum raam om waski tepai tepafaitn omor woom raam enkemro ohona?²⁵Om fakir yahnep-yahnep,dah ine raam ahain ine yirari kakup borop am omki ahan berkap hapyose warohkap ahankim bijaksana omfakir frare kakup tohom weime hapakum waspagi bangsa Israel paski omki omor penggenapan yamohm-yamohm pemeryap seprapy. ²⁶Omor omseki fakir waspagi yamohm Israel yap om baitnbai tepafeitn.Amsekim amar terem remin,"Penebus om houfeitn warki Sionkgi,pem omki om haparifir arufeitn waspagi kefasikan yakubare om. ²⁷Pem amaro boup sasharpy yap nahnem om enfis,omfakir dah wapina hepy yahpsatne-yahpsatne enkem."(Yesaya 59:20-21;27:9)²⁸Om injil fakir,enn om yua yanap/heinain yanap,ahan fakir pe omki ipopki pili yaproh,enn om amar yanap-yanap om epeah yap omor yapira enkem fakir. ²⁹Amor anugrah pem fohyahpy yap Ar aham ine pahmakin tepahpsepy. ³⁰Pee itnepki ahankim om weimeki ine,ipepki Ar ahro,pe om amsekim,weime hepenkim belas kasihan amar ine yeramyap enkem; ³¹pahmo omseki ine ipopki omki belas kasihan ³²Ar ahre om weime fohmum ahanro,enhahmsekim hepafitn belas kasihan.(Eper Amaa Ar Aham)³³Oh pises enem keram enem,kekayaan pem kebijaksanaan pem pengetahuan Ar aham!Yeraram ine sahpar par hamin-hamin Enem! ³⁴Om fakir meinfep om yirari hapyose Tuhan ahm?Pem,mane om harpy om Enem mounip?"(Yesaya40:13)³⁵Am meinfep ama perna harpy pahmakim omorohm,yaspytiep Omroh weime tenaski,pem omki o ripsepy omre?(Ayup 41:11) ³⁶Pe om fakir waspagi yaspahmtiep ama ekam Omre.Omki om Omre,pem om omoro.Am enemer kemuliaan omki omseki raam pahmo!Amin.

Chapter 12

¹Pe om fakir om omore ohoiyareman Ar ahmki,dahre hiremkoremeahan,yahnap-yahnap,omki ahan mempersembahkan warohm ankim persembahan,am mimikakup,pe pamipmaam,pem omki om itnepki airare om Ar Ahro,omor ibadah ahakim om sejati. ²Berkap intepki airare hep am aski,pe farum frare,amre ulaamyap emeahmarap anamki,omki ahan hepsahpy bekempaskin om hapte Ar Aham,tamin omin naimapi om itnepki hap yose momorohm omki om wam naam.³Omfakir,anugra om weime heimum dahro,dah fare waspgi yanap-yanap akin om mimi ahanro pargi,berkap hapyose,yasap-yasap om wapaina ram,enem omfe pm hap yose,pe omfakir hapyose,enem jerni/naimap,om enem ipopki imamro om weim Ar Ahre,harpakum om ohona-ohona.⁴Pem omfakir waram tenah pahmo,dep haphapae biap anggota,pe omki ohona-ohona ine hepai tugas om itnepki.⁵Pahamsekim omdep,ampaski om biap,pe om amar pahmo warohm,waina Kristus.Pem ohona-ohona,dep amar anggota om pemeryap. (Karunia-karuni Rohani)⁶Dep hep hapai anugrah om pemeryap-pemeryap,ipopki harpy yeiru,om harpakum depro.Omki om bernubuat,naimaram dep frare yap om ipopki omoro bagian iman depohm.⁷Pe om enem melayani,naimapy om melayani,om fohrpy naimapy om fohrpy. ⁸Pe om maman yi naimapy om maman yi,pe pem om hepharpy naimapy om hepharpy,om epeahkap enemki,omki om pimpin mainapy om pimpin frare yeraramki,pe pem omki fohrpy harpy yeiru,naimpay frare enem om ohou enemoup raomki. (Moinip harpy oma mimi waina harpy yeiru)⁹Om faki,harpy om ine tepae-tepae,henma fare omro jahatro,pem heyehpy omoro bekeme om naimap. ¹⁰Pe omfakir ahaniem weiem epeahm tanam,harpy yue yanmafogi,omki weiem harpy yeiru,¹¹berkapre ohoitohm kakup omakyap kendor,omki om ahan omse rere imima weina roh pem layanilah Tuhan. ¹²Ohou enemoup om waina pengharapanro,tabahlah waina kesesakan,omki kupmte waina hapyap roh! ¹³Ipopki firimhepy bagian waina mencukupi kebutuhan yanap-yanap kudus/pamin maam,usaha firim frare fohrpy waina yahp yepy.¹⁴BERkati haprare en om ani aya ahanro,berkati haprare pem berkap kutuk haprare! ¹⁵Ohou ene moup fare,omoro enfis,om ohou ene moup,pem deirfare om en deir fare enpis. ¹⁶Hap yose firim yasap om inepki pemki pemro,barkap hapyose yasap-yasap om wapina,pe om fakir,rim kosemam yanap-yanap amroh hapyose yeina.BERkap hapyose warohm anam yirari!¹⁷Berkap yukakne yanap pahmakin teep yahpsane pis yahpsatne.Frare firim naimapom,woi sahmipam waspahgi yanap omoro. ¹⁸Pe omki,omsekimom yasap om,afitn aka ma fakir,mimi ahmminim waina ein aiyapro,om omor waspahgi yanap.¹⁹Yahnap-yahanp epeahm yaptamam,berkap ahan ohona kei yukakne yap fakir,pe om fakir,harpaam mimiahm am murka Ar ahamro,pe amar terem remin:Yukakne yap am hak dahnem,dahnem raam pahmo,yukak ne om raan Tuhan. ²⁰Pe om fakir musu ahankim yinmasi ,harpy om hepri yap,omki musu anam omki reete haprare aru barap wapki yeina toohom enemro. ²¹Berkap ahan bipmam rapy,yahp satneyapro pem nai mapuro.

Chapter 13

¹Omfakir yanap-yanap akin ipopki pemerintah am berkuasa yapki yeina,pe om fakir ine pemerintah am ine pahmakin om asal anem om Ar ahrki.Pem enn waski haitn maitepakum om Ar Ahare. ²Omor om fakir om berein brein om menentang pemerintah om menentang ketetapan Ar omki ene fe reite om hamsem hahnfitn hukuman om waroh kap enkomro. ³Pe omki pemerintah ine too airare yap,om ene rohm frare naimae,pe omki enerohm frare tanam,wayep tain ahan mimi om too ki pemerintah ro?Firim frare om naimekgi,pem omki ahan hepafiren ohou yap ompe ⁴pe om pelayan Ar aham,omor om naihnap yap ahankim,pe omki om ine akirose maam pemerintah hapipi pedang.Om en omor pelayan Ar ahm.Penuntut yukakne yap,om frare yap murka Ar aham amor enero yanap-yanap om yahpsetne yarapro. ⁵Pe omfakir,ahan om rakirare,om pemerintah ro,ine pahmo murka omfakir.⁶Omor omfakir,ahan pahmsekim yukakne frare pajak om,pe en omor pelayan Ar aham om frohmoin om warohm enkem omor yasap om fakir. ⁷Harpam omoro waspahei bekeme om ahan harpy,pajak omoro hak brein hepy yanap om pajak,eukae omoro mein om hepy cukai om,omki too frare omaor enero too yanap om hepy,om hormat omoro omoro hepy hormat yapom. (Epeah tanam yanpemrohm Amar Hukum am yup ram ro)⁸Berkap hepy yasap yanpe ohm,bekem bekeme om,omor berein brein omoro pe omfakir,epeahmfirim nim pemis pe om pis,pe yanap om paskiom epeahm yueyan mapu enkemrohm,om weime hekounaku Hukum Taurat om. ⁹Pe omfakir berkap hourudeia,berkap woopo,berkap duke,berkap yasap yunpeohmsi,pe omki amrohm mounip pemeryap,waspahgi om weime fohmum roh moup omro,yarpy firim yue yanmapu ahakim omor warohm ahakimrohm paski. ¹⁰Harpy yeiru ine yahpsane frare,yue yanmapu nahnemoe.Pe omfakir,harpy om itnepki airare fakir Hukum Taurat om.¹¹Omsekim om,ahan yirari taam ahanki om,amsekim taam,ahan reteyepy apusahamki;pe amsekim kekahptepa yap yiraraam depohm ompaski ine yupro om pais,dep yirahpsepy. ¹²Esmoup weime,teame pem taam amar yiraram,pe omfakir,eisepmdep kosematan tanam isika yapom,pem omki hee pasiap waspahgi,senjata apmaski.¹³Eisemhore dep mimi sopanki,ompaskiom waspahgi maskirama yopmuop taam,ine om yame pera pem ouhomyap,ine waina pahapsigapro pem houndia yap,pemine waina mounahmte yap pem iri hati. ¹⁴Pe amsekim,heteamre Tuhan Yeisi Kristus,pem bait nose warohm ahankim om ohoip ria yap warohm ahankim.

Chapter 14

¹Hapae amre yanap om ohoipmam, iman enem, pe ine om reite hapte enem. ²Amrohman yanap om yeraram om wayap harpi, sayur. ³Yanap om harpi berkap henma harpima yanap omro, pem harpi ma yanap om berkap hakimi harpi yanap omre, bekem fakin Ar ahan waime hapum om. ⁴Berein ahan om kiom ahan hakimi hamba yanap pemohm? Naimap rapy tain depemeom frare tuan enem, ohona. Pe, om omki roufeitn oma Tuhan wayep baitnohose repy yap. ⁵Amrohman yanap om hapyoze taam pahmo am naimaraam, ama taam pemis, omki om pem om ta waspago taam -taam om itnepki. Yanap -yanap akin yeraram yakin waina epeahkap ro ohona. ⁶Enfep om hapyoze yaam pahmo, om kepentingan Tuhan ahmro. Pe om eper enemoup omoro Ar ahro, omseki pahmseki, enfeoma haprima yanap om, en ine hapri om Tuhan ahm, omki ohou enemoup Tuhan ahro, pem eper enemoup Ar ahro. ⁷Omfakir, ine yanap pamakin, depki nanaki ina ine mimi warohkap enemohpahmo ohona. ⁸Pe omfakir, dep mimi, dep mimi om Tuhan ahm pem dep hatnepy, dep hapnepy om Tuhan ahm. Pe omfakir, naimap, pedep mimi tain hetnepy tain, dep amar milik Tuhan ahm. ⁹Pe omar omfakir Kristus hatnoum pem wapina pemtutum, omki om Tuhan nairare, om omor yanap hetnepy yap fakir, pem om ahm baira mimi yanap fakir. ¹⁰Pem omfakir, ahan tamseki on ah hakimi yahnep ahankim? Pem tamseki ahan pandang en om yainap yahnep ahankim pem omki henma enero? Omfakir, dep waspago am repy sahmpamtahita omro, pengadilan Allah. ¹¹Amar terem remin: Omar am dah bip fakir, ran Tuhan, waspi kupiahm am semba dahro, pem waspago barap om fenfitn Ar Ahro. (Yesaya 45:23) ¹²Amar yanap-yanap akim am tanggung jawab warohm enkem ohona ekemep Ar ahro. (Berkap Baithose Yanap pem Yahp sante) ¹³Pe omfakir, berkap fep dep iem weiem hakimi frare, pe naimap om ahan teki ankim ine yaruae yap, pem houa paski yaruae paski yahnep dohmro. ¹⁴Dah yerari, pem weime daitemuni waina Tuhan Yeisi Ahro, pe ine rapy yasap pahmakim om tanam, om omor yasap omki ohona, omki yanap om hapyoze enhem om yasap-yasap waspago, tanam omor yasap am tanam ekam warohm enem. ¹⁵Omki om epeahm yahnep anam naimap yasap-yasap akin ahan harpi, ahan ine mimi ipopki harpy yeiro. Berkap ahan harokeseme om yinma yap ahan kingi om, pe Kristus pahmseki weime hatnoum om fakir. ¹⁶Omfakir om berkap tepapsepe bekeme om ahan sahpy naimap waski henma yasap-yasap akin om tanam. ¹⁷Pe kerajaam Ar Aham om ine yinma yap pem yori yap, om enem yeram ramyap, inai sejahtera, pem sukacita ohou enemoup waina roh kudus. ¹⁸Pe mein om pamakin melayani Kristus ahin om frare rnrm amar berkenan omoro Ar Ahro, omki om dihormati yanpere. ¹⁹Amar eisep dep fohrpy yasap-yasapam hapsepy yap einai sejahtera, omki baitma pem amis pem omis. ²⁰Berkap sarar koseme baitmayap Ar aham, omo amar harpi yap fakir! Yasap washpago halal, pe omki tanam ram om nim pahmo om harpi rem omre omki, yanap pem yahpsatne. ²¹Omseki om naimap ine harpi yakohm, pem yori yap anggur, omki frare yasap pemeryap om omre yahnep anam haite. ²²Hepam hepy kakupraam, om ahan hepenkim om, om warohm anam ohonaram waisahmpam Ar aham. Berbahagialah yanap om ine hakimi warohm enem ohona omoro weina omfe om naimap rapy yapom. ²³Pe omfakir, yanap om an paski om enem hukum heifetn omfe om hama feitn om, omor om hapri ine konom iman; pem yasap-yasap akin, om ine iman namki om yahpsatne.

Chapter 15

¹Amar dep om kakup am yirahsepy ohoitohm maam yanap om ine kaup,pem ine ohoip tigi are mam warohm enem. ²Omor omfakir,yanap-yanap akin amdep rohn epeahkap enekem baitnose,weiem ekamep om yeraram yap om omor baite rohani yap. ³Pe Kristus ine ohoip riae warohm enem oh,ohona,pe omar amro terem remin,"Rohmuop henmayap enkem,om henma ahankim om dahro rimait. ⁴Omar,bekem om am terem enkum weimeki omor weime teremekum am forhapy depro,omor omki ketekunan om pem penghiburam om omre heimum kitab pamip maam omre,bep omki hep hapaenkumuni ohoiyare maam.⁵Omki Ar aham,sumber kesabaran pem ohoiyare matanam,harpe ahanro,anugrah omki mimi waina kesehatan ro,pemki pemro omor Yeisi Kristus ahar pasgi, ⁶omki om amar epeaham pahmo pem roh pahmo,ahan enemoup Ar Aham pem Aii Tuhan Dohm Yeisi Kristus. ⁷Pe omor omfakir hapaya pem omki pem omoro om omor paski Kristus pahmsekim hapae akum dep omor kemuliaan Ar aham.⁸Dah fare fep,ahanrohm omor Kristus weime hapmakum pelayanai arkum!Om omor yanap-yanap om sunat en fakir.Omki omor yeraram yap Ar ahm,ya om omor baitnte janji am fohmum yakmaam dohmro, ⁹Pem omor yamohom yamohom fakir om ine Yahudi yanap omki enn ohou enemoup Ar aharo,om omor harpy yeiru emem fakir.Pem amar terem remin,"Pe omfakir,dah am Eper Aharo,amaro wanki yamohm yamohm om ine Yahudi yanap.Pem omki dah eper enemoup Mazmur omor naa anam ro."(Mazmur 18:50)¹⁰Pe ura roh enem,"Ohou enemoup frare hai yamohm-yamohm waspahgi umat Ar aham!(Ulangan 32:43)¹¹Pem ura eper enemoup Tuhan aharo hai yamohm-yamohm omsekim waspahgi yamohm eper enemoup Tuhan Ahro."(Mazmur 117:1)¹²Pem,Yesaya fare ura,"Om houfetr om sahmeahm Ishak enem,pem om bemaiketr meinip harpy yamohm-yamohm,pem wani ekap omrohm,yamohm-yamohm om omro rmpahmo."(Yesaya 11:10)¹³Pe omki om Ar ahain sumber waspahgi pengharapan memenuhi om waspahgi ohou enemoup pem inai yararamyap waina iman anamro omki ahan ekamahn berlimpa waina pengharapan om omre kuasa/ohotohm roh pamip maam. (Frare Paulus om Enero Yanap-Yanap om Ine Yahudi)¹⁴Yahnap-yahnap nem,dah ohona waski hap menkim keyakinanro om ahan fakir,omfakir ahn biap am yeraram yapki,bekeip omserimrim heir om waspahgi om omor pengetahuanki,pem wayep muonip harpy,pemki pemrohm.¹⁵Pe omki om,dahre weime teremakumani om wopemki raam ahanrohm omor oma yasap wo pemki omfakir,omki fohorpy ahanro,uraro,am anugrah om weime Ar ahare heimum dahrohm, ¹⁶Dah pelayanai arufop om Yeisi Kristus aham,omor yamohm ine Yahudi yanap.Om omor imam om injil Ar ahan,omki yamohm-yamohm ine Yahudi yanap.Om persembahanai rare om pisesai rare,om omki kudus kan haprare om roh Kudus omre.¹⁷Omor omfakir,waina Yeisi Kristus,dah wayep ohaiyare maam om omfakin yasap dare farkepop om,Ar ahanm. ¹⁸Amsekim,dah ine pamakin,wafemki fare,om yasap pemeryap.Omor enem om weime farkum Kristus dahrki om baitn nose yamohm-yamohm ini Yahudi yanap ipopki om omoro roh moup pem frare yap, ¹⁹omor oitahm enemki tanda-tanda ajaib pem mujizat-mujizat,omor oitohm roh omre,omkiom yapu Yerusalem pem arki warki om omki woi Ilirikum,dahre weime fohrpokumuni biap inji Kristus om.²⁰Om sekir dah taram hapuni om omor farfur fohmarap injil an wai mimi ahm Kristus ahro,weimek tupsatne mamki omki dah ine baitnte wapiki yeina konom weime remteenkum yanap pemere. ²¹Amar paski terem remin,"Omfe om em hapsatne maam om hepy maam rooh om omfakir om sahiafitn,om pem en om yirarima am om omki daitiepaftn.(Yesaya 52:15) (Hapte Paulus Ahm Inima Fakir Yapu Roma Omro)²²Amar amseki fakir,dah pahmsekim waski yaruae frohmarap om ahanro. ²³Pe omki amsekim,omor ine ramai arkin fakir,mimi ahm bep amrohm.Pe dah tahun-tahun frohmarap fakir wouru amar hamtari mop inima si ahanro.²⁴Amar am dah soufop Spanyol ro dah saifop roufop pem tupmsaitn arufop ahn,omki ahn yirahp sepiren dahrohm waina,omki weime ram tanahski da waski ohou enemoup yap harpy waspahgi ahan pis omor kakutepe. ²⁵Pe omfakir,amsekim dahsepy yopu Yerusalem room Melayani yanap-yanap pamip mamro,²⁶Pe Makedonia pem Akhaya om ohou ramki epeahm enkem harpy sumbangan om enero miskin yanapro,omorohm yanpe pamipmam Yerusalem ro. ²⁷En om ohou ramki frukumom,pe om yeraram kewajiban enkem,omor om yamohm-yamohm,ine Yahudi yanap weime hepenkum harpam waima rohani ro,om milikYahudi yanap.Omki en om pahmsekim,melayani Yahudi yanap.om waima kebutuhan jasmani enkem.²⁸Omor omfakir,omkiom dahre frasemaiketr tugas om pem meteraikan hap makarap hasil am enero,dah semairarap wai Spanyol amar yapu ahnrimgi. ²⁹Dah yirari omfe dah houfopom ahanro,dah om houfop om waniem bouram berkat Kristus.³⁰Amsekim,dah kefifep ahanro,yahnap-yahnap yeram Tuhan nohom,Yeisi Kristus,pem omor harpy roh,om omor kupmte waspahgi dahpis,waina hapypy Tuhan ahrohm omar dah fakir, ³¹omki dah tekga sepy yanap-yanap omki ine ipopki woi Yudea ro,pem omki pelayanan dah ne yanap pamip maam. ³²Omfakir,dah am fare boup ohaiyare maam,toufeitr ahnro,om frare Ar ahm ,hepenkum ohoiyare matanam,waspahgi raam om ahan pis.³³Pe inai yasap,Ar ahan ipopki ahanro waspahgi.Amin.

Chapter 16

¹Dahre haimop ahan ro Febe, ahain wasino nohm em amari doh pahmo frare jemaat wai kengkrea ro. ²Heiri ah min om sahmipan Ar Aham ro naimapki yanap -yanap pamipmaam, omki yirahpsepy omoro yasap-yasap akin om tanse rare yap om, warohm anam omor hapy yirahp sepy yap yanap biap pem amar pahan sekim waroh kap nahnem ro. ³Harpa ameper nehnein om Priskila ro pem Akwila ro, yahnep-yahnep waspahgi pelayanan dah pis am Yeisi Kristus ahrki, ⁴ine am dah pahmoh ohona ine eper enemoup, pem pahanseki waspahgi pe ini waspahgi jemaat Yahudi ro. ⁵Fenin eper nahnem om omor jemaat om wou enkemro, fenim pahmsekim eper am Epenetus ahro, epeahm yap tanam, om amar yurarahhmroh, wai Asia om terima farkum Kristus. ⁶Eper omoro marihro om weime farkum karya kakup om ahan fakir. ⁷Eper am amar Andronikus ahro, pem Yunias ahro, yahnep-yahnep pahmo nahnem, omki pahmsekim waspahgi buue woukap omki waspahgi saptarimim rasul-rasul, om omki pahmseki weim semhoum waina Kristus tenaski ini dah tenaski. ⁸Eper am amar Ampilatus ro, om dah apeahm tanam, waina Tuhan ahro. ⁹Eper am amar Urbanus ahro, yahnep waspahgi frikepop pelayanan dep waina Kristus ahro, pem amar Stakhis ahro, dah epeahm tanam. ¹⁰Eper am amar Apeles ahro, omfe sahpaeyap om kakupbiokum, uji hapmenkum waina Kristus ahro, fenim pahmsekim eper dah nem om anggota keluarga ro, Aristobulus. ¹¹Fenin eper dahnem am amar Herodian ahro, yahnep yamohm pahmo nahnem, eper moup am amar anggota keluarga Narkisus, om amar waian Tuahan ahro. ¹²Fenin eper nahnem om amar Trifena pem Trifosa, ompe en am wopemki frohmoin waina Tuhan ahrom, pem amar Persis ahro om dahre epeahm, omki om pahmsekim karia kakup waina Tuahn arkom. ¹³Eper pahmsekim amar Rufus ahro, nim am waski kakape yap Tuahan are, pem amar am aoo enemro, om ibuai arkim pem dahnemer. ¹⁴Eper am amar Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermes pem yue yanmafu am waspahgi enepis. ¹⁵Eper am amar Filologus, Filologus pem Yulia, Nereus pem yue enem, omki enero, pem amar Olimp as ahro. ¹⁶Omki pem waspahgi yanap pamipmaam, waspahgi jemaat Kristus anam, heirap per-eper enkem ahanro. ¹⁷Amsekim dah yirahpsepy Ahanro, yahnep-yahnep baitnosam enn om hamsembonki om taru tari am non om pem hoite yap, omki om reite yap roh faruryap omis, omfe ahan hepenkenom om; Wameri birem koseme enn. ¹⁸Pe yanap om paski om, ine melayani Tuhan nohm Yeisi Kristus, pe enem melayani, kaap enkem ohona, pem omki rohmo enkem. Om hapi kakup omki roh muop penkem, en tepae tepy epeahm yanap-yanap om ine hotpy boup tepy. ¹⁹Pe omfakir, ipopki yap ankim waspahgi yirairankim yanap waspahgi. Omor omfakir dah onou enemoup ahan fakir, pem omki dah happyose ahan bijaksana amar enero yanap naimapu amro, pemmaski am amar tanam amro. ²⁰Ar Ahain sumber ein nai ram, omki wayep tupsatne saitanalin. Waina apir amro. Anugrah Yeisi, Tuhan nohm, kakap tepy ahanro. ²¹Timutius yahnep nem, pahma pelayanan dahpis, feep amar eper Anan pem pahmseki Lukius, Yason, pem sopi pater yahnep-yahnep yamohm dah nem. ²²Dah Tertius, am terere pahs am, fepamar aper nahnem, aharo waira Tuhan ahro. ²³Gayus omre yahp yem aim dah rohm, pem amoro waspahgi jemaat, heiyaim eper ahanro. Erastus, anro waspahgi ram! ²⁴(Anugrah Yeisi Kristus, Tuhan dohm, kakar ah anro waspahgi ram! Amin.) ²⁵Amfe am itnepkir haitnte ahan amar injil amrehapsepy pem forh pakum amar Yeisi Kristus fakir, pem am itnepkieraram yap rapkup rerap. Om weime hamaiteaim kapurkapro, wemeki tamsekin om abat enem. ²⁶Pee amsekim, weime fenkim am kitab-kitab ki om nabi-nabi re, omor enem mourap Ar Aham om kekal, omki weime fenkin om yamohm-yamohm ro, om kakapsepy omoro woina ipopki iman yapro, ²⁷Omor pahmo-pahmo ram, Ar Ahain biap happyose om omor Kristus Yeisi ahrki kemuliaan omor omseki-omseki ram pahmo! Amin.

1 Corinthians

Chapter 1

EPER AM PAULUS AHRE

¹Paulus, waski foyapum ama rasul Yeisi Kristus om omor hare Aar ahre, pem Sostenes, yahnep nohm. ²Oma omor yoyim Aar ahm ro ama woi Korintus ro, om omor enn fakir omfe waski fepy om wani Kristus Yeisi ahro, om waski foyahpum om omor yanap pamipmaam Ai rare. ³Itneki waspahki yanap woi waspahki mimiahm om yapsatne na Tuhan nohm Yeisi Kristus ain, ama woi mimi ahm enekemro pem depro, ohoiyare maam om ahnkim pem inn Aii trimap ama Aar ahre Aii nohm pem Tuhan Yeisi Kristus.

PAULUS ENEMOUP AMA AAR AHRO

⁴Dah tam waspahki eper enemoup om Aar nemro om ahn fakir omor frare Aar ahm om waski harpy ahn rohm waina Yeisi Kristus, ⁵Amfe waina waspahki yasap amrohm,ahn waspahki haprare kaya yap waina omro,waniem waspahki-waspahki rokh moup pem waspahki worasum yap, ⁶inepki paski kesaksian ama Kristus weimeki hapmenkum bainte waina ahn ro.⁷Omor om paski om,ahn ine kaksepy waina pahmo harpy yeiru om sahki ahn kakhar fare yap om,Tuhan nohm Yeisi Kristus, ⁸om,pamsekim,baint te ahn omki omor wonaki yap om ahn ine warye py ama taam Tuhan ahm nohm Yeisi Kristus. ⁹Aar ain om naimap,am omre fakir,ahn foyahpy waina persekutuan rap enem ro Kristus Yeisi Tuhan nohm.

TARUSEPY YAP YOIM OMRO

¹⁰Amsekim dah mounip harpy ahn ro yahnap-yahnap omor naa Tuhan nohm Yeisi Kristus omre ahn waspahki fenifiren yasap pahmo omki rapy ine tarusepy ahm ahnkim omro omki om ahn waspahki hepae kouafitn waina happyose kap om itnepki pem waina hapte ahm itnepki. ¹¹Omki,weimeki fenkum dahrohm,ahn fakir yahnap-yahnap nahnem,keluarga Kloe,oma amrohm mounahmte om ahn rohm.¹²Hapyose nahnemaamsekim amar ahm ekahman ohon ohona fare,dah am paulus ahrki,pem dah am Apolos ahrki,"pem dah am Kefas,pem dah am Kristus. ¹³Tahmsekim om Kristus ain tarusepy triprp-triprp tamsekim Paulus ain salib ro taiteaim ahn kim tain? Pem tamsekim ahn apu yaprare waina Paulus ahm kin tain?¹⁴Dah,epen enemoup ama Aar ahro ama dahre ine pahmakin yap rare apu yanap tiep pamakin ahnkim om.Omor enem Kristus pem Gayus, ¹⁵Omki omrohm ine pahmakin tiep fare ama ahn waaski yap rare apu naina nahnem ro. ¹⁶Dah pahmsekim yaprare apu pahmo wou Stefanus ahn,wohpemki yap om,dah yirari ine tamsekin dahre yap rare yap yanap pemeryap.¹⁷Om fakir,Kristus ine kaaumari dah am apu yaprare fakir,pe enem omor raan harpy injil om kayap,ine naina hikmat ro rokh boup omor salib Kristus ahn ine baitn ma bekepihahm fakir.

OHOITOHM PEM WORASUM AAR AHM

¹⁸Omor,rokh moup ama salib fakir om uuoh om enkem omfe om mamairare,pe omki depfe waski kakaptepy yasap om omor ohoitohm Aar ahm. ¹⁹pe,omor teremremmin,"Dahre am hakam koufop worasum yap naimofu om,pem naimofu yanap yerara om,Dahre om birem koseme fop."²⁰Tamroin om yanap naimofu om?Tamroin ahli Taurat?Tamroin ahli efowefo yap taam am?Ine tain Aar ain baitnakum weimeki uuohm yap emekap bep amrohm? ²¹Ama waina kap frare Aar ahm rohm,bep am amar frare enemki ine daiteyep Aar ain,omki Aar ain,sahpakum omor ohm yapki tan farfur injil om omor kakaptepy faakir yirahpsepy omorohm.²²Yanap-yanap Yahudi yap om en fare keii fopo yap fakir pem Yunani yanap hikmat yap hah. ²³Pe omki,depre dep ke fafur Kristus ain wa salib ro taiteain,am amar Yahudi yanap fakir pahmo houa yaruae yap,pem om ine ama Yahudi yanap fakir om amar ouhm ram.²⁴Om fakir,om enn om waski fohyapy,wayep Yahudi yanap pem Yunani yanap,Kristus amar ohoitohm kakup Aar ahm pem worasum kap Aar ahm. ²⁵Amfe ouhom om ama Aar ahre om enem naimofu yap ama yanpere omis.²⁶Sahpae frim woohm ahnkim omfe ahn waski foyahpy om,yahnap-yahnap ine biap omfe naimafu om,ama enem daging rohm,ine biap omfe om ohoitohm kakup,ine biap omfe om sahsisi yap om, ²⁷pe,Aar ahre weim kahfum amfe am ouhou bep amkayap om omre haprare pipari yap tana pahmo kakup omro.²⁸Pem,Ar ain hepy om omfe ine sahpaep bep amro pem sahparpram yeina,omki omor yasap-yasap om yeram mam om. ²⁹Omki,omor yanap-yanap akin ine hepy wamnom yap sahmipam Aar ahmro.³⁰Om omre fakir,ahn wain Yeisi Kristus ahnrohm,am omor dep boup sasharpy yap happyose ki,yeram yapro,pamipma yap,pem fepos koseme yap Aar ahre, ³¹omor om paski om takimen warohm enkem takimen waina Tuhan ahro."

Chapter 2

YIRAHPESEPE OM KONOM ENEM AAR AHRO

¹Pem,omki dah sepy ahnro,yanap-yanap dah ine inima.Om harim romoup omki pem harpy kapkup borop omki ahn ro. ²Pe,Omki dahre kahfep om ine yirari bekem bekeme o ahn rohm om pemer om Kristus Yeisi ain fakir,ya om omor om fakir taite aim salib ro.³Dah wasaphki ahnpis waina biap ma yaprohm,waina too yaprohm,pem torouru yapro. ⁴Rokh moup nahnen pem ram moup heyahm nahnem ine om waina Roh sefare yapro omre yeram yap,pe enem frare ram Roh pem ohoitohm Aar ahre, ⁵omki iman ahnkim ine konom yap ama hikmat yanpe omrohm omki omor ohoitohm Aar Ahm ro.

AAR AHN FOHRPY EMEAHM ENEM OMOR ROH KI

⁶Dep fare eneahm enem omor enerohm orame,pe om ine hikmat zaman am pem enem penguasa zaman amar omfe haram koukeitn, ⁷ommor fakir om dep fare frare Aar ahm waina kapur kapro,frare om sapu gi,Aar ahre hampakum,omfe Aar ahre hapmafeitn om yupro zaman am ohoiyare mam nohm.⁸Ine ram naimyo naimyo bep amrohm sahpaie ine pe om fakir omki om enn weimeki yiriaim en ine Tuhan pamip maam om. ⁹Omki omor teremremin,bekeme om sahm am sahpy mam,pe ripaam,ine pahamakin yirari,pem ine pamakin hapyoisekap yanpe ohmro,waspahki om Aar ahre weimeki baitna tepakum om enkem omor epeahm omrohm."¹⁰Omki,Aar ain weime fohmum yasap-yasap am deprom am Roh ki amar Roh omre sapae arki warki waspahki yasap pahmsekim waina Aar ahro. ¹¹Omki om,mein om amrohm yanap om yirari yasap-yasap ama yanap pemki pemin yanap roh ohm am omor waina omro?pahmsekim ine amohm yanap pahamakin yirari yasap-yasap Aar ahre om,pem omki Roh Ar ahm ki.¹²Amsekim,dep weime herenkumni ine rohkep amkayap omor enem roh om Aar ahre,omki dep yirari yasap-yasap ama waspahki anugrahan haprare yap om Aar ahre deprom. ¹³Yasap-yasap pahmsekim dep fareyap am,ine naima rok moup ama waski fohrpy yap hapyoise kap yanap omki,om enem waski fohrpy yap Roh re pem haprakisahpy yasap-yasap om rohani ki pem omor rohani yapki.¹⁴Omki,yanpe am rohani maam ine hepy yasap-yasap am wankina Roh Aar ahmki om amar yasap-yasap om enem ouhom yap paskir enn,om ine en yirari ama yasap-yasaap om omor nilai haprare fakir rohani ki. ¹⁵Yanap ama rohani ki om amar waspahki yap,pe om ohona ekamre nilai haprare ine brein-brein enere. ¹⁶Omki,men om yirari hapyoise Tuhan ahn omki enere mounip harpy omro?Omki dep hepeki rapy hapyoise kap Kristus ahm.

Chapter 3

INE YO TRIMOPU WANIE JEMAAT KAP

¹Om fakir,yanap-yanap,dah ine fare ro ahn rohm ama enero yanap om rohani yap,om paski om omor yanap bep am kayap(Duniawi)yap,ya om omor paski om bauteip waina Kristus ahro. ²Dahre harpy yap reem ahn rohm yori fakir,ine yinima yap,omor ahn ine itnepki. ³Ama ahn waam bep amro.Om fakir,amfe amrohm rapy om harim epeahkap,pem heinain boup amfe ahnkim am,ine tain ahn baira mimi bep amrohm om ama mimi enem yanapram ki? ⁴Om fakir,omfe pahmakin yanap fare dah am amiyakap paulus ahm,pem om pemeryap,dah amiyakap Apolos ahm,ine tain om ahn yanap? ⁵Omki,mein om Apolos ahn?pem meim om Paulus om?hamba-hamba enem,omor fkir ahn yirohsespy om paski omor Tuhan ahre harpakum yanap-yanap akin. ⁶Dahre,Apolos ain sasa,omki Aar ahre sepae yap harpy. ⁷Amar,ama hee yanap om,ine pahmsekim sasa yanap om,aar enem Aar ahre sepae yap om. ⁸Yanap om hee pem om sasa om omor pahmo,pem omki yanap-yanap akin ekamep hepafitn yukakne enkem enkamepre,omor enem frare ekem kgi ekame. ⁹Om fakir,dep am yahnap karya yap Aar ahm;Ahn om amr bep Aar ahm,baitne ahm Aar ahm. ¹⁰Omor enem frare Aar ahmki om waski harpakum dahro,ama ahki nim paski baitma ahm om wamnom.Dahre reptekumni hotap pemeryanap om bait wapkina. ¹¹Omki,ine yanap pamakin repte hotap om pemeryap enem omor omoh weimki timenkum omoh,ya om omor Kristus Yeisi ain. ¹²Omfe amrohm yanap baitma wapkina hotap amro emaski,perak ki,houa-houa kakup omki.Woom tim,jerami, ¹³karya tiep yanap am harmesin om yanap yanap akhin,om yeram amataam omki ekam ohona tamroin tamsekin yasap karya ahm yanap om. ¹⁴Omki om karya yap om weimeki pamakin reteyepy om kakup rapy,om enem haufeitn yukakne yap. ¹⁵Pe omki,karya yap nim om sinma waspahki,om enem too moup hepy maam,ompaski om enem,om ohoharo waspahki kahm tefeitn,pe omki om paski om herusepy arukgi. ¹⁶Yirari ine tain ahn ama ahn amar wouu Aar hn om omor pamipmaam.Pem Roh Aar ahm mimi omro waina ahn ro? ¹⁷Pe omki,amro yanap fapan koseme wouu Aar ahm ro,Aar ain ekam fapan hapri feitn om amar wouu Aar ahm om pamip maam,ya om ahn. ¹⁸Berkap amrohm yanap tepae tepy warohm enem ekamre.Pe amrohm yanap ahnkim omrohm hapyoze enem ama dah naimap ama dep amrohm.Ekamre om ouhm mairare.Omki om hepe fakir naimopu yap om. ¹⁹Omki,frare bep am amar ouhm yap sahmipan Aar ahn ro.Omor amro teremremin omre ekam yahpafeitn yanap naimofu om wanitakimen yap enkem ro," ²⁰pem ura,"Tuhan yirari hapyoze yap yanap naimofu om.Waspahki om bekepih ram. ²¹Om fakir om,berkap yanap pahmakin tiep om ohou gi raam waina yanap ro.Pe waspahki yasap-yasap om konom ahn kim, ²²naimap Paulus ain,Apolos ain pem Kefas ain pem bep am,pem mimi kakup pem hatnepy yap. ²³Pem,ahn amar konom yap Kristus ahm,pem Kristus ain kon yap Aar ahm.

Chapter 4

RAAN HARPY YAP MOUNIP YAP KRISTUS

¹Amsekir,frare yap yanap yapdekeme yap depre ya omor ama hamba-hamba Kristus ahm pem yanap om waski haprare ama yasap kapkup yap Ar ahm. ²Omor ompaskir,yanap-yanap am waski haprare sahpaie naimapu ramki,om enem haprare sahpaie yap ama enn yirahpsepe fakir.³Omki dah am ine naiap omde dah waski kime yaiya haprare om ahnre tain ama pahmo pengadilan yanap ohm.Om fakir dekanahre ohona ine habrare warohm nem ro. ⁴Pe omki,dah ine sahpy bekem bekeme om am warohm nem ohnaro.Om fakir ine yasap omki dah yeram yap ain dahrohms.⁵Om fakir om,berkap haprare yaiya ama Tuhan inima mam.Omre feb dapnoufeit yasap-yasap yee herapy yap om sapu naima isikapro pem omre feifeitn yaspham-yaspahm epeahmrohms.Oki yanap yanap akin om ekamep hefafeitn eper enemoup Ar ahre.⁶Yanap-yanap nahnem,dahre weimeki baite yekefop yasap-yasap am warohm nem ohona pem Apolos ahin omor ahn fakir omki om naina depro,ahn omki daitiepy fakir omki ine kakahp hepy bekeme om ferarepy yap om omki omrohms epahmo pahmakin tiep omorohms takimen nairare pemki pem ro. ⁷Omki,mein om pemeryap-pemeryap are ahn?tamsekim om ahnkim om omfe ine ahn hepy?Pem,omki yeram ahn hepenkenon om,bekem fakin ahn harpenkenon warohms ahnkim omki omor ine hepy yap ahn?⁸Ahn weime haparkum epeahms hasatn rikin ahn weime kaya rim!Ama dep mamki,ahn weime rajai rikim!Dah yerm hapyoise ahn ro yeraramki,weime raja irikum,Omki ahn pahmsekim frare ran harpy waspahki ahn pis. ⁹Om fakir,hapyoise nahnem,om Ar ain weimeki baitn baityoakum dep,rasul yanap hukuman hetnepi yap paski amar dep waspahki haprare yap ahn bepamrohms,pem om malaikat-malaikat pem yanpe ram.¹⁰Dep ouhm ama Kristus fakir py ahan om yeram waina Kristus ahro.Dep ohoitohms py ahn kakup ahn sahsisi yap,py dep henma yap. ¹¹Amar amsekim dep baasi pem ohmsi,pip heinima yap tapir foufar inima yap,waski kerker fohmum yap,pem mimi om bekep tohmki.¹²Dep wohpemkir frohmorip karya am yepkir ohona ro.Py omfe dep buri tanam tanam dep yirahpsepy.Pe omki bep waski hapry siksa yap,dep mimi kakup. ¹³Omki omfe dep waski hopohp/henma,dep fare wikina ama naimapki.Om fakir amsekim om,dep ama amar faap prop ini mayap dep amaro,faap om amar ama waspahki yasap-yasap akin om kayap.¹⁴Dahre trere yap yasap yasap am ine pari Ai rare yap ahn,om eem mounip hapry yap ahn ro,amar ahn enem bepesie am dahnem epeyahms yap tanam. ¹⁵Omor,waspahki om ahn enem sepuluh ribu guru naina Kristus ahro,ahn ine biap ananam,amar naina Yeisi Kristus ahro.Dahr ahn yir ahnkim am ama injil amki. ¹⁶Om fakir,dahre birems koseme ahn,amar yeramai rare yanpe om ipopki frare yap nemro!¹⁷Omor om fakir,dahre weime kaumair arkumni ahro Timotius,raap nahnem dahre epeahms yap tanam.Pem om itnepki yeram setia naina Tuhan ahro.Omre hapyoise farufeitn ahn fakir ama hamin dahnem fakir naina Kristus Ahro,om omor dahre harpa tohmarap pm paski tamro tamro,ama naina jemat-jemat akin. ¹⁸Brein-brein om ama hane om takimenae rare om,om paski om dah ine am inima uraro ahn rohms.¹⁹Om fakir,dah am wayep inima pahram ahnrohms,omfe Tuhan ain boup rose om,pem dah om yirari eine amo pahmo rokh moup yanptapki men om,pem wahmsekim ohoitohms enkem. ²⁰Omki,Aar ahm Kerajaan ini naina rokh moup ro,Enem om naina kuasa ro. ²¹Bekeme om ahn woh sisi frare om?Yamsekin ini maetaim anhnrohms om ama sakir hamekin yain ama eme harpy rokh ohoiyare mamki?

Chapter 5

YAPSANONE PAPIS DEIYA TOTIM TIRAPSE YANAP OMRO WANIEKAP FIRKUM

¹Peh omki paspahgi yiraitariam ahkan papis,deiya ankim om,wah firikum,om papis deiya yapuh-yapuh arki warki pem om eine ompah farare ankoh firen onop/doh aiyamom ahkan hepeh firen. ²Umki ahkan tamiken!ahkan epeahm eine hape yose eine yanap am ompah farkare om anki wanki kaumari anki?³Peh wanki epeahm kap ankimi yirapmam,peh yirapsepe dak ai aki dak bukeh yapnase yanap om. ⁴Dak ai Yeisi ai oitom enemki,akhan kakteh umki dak ankis waspahgi omro,rapeh nah outom ai Yeisi amki, ⁵kaumeiren ai yeisi,are akhan yekap yokor tirimap enemki posap sepe fakir woh ai yeisi aro biraite,faki taam Ar am somoken om.⁶Takimen om tanam,akhan yirari eine tein yapsane tein ferare tain tuski ferare/hapre om biap/tapurai rare. ⁷Tanam,weimeki yapsane om akhan waspaki fepe tanam,om koseme amsekim ferare yap wamyap,peh ai Yeisi ain om yir dokomai ain fakir. ⁸Om faki waspa dep eisepe yape tapur am ferari fakir,eine ferare tanam weimeki omki,yapsaneki eine bekr-beke ferare tanamki eine,yeramram ki ferare fakir.⁹Dak amseki akhan terere waspaki akhan yirapsepe team tanam yanap pemre firpin omro hounia yaap om. ¹⁰Hapeose denem eine yapsane houniya eimon harin am,yapsane yanap tepae yanap yirapsepe how naniro horro,peh ompaski om akhan sepm amki ai Ar are bainakum amki. ¹¹Omki dak,akhan terere farupop/terearupop akhan tirapsepe team jue yan mapu ankim om yapsane houniya yanap omro,tepae yanap ou om yori yanap henema yanap omki akhan yinima enepis team yanap ompaski om. ¹²Peh bekem apin rohk danem en yap arupop om?Bekem fakin om akhan en yapamre heinainki en om yirapsepe ai aro yanap Yeisi,am? ¹³Omki ai Ar are ekam farukein wonaki naimap tanam om,yirapsepe mam wair ro om kaumairan yanap tanam om anoro wah pariam inima yanap om.

Chapter 6

BUKE YAPE KEKEH FEVAYAM YANAP YIRAHPSSEPE FIRKUM OMORO

¹Waniem yiraahpsepe yanap akhan pemis bekem omki wopemki tein aipan yirahpsepe yanap omro? ²Bekem omki akhan yirari eine tein yirapsepe yanapre firikin om rok farupae,buke yapenkim om,eimom beep septeakum Am?Peh are tein beep eimom am anre firkein tein,akhan wayap tein rok teperea om waiyap tein ferasepe? ³Bekem akhan yirari eine tein dep wonaki om ai Ar are yap homaid yoyim enem omoro firkin yape omki fenkin ak weime honkim om naimap tein ram foromarkim taam-taam waspahgi om.⁴Peh akhan yapsene ankim om tepereram/tuski om pasi om bekem fakin akhan jojim yirahpsepe mam yanap omoro hamsem deperen? ⁵Dak an rok anoro faream akhan bekem fakin pirari mam,omki om akhan yoyim ankim eine tein rok tasi bainma mam yoyim ankimmis? ⁶Bekem fakim anpis yoyim ankimmis om rok yosia bainose mam woh yirapsepe mam yanap rok hamsemdoren!⁷Om paski om omor tanam ekaman baina meren yapsane om,bekem fakin akhan,tasih tir itaire rape mam?Bekem fakin akhan tiritemam,om ai are kam tekein Ar aremam? ⁸Om paski om,tanam om ekamanrok tasih hepaose mam hape omseki om tanamme mam akhan ekaman rok rotemam tasih baidma mam yoyim ankimmis. ⁹Bekem akhan bah yiraihomoiren yanap yirahpsepe mimiam yapuh pamipmam ai Ar are bainakum?akhan koparapnima firikire wonaki yanap honeiya yanap om yanap yirahpsepe woh.Naniro horro yanap om yanap ampasi om aru bapan. ¹⁰Yanap yirahpsepe woh duki yanap om okom tanam ou om yori yanap om,henma yanap om,tepae yanam om wonaki yapu temimi eine pamipmam yapu ai Ar are bainakum omoro,Ai Ar am yapu om. ¹¹Taam tamsekin akhan pasim enerpa peh akhan yirahpsepe yanap epeam akin feprikim outum nah Yeisi amki Ai Ar amki epeam dokom am.

TOHO FIRIM HOUNEYAMKI

¹²Yasap waspahki om ferare hape yose mam,peh waspahki om naimap eine pem om taname pem om naimap peh yasep tanam om dak omsi eine tanam ro yirapnima naimap omok yirapnima tanam om koseme. ¹³Kaap om jinimayap jinima om kaap yaap peh omki wonaki,Ai Ar ekam baidmanim omere hepekein merairikin wonaki tousi yasapam narom am houneya yaap eine warokom am Ai Ar am umki ai ain enem warohm am¹⁴Ar ain om Yeisi ain beitemu deporo depkekaptepe fakir dep hamin naimapro sepeh fakir. ¹⁵Akhan yirari eine tein bekem fakin akhan yirari mam warokom am Yeisi am?Yohk warokom ankim om harapop tein woh houneya papis deia yanap rok?Umki akhan warom yes pamoak rare fakir om pa eine!¹⁶Bekem peh akhan yirari eine tein yanap woh keke yaap warom houneya rok om,om tepeh einoneki eine?Peh yanap tousi om yes pahmo Ai rareh." ¹⁷Umki om yanap wohi Yeisi aroh yirahpsepe yanp woh Yeisi apis keke yaap om,om tekasepe eino neki eine.¹⁸Tho firim wanki houneya yasepki yapsanone tamore banonei om,om woh wairki bainonein yanap ompaski om houneya yapsane warohm enem wiana.¹⁹Akhan yirari eine tein warokom anam om wou ai Yeisi am ope warokom ankim om akhan hepe wapi Ar aki,umki warokom om eine onna anam? ²⁰Akhan waspahki femakum,yukakene farkum peh om fakir okou fenim Ai Ar ain warokom anikim om!

Chapter 7

ROK MUNIARPE HOUNEIIYA TEPE FAKIR NIMPIS DOHPIS KEKE YES PAHMO,YAKOM PAHMO RARE FAKIR

¹Amsekim,rokmuniarpe yapsane tanam pemeryap-pemeryap om.Andro tereyap dakaro om.Bapurep anfakir wasieprok bar mam eine. ²Peh omor houneiya om bapurep yoh omoro fakir yoh bapurep om onop hepeh onop ankim onnasepeh.Pakim onop om yoh nim hepe onna. Yoh om rok yirari onnopro ferare,paskim ompaski onnop om,rok yirari yoh rok ferare. Onnom om oitom enem onna,eine,yoh paskim oitom enekem onna eine.³Yoh om rok yirari onnopro ferare,paskim ompaski onnop om,rok yirari yoh rok ferare. ⁴Onnom om oitom enem onna,eine,yoh paskim oitom enekem onna eine.⁵Akhan nimpis dohpis akhan yirap mam eina weina kirare eine rok tasi hapte eina weina umki kirare hapeyape wapina ai tapur omoro fare yaap om,umki hapeyape fotemeki wapam umki aura,hoor tapur om om depero habkam tepetho.Warokom dokom autom eine fakir. ⁶Dak am rok fep am hamin bainotepe,hamin tanotepe fakir fep,eine dakare akhan eisomere daro,daro yirap somore are fakir eine. ⁷Dak rok fep am akhan waspa dakar pasi tepe,fakir warom nem pasi rare fakir,umki yanap waspahki om outum enem ona-ona Ai Ar are rok boup enem warokap enem,anikim ona.Ar are harpakum om akhan ona dak ona.⁸Yanap yoh onop warokom enekem pamoro kekemam om,pem yoh onop eneke hanepe yaap om ona nima yanap om,dak anaro rok foh tepe waspahki dak pasi tepe fakir. ⁹Omki om warokom enekem om yosia kekar eine ompaski en warom enekem keke yoh pis onoppis yes pamok yakom pamorare fakir warokom hete mam omse inima om woh tanam ro yepetho papis houneiya rok ferare tho.¹⁰Yoh onop warokom keke yes pahmo yakom pahmo rare am andro fare fep an (om dakare eine om raan Ai arn Ar am),doh ak nim anam temeki onna rapetein sepeh eine, ¹¹(Doh aka nim anam temeki weime sepeh om,aka bekeip inima eine aka nim anam wam nim parah hapeh,eine rapeh om aka rok yosia baineki nim anam onna tepeh eine doh om.¹²Akharok rokmuni arpe biap arupen tein biap feipom om(dak Ai Ar Ain tein ai Yeisi Ain eine)mein jue yanmapu ankim doh ankim Ai aro yirahpsepe mam,umki doh om aroh/aka hamimap om,om tepeh eine om. ¹³Pasim om pasire,doh om nim ene rape om yirahpsepe mam Ai Ar ahro mam rape om nim om woh temeki tein tepeh temre hanimre. ¹⁴Nim anam om yirahpsepe mam pereh ai tapurare ekam epeahm enem tanam-tanam anam om Ai Ar are bain nose pen reah,umki aiapis tanam om bepesiare.¹⁵Umki yirahpsepe mam yanap om woh ai arok om ripap kakup yanap om pesam nour re/amore ekam woh yapsane kap rok,yasap ampasi om jue yanmapu om.pamoro keke einere peh ai Ar ein ekam kememin kemakum reh pamok yapu temimi fakir. ¹⁶Dok aka tampsy yirari tein re nim anam om yirahpsepe Ai Ar arok?Pasim nim aka yirari tein re doh anam om Ai Ar Arok yirahpsemam om.

ANDNA WANDNA HEI PASUH RARE EINE OMSEKI RAPEH,AI AR ARE FOYAREN FAKIR

¹⁷Omor omse rapeh hei pasuh Ai rare eine peh bekem fakin,omor Ai Ar Are weime ekam yataitemum,yapte arkum fakir,yanap waspahki,dak omfakir rok andro forpeh waspahki omse yirap nima,hei pasurareh eine peh,akhan dep yirahpsemam fakir Ar ekam reh. ¹⁸Bekem ramren tein rein tein raptein yoh bapurep ompaski,om Ai Ar Are foyapeh yanap om,foyapakum om neim kakene kosam yanap om?Memai rare einere yanap om paski om,umki foyapakum teinre neim kakene team nor reh. ¹⁹Neim kakene ama yanap pis nem kakene,yanap pis om rok rapeh einere om waspahki om yanap Ai Ar Am enem yirahpsepe Ar Ahro.²⁰Yanap waspahki enem omseki mimi yapuh temimi naimap pah,ekam Ai Ar Are weime ratetep arkum fakir. ²¹Bekem akhan wohposap homorkum tein reh Ai Ar Are foyapeh mamki weimeki om?Akhan epeahm tanam teamre rok,om yasap om akhan waspahki kamtemum re Ai Are taam om dokmre yirahpsepe yaam Ai Aro. ²²Yirahpsepe mam yanap re ai are foyapakum om yanap om ai am reh peh en yirahpsemsamai fakir yirahpsepe yanap om pasimreh yanap ai am yanap Yeisi am aidn reh. ²³Akhan kamtemum re yes enem ai Yeisi amki Akhan oura aid,yanap yapsane omoro yirapnima eine. ²⁴Yakanap jue yanmapu akhan dep waspahki heitoh rare eine akhan dep waspahki Ai Ar apis mimi peh ekamre kamtemum fakir woh yapsandne kapki wonaki ekam foyapkein mumki taam enem om.

ROK MINUARPEH YOHPIS ONOPPIS WAROM KEEKAMAM YANAP BEKEIP ONOP HEPEH EINE PASIM BEKEIP YOH HEPE EINE

²⁵Amsekim,ramren warokom kekemam pasi yes pahmo yakom pahmo nim ap doh ap akhan dak rok boup wapkina Ai Ar are koseme eine umki om dak epeahm kap nanemki,Ai Ar ferare enem naimap sarap fakir dakaro

dak ai aro omfa yirasem oir. ²⁶Dak umki sarap am waspahki ferare am naimap fakir dak bekem-bekeme mam mimi om woukap danem om dak nem om omseki mimi hapose pemeryap-pemeryap eine. ²⁷Akhan omki om nim ak warokom anam om doh anamro tein-tein dutom waspahki om?Omseki eine om ekaman reh,haptetoh nim apis doh apis eina weina kirare yes pahmo warok pahmo ai rare fakir kakup omse mimi aka umki om warohm anam om keke eine tein doh anpis?Nim ak doh hak tem oura. ²⁸Akhan warok ankim keke nim ap doh ap akhan yapsane eine re omki wam raub ak warom anam pasim keke om ak pasim yapsane eine reh,warokom ankim yoh pis onop pis pamoh yakom Ai ripen umki ekaman tumsaiapiren tanam-tanam enem om peh akhan umki andna wandna eine yosia mimi peh omor ai ekamre kemein fakir. ²⁹Yue yanmapuh nem nem rok boup fep am omor Ai Ar ekem sepeh yirapfaio fakir.Yohmop tam amki weina roh om berein onop enkem rapeh om yapuh temimi naimap mimi Ar ap warap eine. ³⁰Min amsekim deer yanap om wonaki der mam aki rikin mein amseki epe am tanam yanap om tein epeahm or yanap om wonaki om tepenkim epeahm okou firirkin wonaki om, ³¹yanap rok om yirari mam om firkin om taroam-taroam am firkin om yirari mam yanap raam Ai Ar am om bekeip kopairapnima yanap,yanap ompakski om wonaki tam enem houkein omki sarmakein. ³²Dak hapyose tein epeahm kap nem om akhan epeahm orki tepeh fakir.Epeahm or om tepeh fakir yanap worokom kekemam yes pahmo yakom pahmo Ai ar rare mam,om rok boup Ai am yirari tampasih Ai Ar ain yirari mam tampasi yirapsepeh mam. ³³Yanap,yoh onop waro keke yes pahmo yakom pamoh Ai rare yanap om bekem fakinre akhan kopairap nima woh tanam yasep rok nim ak doh anam om mamki rok yirahpsepeh, ³⁴omki sepae anona wanona,raub om warom keke mam yes pahmo yakum pahmo mam Ai rare om omki epeahm enem om fepe mam yirahpsepe Ai Aro rape mam doh om rok boup Ai am yirahpsepe mam om epeahm warom enem ombekkeip kopairap nima yoh/nim enemro yirari mam. ³⁵Dak rok feep am andro warokom anim fakir/anam fakir eine dak tapae sepau kakte tein pasima bainma aka fakir rok nem am akhan yirari umki Ai rok yirahpsepe fakir hapyose epeahm pemeryap-pemeryap eine,yosia yirapnima fakir rok boup AiYeisi am rok. ³⁶Mein yir ein onou tein rok am forpenkum raup omoro raup om doramai and fakir om pasi ain fakir peh bekeme-bekeme om ekamre bekem farare om.Om yapsane eine reh peh omki om paramore nim hepeh keke yes pamoh yakom pamoh Ai Rare fakir. ³⁷Omki epeahm pamokhete omki yirapsepeh woh Ai Aro om epeahm naimapki yosia ram epeahm harimki eine ekamre hamtairek ona eine yes pamoh yakom pamoh Ai rare yapom ekam yosia ram rok hapte omki baitepe nim rok yes pamoh yakom pamoh Ai rare fakir naimapki. ³⁸Raup om nim hepe,yes pahmo yakom pamoh Ai keke nim rok baitepe umki raup om naimap ferare omki nim om toh Ai rare om raup om hepe mam tepe om peh raup om ferare enem naimap. ³⁹Doh aka nim anam mis kemenkim yes pahmo yakom pahmo Ai arkim/rikim om,nim anam handnepeh om,om doh aka wayap oura nim hak aka nim tamin epeahm mein sih om,peh nim om yeram-yeram Ai Ar aro yirahpsepe nim . ⁴⁰Peh rokap nanem om sarap om pasim oitom Ai Ar omki sarap om dakare dak om pasim oitom Ai

Chapter 8

YINIMA NANI HOOR ROH HOTEPE YAP OM

¹Amsekim yakom-yakom woh nani yoh hoor roh hotepe yap om,dep yirari waspahki o takimen peh omki dep yeru hapre om tepe eine. ²Yanap om yirari waspahki om peh yirari mam pah terein yeram yesep om naimap om tamin tanam om tamin are mam. ³Mein yanap om rok boup Ai Ar am yirari nim doh nim doh om seremin Ai Ar ain.⁴Om yinima yaap fakir yakom-yakom om nani roh hoor hotepe nima yaap om,dep yirari nani yoh hoor yoh eine beep harin septe arkum am.Omki pemeryap-pemeryap ene,Ai.Ai Ar pamoram omor ekam baidma nim,pamoram omor. ⁵Omfakir andre ai dom tein Ar dom remin depero kakap tepe nim dom are yaap om tepae Ar dom pamok ram ekam bainma nim yanap yirahpsepe mam yanap re Ar biapai arkum. ⁶Dak ak om ai pamoram dep om biap-biap eine omor pamoram Ai Ar yir dokom bekeme-bekeme ekam re waspahgi kekaktepeh dep rap yapu temimi firip om ekamar fakir peh ekam baidnakum fakir omor enem pahmoram Ar ain Ai dokom pem ai dokom Yeisi ain Yeisi ai fakir bekem-bekem om waspahgi om pemeryap-pemeryap ekam fakir.⁷Om paski fakir yanap waspahgi eine roh yirari pere yanap ok pemeryap om yirahpsepe nani ro pem hor roh weimeki om kayap om amse apin om yinma om harpe hotepe nani roh hor roh,peh om paski om yanapom epeahm enekem kakup eine yirahpsepe ai aro.⁸Yinima om yirap mam ai aind depki woh Ar aro,om dep om tanam ai rare eine yinima mam otome tein yinima mam otome tein yinima sepeh om pasim waspahki om ekam enem ai Ar am fakir. ⁹Peh hapyose ferare oitomam fakir epeahm or aki rare eine dak oitom mam otome waspahgi om ekam ai Ar am peh yeptepe eine ai ain. ¹⁰Yanap berein akhan saiyapin om warokom anam pemeryap-pemeryap pash raupein,om warokom anam outom eine epeahm anamki hamtar ferare eine akhan automam fakir warohm anam om fakir tamoro yanap pem peh hotepe yap yinima woh hoor ro tein nani roh tein?¹¹Omki epeahm kap tein hapte anamki yanap mein outomam nim om yue yanmapu anam Yeisi am nahdnou faki. ¹²Omki yapsane anamki yue yanmapu anam om yirahpsepe nim om epeahm anam partetepe aka outomam me fakir omki aka yapsandnero yepe fakir, ¹³Omki om hapiri yue yanmapu anampis ripapsepe nim umis biraite dak yakom hapiri eine dak yapuh temimi bikarap om dak tanam ai tein hope hapiri tein omor ferare toh.

TEIMA YOH RO HARPAKUM

¹Ine ar dak yepetepe ap nim? Ine ar dak teymanim am? Ine ar dak Yeisi ,om seape,Tuhan noom? ²Dak yanpe pengiraar om teyma nim ine,fareyap ine dak teymayap anam,pre anarar meterai teyma Tuhan agi?³Amar ar kakap tepe yap naanem en ro om,omki raar dak saapae om. ⁴An dep pre hapre yap ineh,hapri yori yap? ⁵Dep eine tainap harpe yap om,omki doh nim ororr iman ai yap frare,teima-teima yoh rare pem om,yahnap-yahnap Tuhan omki om Kefas? ⁶Amsekim,om paski nar Barnabar,peh dak ine ramaer harpe yap om mimi mam roh?⁷Brein ipopki fid om tentara yukakne enemki?Brein anggur weyfind pre omki weyam he mam omsem omroh fre hapri maam?Omki brein yinm wagum yap hanain maam omki,yori ine erem enem? ⁸Omsekim dak feep am,fare frare yap-frare yap am yanap yap aar,ine Hukum Taurat?⁹Peh omse termakum Hukum Musa am roh,am omse team hapose lembu om mengirik gandum!"Omin tain lembu sedang om arah yirapsepe? ¹⁰Tamsekin om,om paski pein tain depro?Yoh omseki fein ar deper ar hal om termemim preh tamaom tanma pruer karap mengirik om dalam (pengharapan omor Ar)mimi am hepe yap. ¹¹Omki deep weip,we am rohani wani an roh tam paski wapemki rame omki deep om heh roh-roh harpe yap anki yap?¹²Yanpe pem om pamseki hepe yap, an roh wani ine ram deep hak ram yap?omseki rar omseki om deep frare ram ine hak om.Omki om deep yirahpsepe ram waspahgi om,yoroh dep om tagiterape ine raam Kristus om. ¹³Opeh am yirari ine tain enre firpi trere yap,hal-hal pamip mam om,harpiyap waou arah amgi omor Ar?Peh eneh rar wah mimiaga ram roh hepapid bahagia yap kurban persembahan an om? ¹⁴Ompasgi rar Tuhan roh monip ran harpe yap om injil yapu temimi yap injil omgi.¹⁵Omgi rar dak ine ramear hepe pamagin harpe-harpe yap om amgi.Peh dak trere yap hal-hal amgi,ompasgi om fagir om daaroh.Peh omsegim om dak hadnepe omge yan pegi meniadakan kebanggaan nem. ¹⁶Om daagi rare raan injil om,om daak agirose pare ine,ouram yap,prefrare yap om wapgina tom reh nem om.Dak celaka,pre dak raan injil harpe maam om.¹⁷Peh dak teima he raan ompasgi frare nem ona,aku,dak yukakne yap omgi am frare yap nem ine,am amarak tugas heirein fagir daaro. ¹⁸Peh omsegi,begem yukakne yap nem,upa nem amar rar ran forpe feigar ap omgi,dak wayep re,ran forpe yukakne mam om omgi ine menyalah gunaken yukakne yap nem,ran omre.¹⁹Ompasgi omrrar dak bebas yanap waspapi dak warom nem ona ram pasgi hamba yanap waspapi pasgi omgi dak foyap rare biyap om omgi. ²⁰Om Yahudi yanap,dak pamsegi Yahudi yanap omgi dak ipopgi Hukum Taurat omro,wani omsegi rar dak none Hukum Taurat ro wani omgi dak rar foyap rare en wani Hukum Taurat roh.²¹Omor en Hukum Taurat mam om,daar rar Hukum Taurat omor wani Hukum Ar Amm omo pahmo,pre wanirar Hukum Yeisi,omgi rar daa yepe wainaro,omgi rar Hukum Taurat mam om. ²²Om rar oytoma yap om,dak oitoma yap omgirar waspapi om ynap waspapi om omgirar,dak waspapi om yaprare. ²³Dak far karaap Ar AAm,ran harpegi,omgi dak mimiam hepe omro wani.²⁴Yirari ine tain an,en younem fidn,pre omgi pamo om haukeid yukakne?Pre younem ram frare Ar aan om hepe fagir! ²⁵Waspapi om younem om hapregi sepe warogap enem waspapi om en find omorar mahkota hepe fagir fana omgi,ompasgi om deep niamap yap. ²⁶Pre omgi,dak tesepe ine om yeramyap mamgi dak meninju ine, enere om meninju yap namu. ²⁷Ompasgi dak melati warem nem wopemgi ram hekumegi,omgi dak ran harpe frotem hamegi yanpepemro,dekana dak kaumari ine.

Chapter 10

YAPSADNE YAP ISRAEL

¹Dak tooh an yah fare ine yanap-yanap yaotarep, waspahgi am eymom yeniem roh omki bapan gi semnor. ²En waspahgi Baptis Musa aro-aro, ey mom roh wani bapan, gi sepe. ³En waspahgi harpi yinma rohani om waspahgi. ⁴Waspahgi om yori-yoriam rohani pahmo omorar. Pre en yori houagi om rohani ipopgi waspahgi en, omki Kristus aro. ⁵Omsekirar, arah sapae ine waspahgi yap om enro wani, en wase ar wey sih roh. ⁶Amsekirar hal-hal am prare, fopo depro omki dep omki yanpe woh sisi yapsadne yap tamsegi pasgin en woruru omroh. ⁷Omro brop eper ompasgi preom om engi ampasgi termagum, wae mingid hapriam om yori omki repe omki mamon. ⁸Deep, frare ine houm fromoid ompasgi prem fromoid ompasgi omki 23 ribu yanap hadnepe tam-tam. ⁹Deep am foposape ine Tuhan Aro, enero ompasgi frare pamseki fofosape mamai rare fagir yogor-yogor. ¹⁰Om pamseki agirose-agirose om paski En agirose-agirose om wase fagir malaikat omre hadnepe. ¹¹Hal-hal frare enroh om pasgi fopoyap tormenkum, yuram farsape depro, akhir zaman omroh houkeidn omki. ¹²Om pasgi omsegirar yanap haa pasgi, omki warohm enem rape yoro omki yoro ram raap dopeme toh! ¹³Sapae yap ine firei om anro fargum om yanap, gi, om pre Arah om pamipmam, peh om sam temegi rape ine an, omsegi rape yap omorar Frare yap an gim roh. Omgi waspahgi sapae yap roh, om pamsegi hamin anam taekid yap sepe yap, omgi an hepegiren agaman re. ¹⁴Omgi omoror yanap-yanap yirap sembeir warerim ar warom ankim borep eper yap gi. ¹⁵Dak roh boup fep ampaski yanpe-yanpe roh yirapsepe ram, hosa[fe frim bekem om dare feep. ¹⁶Cawan berkat om ine deep om sukuri om omorar kekeyap yes omro yes Kristus agi? Om roti gi ine dep yirapsepe om kekeram warom Yeisi agi? ¹⁷Peh omrar roti pahmo pem om biyap om am omorar warom pamo, pre deep om waspahgi warom roti omgi. ¹⁸Saiyam aaaaaaar yanap-yanap Israel om, enre om hapri ine persembahan kekpeyap wan gi altar gi? ¹⁹Peh om dak bekem fagin feeep yinma bekem om persembahan harpe berhala-berhala omro, raman omorar? Omintaim berhala om waspahgi? ²⁰Ine dak peh om arorar, anro waspahgi wae-wae pem harpe enkem harperam omorar roh-roh yua yap an ine tain arah aro. Pem dak foe om an keke memeagar roh-roh amro. ²¹Am yori team sopo amroh om Tuhan am pem sopo omro roh-roh enkem, an ine arukeid yoyim Tuhan am omgi jamuan roh-roh yua yap. ²²Am pasgi bekem om yapte yap kirki am Tuhan am omsegi kakupe tain om pasgi.

YAPU TOMIMI YAP OM OUH ARAH ARO

²³Waspahgi om frare ine peh waspahgi om naimap ine pem om waspahgi frare peh waspahgi om yeram yap ine. ²⁴Team ar pahmo am yeram yap haa am om warohm an, gimo peh omgi frare yap yanpe om. ²⁵Hopenim Ar yinma pasar roh sasafid om saprare maam wangi epeahm andim roh. ²⁶Peh bep waniem am frare yap enem omoroh waspahgi om, ay Arah am. ²⁷Yanpe brein om yirahpsepe pe maam yeap saiayam ak pem an, psam Ar aan hopenim Ar bekem om omoroh teo tep rim om anre ram en om samam omsegi hapri om epeahm gi, angimigi. ²⁸Omseki om fenin yanpe aroh yinma am hotpam persembahan roh waro borop eper yap an hapri ine, yanpe anro fenimin om, omor epeahm an gimigi. ²⁹Hapeose kap nemgi mome hapte epeahmgi, angimigi ona pre hapeose kap yanpe omki. Bekem fagin bebas nem forpe epeahm yanpe omki? ³⁰Omki dak hepa karap yoyim nem ucapan syukur begem fagin dak yapsadne yap yinma yap om wapgi dak eper feep? ³¹Omsekim om ompaski hopenipron pem yori, begem om waspahgi peh frikiren, frim Ar waspahgi om begem fagin omorar oytom Arah, am. ³²Yanpe ine frare tersandung, omgi Yahudi yoh, Yunani yoh pem om yoyim Arah am. ³³Om pasgi dak waspahgi bekem-bekem om epyam hepe yap yanap waspahgi haa maam nanemo pamo ine, peh om yanap waspahgi, omki en yirapsepe fagir.

Chapter 11

FRARE OYTOM RAM

¹Omgi brein yanap-yanap iypopgi om frare yap nem,omki dak pamsegi Yeisi Aroh. ²Amsegi dak am epere an pam segiyiran daa roh, om waspahgi om omgi yaramren yakmam-yakmam yap omor rar fenkumar daaroh. ³Om dak an sih yiryam Ar bapurep-bapurep roh pem om Yeisi Aroh omorar Arah. ⁴Om bapurep-bapurep hapeape fenmin omgi bernubuat tomgi om kapiran epeahm mam omroh. ⁵Om omgi wasipep waspahgi om happyape pem yakmam yap omgi hee ine tom enkem pem hee ine,henma tom omroh boup omor pasgi ompasgi tom enkem riri mam. ⁶Pre omgi wsiprp yanap inei menudungi tom enen omgi om rar en om kakne waspahgi tomoub,om. ⁷Yoo bapurep ine berkap sousu tohm enkem ama omor fopoyap pem pamipmaam Aar ahm.Omor omki,wasipep om pamipmaam yoo bapurep ohm. ⁸Yoo bapurep om ine om wasipep ki,pe omki wasipep om omor konom enkem ama bapurep ki. ⁹Pem,yoo bapurep ine om baitnma om wasipep fakir,pe wasipep om omor yoo bapurep fakir. ¹⁰Omor om fakir om,wasipep om enem harpae pisi yap toh enkem roh,omor ama malaikat fakir.¹¹Om paski om,omsekir waina Tuhan ahroh,ine rapy wasipep om yoo bapurep maam,pem yoo bapurep ama wasipep maam. ¹²Py,wasipep o konom sepy ahm enem bapurepki,pahmo omsekir yoo bapurep menma om onop re.Pem yasap-yasap waspahki om Aar ahrki.¹³Hapyose frisuam ohona ro,tamseki intepki tain om wasipep om ama happyahpy fare Ar ahmroh ama tohm enem om ine bertudung? ¹⁴Ine om bep amre frare ohona fhrpy ahnroh ama yoo bapurep am hepy yap tohm upm waitep,yasap om omor tanam yap enkem. ¹⁵Omki om,wasipep hepae mimi tohm moupm weitnep yasap om.Omor wamnomyap enkem:Omor,tohmoupm enem om waski harpenkum enerohm om amar kekahptepy yap. ¹⁶Py,amroh yaap baira reitee,dep ine hepae mimi omak yasap om,pahmo omseki yoyim Tuhan ahm.

YASAP-YASAP AM PAMIPAAM WAINA PEJAMUAN PAMIPMAMROHM

¹⁷Waina hapry yap mounip am,dah ine ohou ahmroh,ama ahn rohpy om ine yasap naimaa,py enem omor tanam ram yap. ¹⁸Yuram,omfe ahn rokh hepy om amar yoyim paski,dah yirari ama amroh amar harpsepy ahm ama ahnkim amroh.Pemm dah yirahpsepy tuski sahm. ¹⁹Py,enem amar harpsepy ahm am ahnroh omki enn om sahpa yap yaprapy kakupy tain omki om upmaski ai rare ahnroh om. ²⁰Py,ahn kakte frare mimi ahm pahmo rohm omor,yasap om inere hapri yap perjamuan Tuhan ahn. ²¹Ama,omki hapri,yanap-yanap akin hepy weimeki ram yinma yap ekamepre om fakir yinma sii bahsi pemeryanap uohm yori mabuk yap. ²²Tamsekin,ine tain wouu omoro hapri yap pem yori?Ama tamsekin hena yoim Ar ahmroh pemm omki pipari aii rare enn om omfe ine ram bekem bekeme om?Omsekim tain,dah eper ahnroh?Om paskim om ine!²³Om fakir,da hefakumni Tuhan ahre bekeme om pahmsekim dahre harpakumni ahnroh.Ama Tuhan Yeisi pahmo esmoup omki om yep teitemum omki,hepy fakir roti om, ²⁴pem,omki eper enemoup fotem hameki,omre taruru yahrose hapmeki omki fohmum,amar warohm nahnem am amar ahnkim fromoirim am omor hepesi yap dah rohm."²⁵Pahmo om sekir,om hapum ohoom om frotemeki hapri,omki fohmum ohm am amar bounsasharpy yap wamyap am naina yess-Nem ro.Frohmothrim am tam taam akin ahn yori,om amar hepesi taam dahro."²⁶Py,om fakir tamtamkin ahn hapri mahm pem yori ohm am,ahn farfur hatnepy yap Tuhan Ain omki om wakina houkeitn.²⁷Py,om fakir,brein om hapri roti/bahm pem yori cawan ohom Tuhan ama frare frare yap om tanam raam om yahpsatne ama waroh pem yess Tuhan ahmro. ²⁸Yanpe om hapraki sahpy warohm enem ekampre ohona,omor ompaski omsekir ba hapri roti om pem yori ama cawan om kayap. ²⁹Py,yanap om hapri pem yori ama fare maam warohm Tuhan ahm,omre hapsepy hukuman wapkina warohm enem ro. ³⁰Omor om fakir,bekem fakin biap ahn rohm om hapi pem hamoum.Py omki om binarm om hatnepy yanap om.³¹Om fakir,ama dep sahpa warohm nohm dekanep ohonarohm yeramram,dep ine hukuman harpy depro. ³²Om fakir,omfe dep hukum harpy om dep waski mounip harpy om Tuhan ahre omor dep ine hukuman harpy bep amis waspahki.³³Om fakir yahnap-yahnap nahnem,omfe ahn kakte om fapki fakir,omsekir raapy. ³⁴Py amroh yanap bahm yinma sii rapy om,ekam enemre hapri yupro tenahski wouu enemroh om fakir berkap ahn kakhose om omor penghakiman.Pem yasap-yasap peeryap om dahre farufop baitnhose ofe da houfop om.

Chapter 12

KARUNIA-KARUNIA AM ROH KUDUS RE

¹Amsekim,ama karunia-karunia rohani yap,yahnap-yahnap nahnem,dah ahnsi eine,eine daiteyepe. ²Ahn yirari ama ahn baita yanap-yanap om eine daiteyepe Aar ain,ahn waski hap mohmoitn ipopoki berhala hap sasa yap,tamsekim om ahn waski yap inima. ³Om fakir am,dahre fohrpafop ahn rohm,ama eine pahmakin,am fare Roh Aar ahre om fare Yeisi itnepki eine."Pem ine RSaam pahmakin tiep ama fare yap om,Yeisi itnepki eine,Yeisi ain amar Tuhan,"pemer om Roh Kudus re.⁴Amrohm pemeryap-pemeryap karunia rohani yap,pe omki rokh enem itnepkir. ⁵Pem,amrohm pemeryap pelayanan pe Tuhan enem itnepkir. ⁶Amar pemeryap-pemeryap karia pe omki om Aar ain om pahmo,omre frohmaitn yasap-yasap akin om waina waspahki yanap omro.⁷Amar yanap-yanap akhin waski harpakum frare enem frare yap om maram yap wasaphki. ⁸Ama pemer rohm,waski harpe Roh yap happyose yap omor Roh re pem omor itnepki.⁹Ama pem rohm harpakum yirahpsepe ama rohre om itnepki,amar am pem,karunia-karunia yaruru frasepe yap.Omor rokh pahmo omre. ¹⁰Omor pemeryanap omrohm harpakum;Omki pem rohm harpakum nubuatan,pemer yanap omrohm harpakum kakup yap omoro parki ohona rokh-rokh,pemer yanap omrohm ama boup om,barap yap omki pem om farupre boup barap yap om. ¹¹Waspahki am,waskifrohmaitn rokh pahmo omre pem om itnepki om omre harpakum ama yanap-yanap akin omor om paski om ekamre frare enem ki.

YANAP PAHMAKIN YIRAHPEPE AMARA HAIS WAROHM KRISTUS AHM

¹²Itnepki ampaski,warohm amar pahmo,pe enem om waniem biap,pem waspahki waroh kap om biap om paski om,amar pahmo warohm,pm paskir Kristus ain. ¹³Om fakir,omor pahmo Roh om,dep waspahki weime yap arkum apu baptis waina pahmo warohm omro.Omfe yahudi yanap,pem Yunani pem ya pape yap pem om merdeka,pem omki dep waspahki harpe ohom yori yap ama pahmo Roh.¹⁴Amar warohm om ine wanem pahmo,pe om biap. ¹⁵Pe omki apir om fare,"Dah am ine yeep pe omki om dah am ine warohm amka yap.Ine om paski om ine warohm amka yap. ¹⁶Pem,omki,ripahm om fare;Ama dah ine sahm dah ine warohm amka yap.Ine,om paski om ine warohm amka yap. ¹⁷Omki om waspahki waroh kap am sahm;Taroim om yirari yap om?Omki om waspahki om amar riip am,tamroin om sinmaupm hosahpe yap?¹⁸Om paski om,amsekim Ar ain weimeki baitno tepakum,anggota om,yanap pahmakin omki wanki,waina warohm kap rohm,tamsekin om happyose enem om. ¹⁹Pe,waspahki om pahmo wuum,tamroin warohm om? ²⁰Omki,Yeram ram rohm biap wuum pe enem om pahmo warohm.²¹Om fakir om,sahmre eine raam fare yeep amrohm,dah inee ahn rohm om!"Pem ura rohm ama apir ro,"Dah inee ahn rohm!" ²²Om paski om wuu tarep warohm kapro heterapi om haape yeram yap om enem om ommor om. ²³Pem,anggota-anggota warohm dep happyose baisahm itnepki ine,om fakir harpam eper yap woh pemki.Pem anggota-anggota warohm am, ²⁴amfe depre happyose ine baisahm naimap ine rapi ahm,om enem waspahki baitnhose omki naimap rape fakir.²⁵Om rohm tarusepe meme wokor waina warohkap rohm,om omor enem anggota waroh amka yap amki sahpaie fakir pemki pem rohm. ²⁶Pe,omki pahmo omre hamoum om,waspahki om hamoum waspahki itnepki.Omki pahmo waski haprare fepe koseme,waspahki om ohouu ene ram waspahki. ²⁷Amsekim ahn amar warohm Kristus ahn,pem ahn om wuum haap.²⁸Aar ahre weimeki baitnte tepakum waina jemaat ro,yuprohm amar para rasul,omki om omor nabi,watkeski om,amar para guru,omki omor sahpaie yap sape yap,karunia-karunia baithose yap,yirahpsepe yap,kepemimpinan pem pemeryap-pemeryap boup. ²⁹Tamsekin waspahki om rasul ei tain?tamsekin waspahki om nabi?tamsekin wasaphki guru?tamsekin waspahki om baitnma mujisat om?³⁰Tamsekim waspahki om,hepenkim karunia kakap tepe yap?Tamsekim pem bouup bouupki?tamsekim waspahki om yirari? ³¹Om paskim om,frim frare yeraramki karunia-karunia om trimopu tanam.Pem dah am fohr pafop ahnrohm hamin naima raam.

Chapter 13

¹Omfe dah fare om baap boup yape omki pem malaikat,peine om harpe dah amar gong omfare boup enem,canang om gemerincing. ²Omfe dah rare yap om,karunia baitte pem dai teepe pem omki dah hapohs mimi waspahgi iman/yirahpsepy kakup,om paste gunung/tape wapi,pem omki ine rapy harpy yeiru,dah ine bekembekem. Harpe om rahpy epeahm yeina hose,harpy om ine henma ine kakupai rare,pem ine takgi men. Ine frare yap om tanam pip paskgi,ine hapyose wahrokap ene moh pahmo,ine itnepgi heinain.Ine yap dekeme yahpsatne yanap pemahm. Ine ohou ine moup yeram ma rohnmeki,pe enem om ohou ene moup yerahm yapro. ³Harpy om haprary kekaptepe yasap-yasap akin,yirahpsepy yasap-yasap waspahgi hapyose yasap-yasap waspahgi,omki yahprare yasap-yasap akin.⁴Harpe om rahpy epeahm yeina hose,harpy om ine henma ine kakupai rare,pem ine takgi men. ⁵Ine frare yap om tanam pip paskgi,ine hapyose wahrokap ene moh pahmo,ine itnepgi heinain.Ine yap dekeme yahpsatne yanap pemahm. ⁶Ine ohou ine moup yeram ma rohnmeki,pe enem om ohou ene moup yerahm yapro. ⁷Harpy om haprary kekaptepe yasap-yasap akin,yirahpsepy yasap-yasap waspahgi hapyose yasap-yasap waspahgi,omki yahprare yasap-yasap akin.⁸Harpy ine pahmakin tepe,pe omki rape yap om tan frare-tan frare,om brako seme,omki omoro roh moup om tepesepe;pem omki amrohmom tanhapyose om tepsepy. ⁹Amsekim dep yirari premoh pahmo omki dep frare tamsekin om. ¹⁰Ampaski om omfe naimap om houfeitn prem waspahgi om hrakoseme.¹¹Pe dah waitarep tanam,dah roh fare waitarep paskgi,dah hapyose waitarep paskgi,pem yap dekeme waitarep paskgi pe omki dah nim ramai rare,dah tepaap sepe yasap-yasap waitarep ohm om. ¹²Amar amsekim dep sahnae waina cermin roh,seprary-seprary omki om samimpam mis swahmipam mis.Amsekim om dah sahae premoh pe omki wonokgi dah sahfarm fop,waspah ram,pahmo pm paskgi dah am sahpenkum waspahgi ram. ¹³Pe amor,watnkeskgi yasap am amse rahman,ya amor iman,kakap tepy wap,pe harpy;pe om trima tanam om watnkeskgi om amar harpy.

Chapter 14

BAIT MA YAP PEM BOUR BARAP

¹kaukapsepe pem omsirahm frare omki yerahmrahm karunia-karuni rohani ro,yap-yap om ahan hepy frare. ²Pe mein fare boup barapkgi,ine fare roh,amoro yanpero,pe omoro Ar ahnki,pe ine omro yan pe yirari,pe omki om fohmum,yaspahm-yaspahm om kakup brop waina roh ro. ³Omki om yanap om baitn hose fare enero yanap omrohbm baitnte,mounip,epeahm epe yap. ⁴Ha yanap-yanap om fre boup barapki baitnte warohm enem ahona.Pe pem yanap om baitn hose jemaat.⁵Dah amar ahanro waspahgi fare boup-boup barepki,pe omki weina rohm ahan roh bait ma.yanape om baitma tapur raam om paskgi me,yanap om fare waina boup barapki,omor enem omki om pahmseki,fopo yap omki jemaat yirari mounip harpy. ⁶Yahnap-yahnap omfe ah houfop om ahanro,omki feifop brap boup roh bekeme taop enem ahanrohm.Om paskgi omoh dah roh fare ahanrohm omki roh baitma,eme ahmarap,roh bait ma,pem fohrpy?⁷Om paskgi,yasap tarep om asipmam,pe ine rape om.Posahpsepy pemeryap haropenem tamsekin om yanpe yirari alat behemkom maman hapar homamin,saipem kecap?⁸Omki om soip fare om boup omine yohosia,mein om baitne rite frare warohm heisais fakir?⁹Pahmseki ahan,omki barap ahankimkgi,ahan feni fren roh boup om ine yirari,tamkin yanpe deite yepe,bekeme om fare yap om?Omor omki om,ahan farfur eimoba karo.¹⁰Tamsekim,omor biap boup tiepbep amro.Pem ine pamakin enemki ine tanam tiep paskgi. ¹¹Pe omki dah ine yirari roh yap boup om,dah omki yipe nimai arufop omor enem farfur nim om pem farfur nim om,yifenimai arufeitn dah fakir. Om paskgi pahmsekim ahan,omor ahan yeraam ram ahan wohfemki omfakir,karunia-karunia rohani,firim frare,wafe kakupgi,wofem rapy fakir baitnte jemaat om. Omor om fakir yanap om farup satne waina boup barap omki hapypay om fakir omki om yirari ram yirari. Om fakir om dah hapyahpy waina boup barap omro,roh nahnem hapypay,pe hapyoze nahnem,ine weyam frare.¹²Om paskgi pahmsekim ahan,omor ahan yeraam ram ahan wohfemki omfakir,karunia-karunia rohani,firim frare,wafe kakupgi,wofem rapy fakir baitnte jemaat om. ¹³Omor om fakir yanap om farup satne waina boup barap omki hapypay om fakir omki om yirari ram yirari. ¹⁴Om fakir om dah hapyahpy waina boup barap omro,roh nahnem hapypay,pe hapyoze nahnem,ine weyam frare.¹⁵Amar,tamsekin dah bekeme farufop?Dah amsekim hapypay roh nahnem ki,pem dah pamseki hapypay hapyoze nahnemki dah omki yame feifop hapyoze nahnemki. ¹⁶Ompaski om ahan eper enmoup omroh ahnkimki tamsekin pahmsekim yanap om.Omfe waina anpsahm ine hepe mam karunia om,omki fare,Amin,"omora eper enemoup anamki,om ine yerari bekeme om ahan fenirem om?¹⁷Pahmoram,ahan eper enemoup om naimap pee yanap pem ine baitn tetepy. ¹⁸Dah eper ohouram Ar ahro,dah feifop waina boupip barapm omoro waina woi ahan iki waspahgi. ¹⁹Pem naniem jemaat,dah naimap ram feifop roh yepte kaetimeki am hapyoze nahnemki,omki dah pehmseki farfur yanpe pem,bakin sepuluh ribu roh boup wariem bouppip barap.²⁰Yahnap-yahnap berkap bepesie trifep paski tepe hapyoze ahnkim,bautiepai rare woi em yahpsatne,pe hapyoze kap ahankim yotrimofu airare. ²¹Amar teremrein waniem waniem Hukum Taurat.Enere yanapi yanap om boup asing,pem enere boupip,asing yanap.Dah feifop omoro yamohm-yamohm amroh pe en ine yirari dahro Firman Tuhan."²²Amseki,boup boup barap ompisi,om ine yirahpsepy yanpahm pe om fakir,pe om yirahpsepe mananpahm.Omki om baitma yanap am pisi,om en om yanap yirahpsepe mam.Pe omki yanap yirahpsepe. ²³Omki waspahgi Jemaat kakte haprare waspahgi wani mimiahm pahmro,pem omki waspahgi haphontare boup boup buup akin,boup barap.Omki omorohm yanap baitepe mam,pem yanap yirahpsepe mam yepe,ine tain en fare ama ahan waspahgi gila rare?²⁴Pe omki waspahgi om nubuatan,omki yanap prem amrohbm ine yurahpsepe pem yanap om yirari mam yepe,om baitnohsahfitn omre waspahgi pem omre sahpaee waspahgi om. ²⁵Kapcup brop waina epeahm enemrohm upmaski,nim om eper enemoup hapoup koseme,Ar Ahro,fare omrohbm yeramram Ar am amar wani ahanro.

PASUM WAINA KAKTEAHM JEMAAT OMRO

²⁶Amar,omki weinarohm tamsekin,yahnap-yahnap?Omki ahan kakte,yanap-yanap akin om enem mazmur,yame,fohrpy yap,yeramyap,boup barap,omki pem haiteyap,omor omsekim om waspahgi om waski frotepe yapte yap om fakir. ²⁷Omfe en noup bara yapem fenfeitn om omsetepe omki om tuski tain watnkeskim tain,omki yanap-yanap akin pahram kakape,omki pem pemeryanap omrohbm rapy pemair hoseyap. ²⁸Omsekim om pahmakin ine rapy faruphoseyap nim om enem burap maam,waina jemaat pem amsetepe roh fare waroh kap enemre,oem Ar ahanro.²⁹Omseki om,tuski tain pem watkeski nabi enere fare,pem om farupaw waam. ³⁰Omfe om,boupsasarpeyap baitma om yanap pemohm omor mimi omro yanap yuprohbm om en brupnam.³¹Om

fakir, ahan waspahgi baitma pahmo pahmo, omki waspahgi omoro yirari fakir, pem omki waspahgi kakupai rare. ³²Roh-roh nabi ohm, ipopki omor nabi omro. ³³Om fakir, Ar Ahain am Ar harartepeyap ine, pe enem om einei tapuram, itnepkir waspahgi jemaat yanap-yanap pamipmaam. ³⁴Wasipep om enem boup mam wani jemaat nahnem en ine boup fenim are, omki en om ipopki tamsekim om Hukum Taurat re pahamseki fareyap om. ³⁵Pe omsekim om, amro yaspahm pahmakin omsi frare yap om en hep hapai, amseki en fare yoo enkemro, wai wou kapro, bekem fakir om yasap tanam ram, pipariyap tanam pahmo wasipep roh fare waina jemaat rohm. ³⁶Am tamsekim ran Ar Ahm ahanki houmtain? Omki amsekim tamsekim ahan pahmo ran om farfur? ³⁷Pe omki om omro hapyose frare om, nim om Nabi tain pem nim om rohani, omor omseki om daiteyep fakir yasap-yasap dahre terereyap om ahanrohm amar nounip Tuhan ahan. ³⁸Pe ahanro yanap daiteyepe maam om, om ine yanap daiteyepe. ³⁹Omki yahnap-yahnap nem firim frare yeramramki omor bernubuat pem omki berkap oor fare yanap roh fare waina roh tare waina bupboup parap omro. ⁴⁰Pe omki waspahgi om frare yohosia naimbaitnoseki pem ye horooht.

Chapter 15

RAAN YEISI KRISTUS

¹Amsekim,yahnap-yahnap dahre forhap ahanro injil,am dahre farumfop ahanro,omfe hepenkim ahan,om wanikap ahan rapy kakup. ²Omor ran omre ahan kakaptepakum,omki ahan yahpe kakup ran omor omfe ahan yahpe kakup dahre foo amroh marap farum atoh marap ahanro,omor ahan yirahpsepe omorohm yeraraam maam.³Dahre fohmefop om ahanro,yuraram omor omoh naimap pem omor dah yirahpsepe amfe Yeisi hatnoum,am yahpsatne yahpsatne nohm fakir,omor om paski fakir Kitab Suci. ⁴O peip ro heiteaim,om yatariaim taam watnkeski arkum,omor Kitab Suci ro,⁵Pem omki om hapipi farkum pakubuop om,pm warohm enem om Kefas ahro omki om enero dua belas murid omro. ⁶Omki om,hampimakum warahm Enem,omoro biap yanap lima ratus ina teineke weina.yahnap-yahnap pem waspahgi perem waspahgi om enki biara mimi yap,amsekim omki prem waspahgi hatnepy. ⁷Omki om hampimakum,warohm Enem yakobus omro,omki pem waspahgi rasul. ⁸Wonaki ram,pahmo ompaski rap wam menma taam enem mamki,om pahmsekim hampi makum warohm dahro. ⁹Pee dahro pahmo tepre ah tanam,om waiyem rasul rasul kap Enem,om ine naimap papsatne yap om,rasul pe bekem fakin kipir ya jemaat Ar ahn.¹⁰Pe,omor fakir ohoiyaremam Ar ahn,dah amar dah,am amsekim pem ohoiyeramaam Enem,daheohm ine bekefiahmki.Dah karya ohoitohm ram enfis waspahgi pe om ine om dah,am ohoitohm Ar ahm ki dahro yirahpsepe. ¹¹Ompaski fakir,naimap dahre om pem eneream omsekir dep pem fohrpe pem omsekir ahan weme yirahpsepy.

REMTEIMUM OM HATNEPY YAPKI

¹²Omfe Kristus ran hee ramamin hatneki,bekem fakir ahan fare om ine wapina reteiyepe hatnepe yapki? ¹³Pe ine rape wapina reteiyepe hatnepe yapki,Kristus om pahmseki ine pahmakin reteiyepe. ¹⁴Pee omsekim Kristus om wapina teteiyepe ine apamoh ram iman ahan kim.¹⁵Wopemki ram,dep pahmsekim hapenkim sapy yanap tepai,Ar am depro harpe sapy yap om Ar ah ine om yatarimum Kristus ahain,om ine pamakin reteiyepe yahapte omfe yeramyam yanap om hatnepy ine wapina yahpte ¹⁶Pee om paski om yeram yanap om hadnepe wapina,Kristus om pamseki eine reteiepe. ¹⁷Pe Kristus ine yapina yahte reteiyepe,epahmo ram iman ahnkim,omki ahan waam yahapsatne,ahankimro.¹⁸Pahmsekim omsekir,en om weime hatnepy omro Kristus pahmse mamai rare. ¹⁹Omfe yap hapriahm Kristus ahrohm amar mimi am fakir,dep om yanap-yanap yutarap,kakup om enki waspaki yanap. ²⁰Pee amseki,Kristus om wapina yapte reteiyepe hatnepe yapki ompaskir weahm yuraramr,omki waspahgi yirahpsepy yanap om hatnepy omki. ²¹Pe om itnepki hatnepy fopose om nim pahmo seki nim pahmo re farkum. ²²Omfakir waniem Adam ahn waspahgi hatnepy omsekir pahmsekim Kristus waspahgi om mimi kakupram. ²³Ompaskir yanap-yanap akhin ipopki omoro tere yapro,Kristus om omor yupraram omki om enom yanap enem Kristus ahn omor wikina houkeitn om,²⁴Omki omor semhoum frasepe yap enem ya omor om harpakitn kerajaan Ar Aii ahro,omki ompaski om haramko keitn waspahgi pemerintahan am,itnepki ohoitohm kakup yap. ²⁵Om Fakir om amsekim mounip harpe omki Ar ahro hosafeitn waspahgi yuayo ye apir kap enemro. ²⁶Heinaim wonaki om hram koukeitn om amar hatnepy yap.²⁷Pe omfakir Ar ahin weime horemakum yasap yasap akin yeina apir kap Enem ro,omki om fares am yasap-yasap eram upmaskiram omfe om ine yirahpsepy Ar ahro ohona,omfe hrumasokum om yeina Kristus ahro. ²⁸Pe omfakir rap ohona pahmseki amar toorouru warohm omoro,toyap om waspahgi yeina Kristus ahro omki Ar akamre baitma waspahgi yasap om waina waspahgi.²⁹Pe ine omsekim beke yasap frifitn en om omfe apu yaprare yanap om hatnepy?Pe yanap hatnepy ine waina reteiyepe ine ram,pe omki bekem fakin yanape apu yaprare? ³⁰Pem tamsekim dep,am tanam rohm rare taam tam waspahgi?³¹Yahanp-yahnap,taam taam dah hatnepe yapro sahroh marap amar dekanah fakir ahan ro,am dahre hepakuni naina Yeisi Kristus ahro,Tuhan dohm. ³²Amar yanap ki bekeme om ohoiyarohm nahnem?Yinemki iem weiem binatang-batang firimapu omis wai Efesus ro?Pe yanap hatnepy ine reteiyepe .Iis erohm dem hapri pem yori amar supraham dep hatnepy."³³Berkap tepae tepy yahnap heyahpe tanam harakoseme harara reyap mamai rareyap naimap om. ³⁴Hapyose frare naimapki pem berkap frare yahpsatne.Pe brein-brein yanap ine hepe mam sapae yap Ar ahro,dahre fare om anan pipari fakir.

RETEIYEPY WAROHM ROHANI YAP

³⁵Omsekim yanap-yanap akin yapyahpy fare,tamsekin yanap hatnepy yap om wapina reteiyepy?om beke warohme om en urah ein inima?"³⁶Hai ouham yanap,bekeme om ahnre kepkop ine pahmakin sepae,omor enem om tanaski hatnepy yupro.³⁷Pe,bekeme om ahan kepkap om ine sepae yakroip ine am sepae yaksoip om.Pe enem om wayahm om ine pip wapiem enem wayahm gandume paski,pem weahm weahm tarep pemeryap. ³⁸Omki Ar ahre harpy warohm,tam paskim hapte enem ki pem weahm terep weahtarep akin,waski harpy warohm enkem ohona-ohona. ³⁹Ine waspahgi yakhom,amar yakohm pahmo pe amar pahmo yakhom yanpe ohm,omki pem yakhom sepatarep yap,pem pemeryap yakam yakhom.⁴⁰Amro pem warohm surgawi pem warohm bep amka yap,pe omki ohoitohm am surgawi yanap,pemeryap pem naimap yap pem bep amkayap pemeryap. ⁴¹Naimap yap taam arum am pemeryap,kemuliaan hahram pemeryap naimap yap supkup pemer yap pahmseki pemeryap amar pahmsekim supkup pahmo ohona supkup pemis,waniem naim pises enem.⁴²Pahmsekim om paskir wapina reteiyepy hatnepy yanap,hetepy omoro tanam ram,wapina yapte inr tanamranki. ⁴³Hara koseme waina henmaki,wapina yahapte naimpiseski.harakoseme waina ohoitohm amki wapina yahpte ohoito kakupgi. ⁴⁴Waski harakoseme kepkop warohkap nahnemki,wapina yahpte warogkap rohani gi.Pee amro rapy warohm nahnemki,amar pahmseki warohm rohani yap.⁴⁵Ompaski teremtemin,yanap yuraraamrohm Adam hoor enem mimi kakup Adam am wonaki ram,am roh enem mimi kakupai arukeitn. ⁴⁶Pe omor om paski om rohani yap om ine yuraraam yap,am yuraraam rohm warohkap rohm.Omki pemeryapai rare rohani yapro.⁴⁷Yanap yuramrohm om amar bep omki baitn arkum,ya am amar peip sakum amki,yanap wonaki om,surga yap. ⁴⁸Itnepkir omor paski peip ki pahmo omsekir en om bep omki baitn arkum,pem itnepkir surgawi yasap. ⁴⁹tamsekin om dep baitn arkum,yanapy sahmpipan om peip sakum omki dep am pahmsekim,heeyeip sahmpipan yanapy paski om surga yap.⁵⁰Dahre fare fep am ahanro yahanap-yahnap amfe yakhompem yess ine kakapy waris mimi ahm Ar Ahm,pahmsekir om,omfe hapur beifeitn. ⁵¹Yiram dahro,feifo ahanro kapkup boup,dep ine hatnepy waspahgi am,pee dep am waski hamparime feitn pemeryapai rare,⁵²omki om pahraram oma soip wonaki ram amar soip om feifeitn,pem yanap hatnepy yap om,reteiyap a arukatn om ine mamai rare yap omki dep omki waspahgi pemer y ap rikirip. ⁵³Amfe am harar koseme yap am enem hetep rare hara koseme yap am,pe pem hatnepy yap am.Pahmsekim hetetepy hatnepy mam yap.⁵⁴Pe omki harah koseme yap om,hetetepy hara koseme mayap,omoh pe omki hatnepy am hetetepy hatnepe mayap omoh.Omki itnepki ai arufeitn Firman raan terorse yap om.Hatnepy yap omor rekremin waina kemenangan omro,"⁵⁵Hae hatnepe yap tam roh in ohoitohm anam?Hai maut tam ro in sengat anam?"⁵⁶Sengat maut om amar yahpsatne epm ohoitohm yahpsatne pem ohoitohm yahpsatne amar Hukum Taurat. ⁵⁷Pe om fakir,dep eper enemoup Ar Ahro,omre depro harpe kemenangan am Tuhan dahmki,Yeisi Kristus.⁵⁸Pe amfakir,yahnap-yahnap dahnem,iman aphmo om epeahm yap tam,omse rape kakup,berkap hairare,wapemkiram,wohpemki ram karya Tuhan am rohm,pe omki ahan yasohm ahankim,ine bekepiahm om waina Tuhan ohom.

Chapter 16

RETE YAP HAAP OM OMOR YANPE PAMIPMAAM OHOM

¹Amsekim om fakir rethose yap om, haap yanap-yanap pamipmaam, firim frare omor paski. Fohorpenkim om jemaat Galilea omro. ²Pahmo taam yupramrohm minggu-minggu akhin, omki siksa harpy pamakin, omki hapaetepy omor paski, omfe ahan hepenkenon ompaski pe omki berkap dah houfep omki rethose frare pe dah houtop pm. ³Dahre kaumairafopen, berein om ahanrohm itnepki, omki pahmsekim surat-surat om ahan harpy yap, woi Yerusalem. ⁴Pem omsekir, omsekim om pahmsekim dah inima, enn om sefeitn waspahgi dah pis.

HAPTEYAP MANIAHM PAULUS AHM

⁵Omki, dah am houfop ahnrohm omfe dah tenahski ina tefop Makedonia ama dah hapuose ama dah tepy fakir makedonia om. ⁶Pem omki dah mimi ahnpis waspahki tain pem hape typy taam om ama inip boupouse ⁷Omki dah ine ram sahpy ahnrohm amsekim omor bekepiep ham ham pim temeki sepy. Dah nem om mimi yap tamsekim om. Ahnrohm, omfe Tuhan ahre fare yap om. ⁸Omki, dah am bifop woi Efesus rohm omor omki woi taam suruepy yap Pentakosta omro, ⁹amar enmoup trimap om frary karya yap omohrom weimeki tahpriaam dah fakir pahmo omki om biapy reite yap. ¹⁰Amsekim om, omfe Timotius houfeitn om, kakhar firim omki om ine too Ai rare meme wokor omfe om ahnpis waspahki om omor om frare karya Tuhan ahm, om itnepki dahr paski pahmseki. ¹¹Ama, berkap amro yanap sahpaie yeniram. Yirahpsepy omoro ama hamin kaptohm enem naimapki om wikina warerare dahrohm. Dah bifopsepy ahn enemroh waspahki yue yanmapu enem amro. ¹²Amsekim, ama yunimnohm Apolos fakir, dah enem birem kosemeomoro omor, sahmae ahnro pem yue yan mafo pem om py om ine ram inima amrohm amsekin. Om enem ekam houfeitn om tam naimap raufeitn om.

EPER MOUP YARUAE YAP

¹³Yohosia ram, raapm rapy kakup waina iman ro, frim frareama yoo bapurep paski, pem kakup Ai rare. ¹⁴Omor waspahki om omfe ahn frohmoiren om, frare ahn om waina harpy yeiru roo. ¹⁵Dahre haseks (ahan yahnayahnay ahan yirari am waspahgi naniem wouu kaap Stefanus ahan amar weah tarep yuprohm Akhaya rohm, omki om pem weim, haprukum warohkap enkem yirapsepe yap, yanap-yanap pamipmamro), ¹⁶Pe ahan pamsekim ipopki amar yanap-yanap ompaski am pem amar yanap-yanap akin frare waspahgi frare yap omroh, ohoip anam. ¹⁷Dah ohouu ama sepy ahm Stefanus, Fortunatus, pem Akhaikus ama en weime frukum bait hapae bekeme om ahnkim rapy am om. ¹⁸Py, enn om baitnose rokh nahnem pem rokh anam, om omre fakir, hargai firim yanap-yanap om paski om. ¹⁹Jemaat-Jemaat waii Asia tepre ahrohm harpenkin eper ahnro. Akwila pem Priskila harpenkin eper woh pem ki waia Tuhan ahnki ahnrohm, waspahki ama jemaat woi wouu enkem roh. ²⁰Waspahki yue mapu ahmrohm harpenkin eper yap ahnkim om. Fereyap eper pemre pem ro ama pahum pahmipmamki. ²¹Dah, Paulus, teremakumni epe yap am ama yep nemki ohona. ²²Pe omfe amro yanap ipopki Tuhan ahro mam om kutuk hapmap om Tuhan semae! ²³Frare Tuhan Yeisi ahm akakahr waspahki ahnro. ²⁴Waspahki waina Yeisi Kristus ahro. Amin.

2 Corinthians

Chapter 1

EPER AM PAULUS AHRE

¹Paulus om pahmo rasul Kristus, Yeisi om omor frare Aar ahm pem Timotius, yurim nohm, om omor yoyim aar ahmro omfe woi Korintus rohm waspahgi yanap pamipmam om amfe woi Akhaya rohm. ²Ohoiyare mam ahnkim pem iinai yap Aar yiir nohm pem Tuhan Yeisi Kristus ain.

EPER MOUP YAP MAM OHOUU YAP AAR AHM

³Waski kakahptepe yap Aar ain pem yirir Tuhan nohm, Yeisi Kristus ain, Aii om biap epeah tanam pem Aar ain om waspahkgi maman yii yap, ⁴omfe maman yii yap depro omfe waspahkgi penderitaan nohm, omki om dep pahmsekim wayep maman yii yap frare enerohm omfe waaina pemer yap pemer yap too moup yap pem maman yii yap. Omfe dekanep ohona waski haprare Aar ahre. ⁵Pe, itnepkir om tomoup yap Kristus ahre harpakum naina deprohm, pahmo omsekir ohou maman yii yap depre harpenkumni ama Kristus ahrki. ⁶Omfe dep hah firifip om, yasap om omor manan yii yap pem kakaptepe yap ahnkim. tain omfe dep waski haprare om maman yii yap, yasap om omor maman yii yap ahnkim, omfe frare waina kakup yap rohm ama tomoup yap rohm pahmo ompasi, om pahmsekir dep sahpen kumni. ⁷Ohoiyaremam depohm ama ahnro om kakup amar dep yirari yap ama tamsekin om ahnre hepenkim wain harpam tomoup yap nohm, pahmo omsekir ahn hepe naina ohoiyare maman yii yap depro. ⁸Yahnap-yahnap dep ine ahn yirari mamtepeoma ohoiyare yap om omfe depre frohmo rip om woi Asia tepre ahro. Dep wohpemkir frohmorip om woina rohr ohoitohm kakup nohm omki dep kakne om omor dep mimi ahm kakup. ⁹Omki dep enem hukuman hatnepe yap naina warohm nohm ro ohona ine ram yirahpsepe warohm dekenepre, omki om Aar ahro omor yapte yap yanap hatnepe yap om. ¹⁰Omre weimeki riposkosep dep ama hatnepe yap tanam ram omki pem omki ripos kosemafeitn dep ura. Omrohr dep ohoiyare mam omre ekam kahmtefeitn ura. ¹¹Ahn pahmsekim ipopkgi yirahpsepe deprohm om ama hapyape ahnkim kgi omki biap am ohouramki ama naa nohmki amar harpe yeiru om depro harpakum amar hapyape biap yanap-yanap akin.

PEMERYAP HAPTE PAULUS AHM.

¹²Amar ohou dohm, ya am amar sahpaep yap epeah kap nohmki ama dep mimi bep amroh am, yuraram rohm ama ahnro, ama ohoiyare mam pem naimap wa Aar arkgi, ina hapte bep amki om enem frare Aar ahmki. ¹³Om fakir, dep ine terere yasap-yasap pemeryap ahnroh, pemer om ahn papsatne om pem baiteyep, dah hapyose ahnro ama yirari yirariram. ¹⁴Omor pahmsekim ohouram yap nohm, ama amartam Tuhan Yeisi ahmki. ¹⁵Naina yirahpsepe yap am, dah hapyose om yuraramroh inima fakir mimiahm ahnkim rohm omki dah wayep hape ohoiyare tanam am wonaki om. ¹⁶Dah hapyose inima fakir ahn rohmsepe wani hamin kap nahnem rohm, woi makedonia rohm, omki warerare urah ahnro omfe sepe Makedonia khi om, omki ahn wayep yirahpsepe dahrom mani sepe ahm woi Yudea ro. ¹⁷Om fakir om, tamsekin oma yotepe tain dahre hapte yap om yasap am? Omki, tmasekin dahre hapte yap om, dahre hapte yap om ama bep amkayap omki dahnem om enem waspahkgi ram amar, "ya, ya, "pem ine, ine"? ¹⁸Itnepkir ompaski, Aar ain om itnepkir, rohmoup nohm ahnroh om ine ram "ya "pem "ine"¹⁹Pe, Raap Aar ahm, Yeisi Kristus ain, omfe ran boup hee ahnroh om waina omro. ²⁰pe waspahkgi boup zashar pe yap Aar ahm om yeramram om waina Kristus ahro, omor om fakir dep fare yap om, "Amin" Depohm om omor ohoiyare mam Aar ahm. ²¹Pem, Aar ahre baitntepe nohm itnepkir pem anpis om omor waina Kristus ahro, pemomre weimeki ratetepe arkum dep. ²²Pem pahmsekim, weimeki yap arkum pasisi dep, pem harpakum roh tenem, naina epeahm nohmro, om omor kakahptepe yap. ²³Om fakir dahre foyahpe Aar ain om omor sahpe yap ama asip hoor nem fakir, ama omor yahprape warohm nem ama wapkina ahnro dah insepe ahnro uraro woi Korintus ro. ²⁴Ineom ahn fakir mounip om wapkina yirapsepe yap ahnkim, pe dep amar am karia waspahkgi ahnpis omor ohou yap ahnkim fakir om waina yirahpsepe yap ahnkim ro, ahn rape kaku.

Chapter 2

¹Om fakir, dahre wemeiki kakoumni ama warohm nem fakir dekan ahre ama dah ine pahmakin inima uraro ahnroh, waina epeahm tanamki. ²Pe dahre baitma epahm tanam yap, mane om baitma dahro ohouu yapram, enem omor omre omoh weimeki dahre baitma epeahm yap om? ³Dahre trere, tamsekinom dah frare, omki tamkin dah sepe ahm, dah ine ram hep koukuu epeah tanam ama enere om om enere baitnhose dahrohman mamani yii yap. Omki dah sahpa kepop yeram ahnrohman, waspahki ohoukgi ram nem om enem ohoukgi yap ahnkimai arufeitn waspahki. ⁴Amar biap enem tomoup yap pem haam yap epeahm dahre trere yap ahnrohman om biap deir sahnipkigi, ine om baitma ahn epeahm triiyap, omor enem ahn yirari fakir harpe om dahre hamoh marap om, omor enn fakir.

KAKAHP TEPE YANPIP NOHM YAHPSATNE OM

⁵Om fakir, amrohman haprare epeahm sisi yap, om ine itneki haprare epeahm trii ap om dahro, pe enem, deke yap enem ohona omki dah ine wohpem ram om omor ahn waspahki. ⁶Omfe yanap ompaski am, yahptarar ama prem trimap ama ahnre om wohpemki enem om. ⁷Omor ama ahn yeram yap om naimap ram kakahptepe pem baitnhose omki yanap ompaski om ine yepe om omor epahm sisi yap wohpemki raam. ⁸Amki, dahre bireman koseme ahn om baitntepe harpe ahnkim omrohman. ⁹Pe, omor am pahmse dahre terere ahnrohman, ya amar ahn dah yirari fakir sahpa yap om, tamsekin ahn ipopki ama yasap yasap akin. ¹⁰Yanap pahmakin ahnre kakahptepe, dah kakaptepe, pahmsekin pe bekeme m dahre kakahptepe, omki amrohman om wayep dahre kakaptepe, dahre frare om, dahre om amar ahn fakir woi sahnipam Kristus ahmro. ¹¹Omor, ompaskim, saitan om ine ohoiyepe, ama depki ama dep yirari frare yap enem om.

EPEAHM SISI YAP PEM EPEAHM HARIM YAP PAUUS AHM

¹²Omki dah semamuni woi Troas ro ran farfur injil Kristus am pem omki enemoup taahmeki apnokum om dahnem naina Tuhan ahro, ¹³wam sepe ine ohoiyare ma yap om ama rokh nem fakir ama ine tupsatne Titus ain, yahnap nem omki dah eper fara enero omki pem enn sepe woi Makedonia ro. ¹⁴Pe omki, eper Aar ahro, omfe waspahki kakahr depro ama naimap yaprohman waina Kristus ahro pem farfur wamnom pem hapyoase am om fakir woi mimiahm mimiahm akin om amar depki. ¹⁵Pe, dep amar sinmupm wamnom Kristus ain Aar ain fakir om omor enero waina omfe kakaptepe yap enkem pem omki omrohman om omfe mamairare yap. ¹⁶Amfe am pahmo om, dep amar sinmaupm hatnepe yap om omor harnepe yap pem ama pemeryap om sinmaup yaputemimi yap om omor yaputemimi yap. Omki, meinfep om itnepki yasap-yaap am? ¹⁷Pe, dep ine ampaski biap yanap pemeryap, omfe sasa ran Aar ahm om. Pe enem om waina kristus ahrki dep rokh fare woi sahnipam Aar ahm ro om omor itnepki raam, omor om paski mounip ya Aar ahm.

Chapter 3

YIRAHPESEPE YANAP AMA PERJANJIAN WAM YAP OM

¹Tamsekin,dep foposetain ohou warohm nohm deka nepre uraroh in tain?Ama ampaskin,tamsekin dep pahs ohou yap,ama ahnkim pem ama ekam ahnre? ²Ahnre pahs nohm,omfe terem remin om naina epeahm nohmroh. Omfe weime yirari renkum om,omki pem weime pamsatn homoitn yanap waspahkgi enere. ³Ahnre forhpe ama ahn om omor trere yap Kristus ahm amfe harpe frohmorip om depre,omfe waski trere ama ine tinta ki,enem om loh-loh epeah kap yanapohm kgi. ⁴Yirahpsepe ampaski om amfe depre hapae minip am ama wapina Aar ahmroh amar Kristus ahkgi. ⁵Ine am depre paski,ama warohm nohm ohona,omki om hapuose yasap-yasap ama warohm ohona,pe ohoitohm nohm wa Aar ahrkgir, ⁶omfe weimeki baitma depro itnepkgi Aii rare fakir omfe pelayan-pelayan airare buku wamyap amro.Ine ipopki huruf amro,pe enem om roh kgi .Pe huruf om hatnepe fair,pe Roh ke taptee.

OHOIYARE MAM TRIMAP AMA AMAR FRARE ROH OMRE

⁷Omki,om frare yap om frasepe woi hatnepe yapro,om omor enem huruf-huruf kgi waski trere ama loh houa omro houn om ohoiyare ma tanam ki,omki yamohm Israel om ine ram rite rape sahmipam Musa ahro omor ohoiyare mam om fakir.Omki om,taam om ohoiyare ma tanam om weimeki warohse. ⁸Ine tain yirahpsepe yap Roh om hapae mimi ohoiyare mam om,omki wohpemki tapur urarohm?⁹Pe,omfe pelayanan yahpsepe bue yap,wam nohm amipma yap,tamsekin wamhom yap om,ura pises yap enem pelayanan om foyapsepe waina yeraram yaproh. ¹⁰Yeram yap om,tamsekin om weimeki farre om wamnom wainarohm yasap amar ine ura muliakan haprare omor kemuliaan om biap waniem. ¹¹Pe,omfe om rohm pudar om houfeitn oma kemuliaan ki,wohpem kir ura omfe om kakup ya[m waina wamnom yap omroh. ¹²Pe omfe hapohs mimi hapuose om paski om dep frare yeraram yap yap om tapur, ¹³pem ine om Musa ain paski hotpe selubung wapkina emeaham enme ro.omki bepesie tarep Israel ohm ina sahpe omor enem wonaki yap bekeme mudar om. ¹⁴Omki om,hapuose enkem weimeki kakupai urakum.Omki taam amsekim,nainarohm pembacaan rohm perjanjian om uuyap,selubung om itnepkir pe omki ine hepe omorohm wanekap Kristus ain. ¹⁵Omki Tamsekim omki om buku Musa ahm fare om,pahmo selubung omre akiohse epeahm enkem. ¹⁶Omki,Taam pahmo om nim pahmo warerare ina Tuhan ahro selubung om akam waski haufeitn. ¹⁷Tuhan ain om Roh pem waii mimiahm roh omroh Tuhan omro rape,omro woi om amar kemerdekaan. ¹⁸Pem,dep waspahkgi,ama sahmipam om ine selubung hedepeme kemuliaan Tuhan nahn,waski baithose ama yeran om itnepki kemuliaan om kemuliaan Roh itnepkir Tuhan ahr paski.

Chapter 4

¹Bekem dep om weimeki dep bekeme yeruh,am harpe yeru deperoh hepe yeruh harpe Ar Ahre depom ineh epeahm. ²Dep hepe ine rohk-rohk kapurkap hepae pirari yap ine sepe yaap kakup borop tepae tepe yaap pem fohmum rooh moup Arahm pem sapeyaap yeram yaap dep foorpe yaap dekanre dep.Onaram dekanare epeahm danemi hamtairegi yanap sahmipam Arahm roo.³Bekeme injil dom wam sam kapkup regi bekem injil am kapkup mein ener men-mein memae arukeitn, ⁴mein omoro beb semae am bekem bainakum happyose enkem bekem ine rooh enenm bekem eneh ineh heoe saape umasiyaap injil Yeisi ain bekem sahmipam Ar ahm roo.⁵Bekem dep ine forpe bekem paski waram dom paski dep Kristus Yeisi ain bekem. ⁶Bekem Ar ain bekem fohmum omseki raam umaski yaap arupeni roo daream yiriaim am kapurkap arupein isiain arupein bekemai arupein kiram epeahm mein fakir harpe yeiru ouh yaap weimeki yaap Ar ain bekem am emeam Kristus Yeisi ain.⁷Bekem yaspam am depro domai arupen bekem yaapu dom bep sape bekem frare kakrimegi sapoh yaap am tamki-tamki Ar Ahre pem buku tamki epeahm ki depro epeahm domoro. ⁸Dep haprare ap tamki-tamki waspahki yeina-yeina tepeyaap ine sahpe wapamroo depro yotepe bekem fakir ine hapte yaap happyose. ⁹Dep happyose ferare yaap dep wouh yaperegi hinain yapu pemis yoim pemis omseki rape fakir ine hamar bekem ferare yaap ine om waspahki hotopsepe depro hape yepe ine wenagi femakin bekem fakir ine o mse tanamai rare yaap. ¹⁰Dep bekemai rare yaap bekem haima yasap hadepe Yeisi ain kiram yakomore depro bekem ferare yasap mimia yap Yeisi om pem bekem sepae akum kiram yakukap domoro.¹¹Bekem dep amsekim minip om,bekem firip hapre yeiru beroh hadepe yanap bekeme Yeisi ain. ¹²Bekem farukum biakum Yeisi bekem sapakum kiram yakokap depro bekem depro minip am Yeisi ain bekem farkum memai arkum amroh.¹³Dep bekem firpip omseki minpip yapu kapro kiram roo bekem firpip dep bekem hauap yasap hapte epeahmki waspahki ideki-ideki ferare yasap waspahki teremakum dak aroh yapsemamupop bekem fakir om dak rohk fare fakir pem bekem fakir. ¹⁴Bekem fakir depro yirari bekem dak min rintipum Tuhan Yeisi ain men pere remtipum dep waspahki bepis Yeisiapis bepis yamsukein dep waspahki dep sam kapero. ¹⁵Bekem ferare waspahki bekem roo fare omoro sapenikum rpp uyap,om bekem naimapu om bekem ferare naimap wimeki renfakir biap yanap hauam biatunam eer ouh enemup Ar Ahro.¹⁶Pem omki,semaum yahnap enemro yahpsatne wonaki otohokam pem waspahki enkem taam yeraramki enemoup ahkim. ¹⁷Kakahptepe enemoup pem ipopki taam kelimpahan pem kemuliaan baitnosekgi ¹⁸Enn ine kakahptepe yeraramki omki om,susuahm eitnepki semsoun pem omki enerohm.omki om fohmum pem akhankimm kekalkgi.

Chapter 5

¹Omor pe dep yirari,omor ahkam mimi akhm kemah depokhom om beep amro om sasar om,Aar omre harpe pemer mimi akham omor surga om depro,pemer mimi akham sasar mam om,om yoo omki yeepkgi yanpere baidna mam. ²Omki dep kemah amro om,dep keiy,omor dep epeakham omseram dep mimiakhm surga om ke kape fakir wapina ro mimi akham dep okhom amsekim om. ³pe om paski om dep pipram hee pem pamakin hopam eine.⁴Pee amsekim amte minipip kemah amro om,dep kei omor harim rape mome wohkor,omor pee dep pip hee fakir waam yaap om ouhyap om hee eine,omor omki bekepiakham om hapri waam yap omre. ⁵Pe om fakir,en pen dep Aar ahm,epeakham Roh dep kakup.⁶Pe om paski fakir epeakham dep ohom om omor tri terape,omki dep om rite,omor dep am mimi warohkap om,dep am yirap eine woi Tuhan ahrki. ⁷Pe yapu temimi dep okhom am mor yaputemii omor yirahpsepe eine sahpeki. ⁸pe epeakham hep hepah,yup yap omor ohou tamsi omor warerare yahkom am,omor Tuhan ahro kakup rape fakir.⁹Om paski om dep ferare,dep naimap mimi ferare warohm kapro am,tein pem wair ro om,omki dep kekap tepe omre akham. ¹⁰Omki dep waspahkgi om omor kakte takhta pengadilan Kristus omro,omki yanap waspahkgi bekem-bekem om hepe fakir,bekem omor ekamep ferare om,yapu temimi yap am,naimap tein tanam tein.¹¹Dep yirari bekem fakir tah Tuhan omro,pe om fakir dep fare yeramki yanap fare. ¹²Epeakham Aar ahro yanap om yeram ohbmasiram pem dak fare epeakham depkohom paskim yeram hapyoese eikim yeram paskim.¹³Pe dep om warohm dep ohom kekar maam om,rohk om omor ferare yaap Aar akham,pem om dep kakup eine omor warohm rokh om omor warohm eikim yaap. ¹⁴Pee omki harpe Kristus omre kekape depro,omor pe dep om yirari omor fuuh sepe,omor pe yanap pahmo om hadnnum wasahkgi hadnepe. ¹⁵Omki Kristus om hadnoum ohmor yanap waspaki fakir,omki en om hadnepe eine,warohm enem mo pahmo eine,ekam paskim,omor hadnoum pem omki omor remteimum en fakir.¹⁶Pe ompaski fakir dep eine sahfare yanap pem ro om yanap amrohm sahiam toum tarir kom haprape eine barmaa,akham re sahpe kekar om Kristus eipopki kekear yanpero,dep amsekim eine ouhra kekar yap enn om. ¹⁷pe mein om yep kap Kristus akham ro,om omor mimi akham waam yahsap.Ouhyap om omor somor,omor amsekim waam yap baar. ¹⁸Omki waspahkgi am om Aar ahkre,omor Kristus akharki ein nai dep warohm enem ki pem omor pem kekaptepe yirahpsepe ein nai om depro waspahkgi. ¹⁹Omki Aar om einna bep am warohm enemki omor Kristus om yep dekeme eine yahpsadne yap enkem.Ekam om omor rokh om yirahpsepe ein na yap depro waspahkgi. ²⁰Omki dep am omor mounip yap Kristus akham,ompaski om Aar mouni arpe akhanro dep kakaup,na Kristus akham ki dep kei ekamro,harpe warokhom ahnam Aar ahro einai fakir. ²¹Ekam om yahap sadne maam om omr yahpsadne yohomki baidma dep fakir omki ekam re dep am Aar ahro harpe naimap.

Chapter 6

¹Min mimir waspaki bepis omis dep waspaki yeniki riteapaki depero bekem ineh hepe faki anugrah Aramki bepis bekepian. ²Bekem mein roo fimum taam am dak bekem farupop dak yirari bekem tam am oyari yaap ine dak kekape tepe yaap sapo firisuam." ³Amsekim tam am nem sape nim sapo ferare amseki taam tam dep bekemai rare yaap ineh, ⁴Kiram yenah eka popi sape depro yep dekeme epeahkap waina depro nim paski yeiru-yeiru nim Arain nim bukam kiram yanap waspaki bekem mimiam epahm tap bekepi om bionmegi, ⁵ker ker buke heinan rim sepe omki ine reupe basi yimasi, ⁶nim buram waspaki ideki einea enemki bekepian mimi roo otomam Roh Kudus yeiru timanim, ⁷rooh moup kakup Enemki Arain penemki yeram yaap yekapenem roh yeteram yep piki, ⁸Uyap henma eper min beke topae topae bekem rooh yeram yaap. ⁹Dep min paski ineh kenma min pere kenma bekem paski tanam hadepe min sapum dep mimi bekem yanap rooh fare min ineh waseh. ¹⁰Bekem pasi epeahm ouh beriam waspahki epeahm ouh deproh dep hupamki omseki bekem bainmanim, yaan pem yasap biap ineh ineh bekem pasih yasap dahnem waspahgi. ¹¹Dep sepe foupu bup dep beroh yanap Korintus dep epeahm taneh tapur. ¹²Dep ineh akiotepe mane deproh omseki dep akiitepe. Ineh bekem epeahm domoroh ona raam. ¹³Amsekim min birem ineki dak rooh farefaki beke paski bekem bepesie-bepesie bekem epeahm tapur tapur¹⁴Team omum hete-team ineh wapam roh bepis yanap-yanap ineh team yirahpsepe bekem fakir wapaki ideki beke fakir min yeram yaap min tepae yap yeram waspaki frare bekem pa yanpero yiraima ine beroh umasiap bepis iskap poroh. ¹⁵Wanki hepe yaap rooh hepeyaap dahnem Kristus bepis sasa yaap kekape yaap bekem nim yanap yirahpsepe yanap min bepis yanap min ineh yirahpsepe. ¹⁶Min wani hapte yaap rooh min apin yanap yirahpsepe yanap wouh Aram bepis tanam-tanam omoroh wani ineh bekem ineh dep wouh Aram team omum minip bekem pasiki rouhk Aram dak mimi kakup waniki ono rohk sepe enerohk dak min pasi Araroh enerohk nim paski youm Emeroh."¹⁷Bekem om sepe dep tamki bopop kakupi-bopop kakupi enemki omki wan ke sep-sep rukum rooh Tuhan Yeisi an tiam omum yep wapina hepakum bekem am tanam omum min dak bekem faki hapum dep. ¹⁸Pem,Dak ohona Aii enemro,pem enerohmm waspahkgi-waspahkgi pem omki wapkina-wapkina ,"Pem omki Tuhan fohmum,Mahakuasa ahm.

Chapter 7

¹Yahnap-yahnap nahnem,om epeahm yap,Pe amsekim om hep hapae boup sasharpeyap om,eiisemp depfepe warohm nohm ama waspahkgi tanam tubuh yap pem roh ki,pem omor ompasi omki baitnose wamnom yapro pamipma yap nohm om too Aar ahro.

PAULUS ENEMOUP

²Hapam mimiahm om dep fakir waina epeahkap ahnkim ro.Dep ine pahmakin frare yahpsatne yanpe pemro ine pahmakin,depere kak hepepem ine yanap pahmakin hah ohou yap. ³Dahre fep om paski om ine om hapae fakir bue ama ahnki,pe wam wofo fep om,omfe ahn weimeki hapenkum mimiahm naina epehyahkap nohmro,omki dep pahmro mimi pahmro hatnepe. ⁴Dahre upmaskiram feifop ahnroh,pe dak pahmsekim ura happyose naim baitnose ahnroh,ama waspahkgi penderitaan nohm dak wohpemkir maman yi pem ohoiyama yap nahnem yinki wapna yen wapna. ⁵Pe omki om,dep semtamunu yenki wapina semeki ropenkumni woi Makedonia ro,dep ine ram baira rimtaireki inima ama warohm nohm.Tamro-tamro dep sahpa far nou roh morip tanam yap,wairki reiteyap mounahnem ya pam amki nanki too yap. ⁶Omki Aar ain,omfe baitnose yanap yei nahroh epeahm inip om,weimeki baitnose senkum dep ama inima ahm Titus ahkgi. ⁷Ine ini maahm enem omoh pahmo,pe pahmsekim omor oho maman yii yap omre ohoip tigi are ama bopohkap ahkim roh,ama omre weime fohr pakum depro ama amar happyose kap ahn kim. ⁸Pe,omseki fakir dahre weimeki baitnohte pakumni epeahm pahkim ama tererip nahnem omki,omki dah ini toufatemeki rape.Yeram dah ompaskir epeahtap,ama dah sahpe,ama triri yap om trii yap epeahm ahnkim,ine dahtupsatne om omor pahraram wouru ine. ⁹Afe amsekim dah ohouu ramki,ine om ahn fakir weimeki ahn weimi fakir,pe enem om weimin ahn kim omki ahn yirahsepe.Pe weimin ahnkim om amar ipopki hapte Aar ahnkim fakir,omki ahn tuski sah in ohoiyare frare om omor depre fakir. ¹⁰Om fakir weimin om hapte Aar ahmkir fakir weyahm enem hee om yanap sepe yap om posahpsepe kakahptepe yap pem om ine pahmakin ine tubsatne.Pe enem weimen yap am amar bep amka yap om weiem enem hatnepe yap. ¹¹Pe sahiyasu am tamsekin om weimin om frare Aar ahmki om frare ahnro yeramramki omki trimap,pem kakaptepe waroh epeahm hee yap too yap,wohsisi yap,karir yap,bue yap waina waspahgi om ahn weimeki hapmenkum sahpa yap,omfe ahn ine yahpsatne waina rohm omro. ¹²Om fakir,omfe dah weime trere pash ama ahnro,omine om frare yahpsatne omre,omor enem epahm ahnkingi ama deprohm om omor upmaksim rare am ahnkim woi sahmpam Aar ahm ro. ¹³Omseki fakir dep am waski haprare ohougiram,pem pemeryap ohougi ram yap omfedep hepe om,dep waina uraro ohougi ram om omor ohouya Titus ahm,pe ahn waspahgi om naimap ram epeahm enem. ¹⁴Dahre baitmatepe yap om ahn omor,pem ahne ine tan baitnose dahro,dep om amse ohomoirip bekeme om yeram ama ahnroh.Pahmo omseki wam nom yap nohm woi sahmpam Titus ahm weimeki tapura arkum. ¹⁵Pem harpe enem wapina ama ahnroh,tamsekin om happyose frare ipopki yap ahnkim waspahgi,tamsekin ahn kah unma sepe ahn enem pem too pe route. ¹⁶Dah ohourohm,omor dah hotpe kepercayaan ahnro yasap-yasap.

Chapter 8

FRARE HOSOHS HARPE YEIRU

¹Yahnap-yahnap,dep am amar fohrpe firip ahnroh,ama harpe Tuhan ahm akamre haramtarimum ama jemaat woi Makedonia ro,²omfe waski ani sahpe omfe harim waina pemeryap tomoup yap,ohou enemoup enkem wohpemki pem omiki om ena pamoh ram,omki om en biap yasap waina ro ohoiyarema yap roh.³Dah sahpaenim,enere weimeki harpenkum ama ipopki ohoitohm enkem ro,om enem ina temeki weina ohoitohm ekem om.⁴Om ekamepre ohona ekamepre fare keii pem hesaks depro fare,omki en pahmsekim hep hapae harpe karunia om omki wanki hepe fakir waina raan harpe yanap pamipmam omroh.⁵Enere harpe biap tanam amfe om depre fohmohrip omki,en harpenkum warohm enkem,yuraramroh om Aar ahro,wonaki omor om frare Aar ahm fakir pahmsekim deprohm.⁶Pe omfakir dep hesaks ama Titus ahro,omki om inima fakir rusa pe ahnro pem frasepe fakir ran harpe om tamsekin om weimeki fapa fohmum.⁷Omki amsekim om,inepkir ahnpis naina iman roh,pem rohmoup ro,naina rohmoupkgi,naina emeahma rapki yeraram yap omor yirahpsepe pem waina hapr ahnkim ro omor,weina depro pahmo omseki ura frare ahnkim ahn biap yasap naina ran harpe yap omro.⁸Dahre fare yasap om ine mounip paski,pe enem om,omor waski yahpte frare yanap-yanap akin om yirahpsepe,dah enem hapraki sahpe epeahm hapre ahnkim.⁹Omor ahn weimeki sahpenkim harpe yeiru Tuhan nohm Yeisi Kristus ain,omor om,omor om ahn fakir om yasap manimai arkum,wonaki tain om yasap biap,omki ahn yasap kono yanapai rare om omor yasap mam ahnkimgi.¹⁰Amare kakhepe ahn nahnem ama yasap om,om omintain marpe ahnre om.Pe yeram om tahun yuproh omkir ahn fapayamrem pem hauamkem roh frasepe fakir fakir-fakir pahmsekim.¹¹Omki,amsekim,frasemamer pahmsekim frare yap om amar frare yap enem om itnepkir epeahm kap ahnkim,pem firim frare om omor bekem om ahnkim rohm.¹²Pe,ahn akamahre harpe sii,omki harpe yap ahnkim om hepafitn,omfe ahnre harpe yap om konom kakup enem bekeme om ahn rohm om,ine kon kakup om ine ram ahn rape mam ahnkim om.¹³Pe,ahn waski harpe harim ine om yanap pemeryap hepe fakir sakrap yap,pe omki omroh rape fakir itnepki ram yap.¹⁴Omki wayep amsekim om,wohpemkgi yap ahnkim rirae fakir yasap mam ahnkim.Omki omroh itnepki ai rare fakir.¹⁵Om paski om amroh teremreim,"Yanpe om kak hose biap ine yasap biap pe yanap om kakhose tusksahm,ine mamai rare.

TITUS WASKI KAHUMERIAIM

¹⁶Enemoup ama Aar ahro am omor ama ahn fakir mengaruniakan yeram yap om paski om waina epeahm Titus ahm ro yirahpsepe ahn ro.¹⁷Yeram omre tupmsahpum frare nohm,pe waina yeram yap om,enem om tapur om omre houki sepe.¹⁸Waspahkgi omis,dep kaumeiri amuni yunim nohm,omfe naimap om ohou haphomasin,waspahkgi Jemaat amat karia yap enem ama naimaran moup harpe injil om.¹⁹Pe ine omoh pahmo om pahmsekim waski yahtari aim,omor jemaat-jemaat enere heiriahmeki waina ran harpe ahmro harpe am.Omfe depre frare om omor kemuliaan Tuhan ahn fakir.Pem amar sahpaen yap ohoiyare depro amar ran harpe yap harpe am depre ferare pem yasap enem trimap amar.²⁰Amar dep haite firip yasap amki amroh minmin yanap.Om henma depro amar ran harpe yap harpe am depre ferare pem yasap enem trimap amar.²¹Amar dep happyose naimap,ine pahmo woi sahmipam Tuhan ahmro,pe pahmsekir woi sahmipam yanpe omro.²²Waspahkgi itnepkir enpis depre kaumari yanap pem ura,ya omor yunim nohm,omfe om tamse arkin om hapraki sahpe pem omki fare waspahkgi youpkgi yirahpsepe fakir,pe amsekim om am,urah amar tapur yirahpsepe yanap ahnroh.²³Titus am yanap nem ama karia waspahkgi itnepki dah pis om ahn fakir,yahnap-yahnap deprem om amar waski kaumari yap jemaat-jemaat re sape yap harpe anam pem sahpe yap pahmo kemuliaan ama Kristus ahm.²⁴Pe omfakir hapip arumre ama enere woi sahmipam jemaat-jemaat sahpaen harpe ahnkim pem sahpaen yap pamipmam nem amar ahnki.

Chapter 9

HAPE OMKI EFEYAMBH KAPTI HARPE

¹Dak am, trere yap ahro farhutumef bekem-bekem yeiru ahro yanap -yanap kudus am. ²Omki, dahk weime yirisadne ferare yasap anam om, omki dak aror isadne akh yanap-yanap Makedonia, frare yap haimbah akhaya weime daya hambme yep dekeme wokina omki ahnd foyap koseme haf argum prekap. ³Omki omor am, dakh kaumari yanap nem m frare yasap ohm ahnoroh tepae-tepae mam rafe fagi, omki dehp, ahnd dayah hame rafe yeramki andh roh fumnih. ⁴Yah, omki tantekin yanap inima Makedonia dafish waspah dahro omki en tubsadne andh ene wam, dep ine (Dep toubmam anroh) hafte yasap domki omki pifari aih rare. ⁵Omki, omor dak hapyyose yanap nem ih somohre ami sep paramo amro weime britariap wapam roh omki egamare fomim am fagir. Omki, femim harpe yasap om daiyah hame rafe harpe ram omki ompah ine begeip thom gi harpe. ⁶Dak fare bekem am: Mein hepaye tousih ohm tubsadne tousih ompah, omki yanap hapahe tepe biap om tubsadne enem biap pante. ⁷Yanap waspahki harpe efam enemki harpe, tepae tepiki ine omki begei toumki ne pre arrain harpe yanap roh efeyam harim matanam far hurumaind. ⁸Omki, Aar ahin harpae waspa frae eneroh anroh andh ferare yasap enem hepe waspa omor areh yeina ahona bekem omki harpe yeina waspa ferare yap om naimap. ⁹Omki termahitimum, "Yih harpe, harpe yanpe om pahmo yanape ohm pahmo yanap roh, yeramki ferare omki woh farsepe." ¹⁰Amtekin, omki farfosohtepe beni harpe hefahetepe yap roh omki roh ti prem hari, wenaki harpe yap om biap tanam kakhose biyap kakhose beyap anam omki kagose ine wenaki biap fai rare yeram yasap ikim. ¹¹Ahn wenaki biap ahi bagam ferare wahbnah waspa ferare yap epeyam aam om, omki depki bahge naimape bahge pose waspa Aar ahro. ¹²Om, froh sapae harpe ambh ine dah biyap ine imbh yanap-yanap nem naimap, bekem waspa hotofop naimap agh Aar ahro ferare yasap anam ahki biyap yanap. ¹³Ahrki ferare yap harpe am, eneroh wenaki eper ahro ferare yasap anam ohm dep pere ferare yasap dahro omki farugarap ahk wenaki injil Kristus, omki ikim waspa ferare yap efe yagap anam wanim bekem-bekem enerohn omki waspa yanap. ¹⁴Omki, naniem hapyyape-hapyyape eekem akh fagip, endh epeah tanam akh fagir ferare yasap anam om fakir Aar ahro wapi yeina andh roh. ¹⁵beke naimap Aar ahro waspahki yeina harpa tohmaindh omte farap ahre matanam!

Chapter 10

OTORITAS PAULUS AMAR AM ARAHNKI

¹Dah,Paulus worohm nem ohona ro,fep ahnroh ama hapi ramki pem ohoiyare matanam Kristus ahmki-Dahre,am ine itnepki om tubsatne sahmipan ahnpis,py om wohpemki om yirapmaam ahnki. ²Dahre fep om ahnroh om,omfe dah houfop om dah ine omor ohm ohoitohm kakup ai rare,frare wohpemki omfe yirahpsepe kakup omroh dahre yep dekeme om wohpemki om frare brein yanap om hapyose enkem dep mimi yap am daging gi.³Omor om,dep waam minip wani daging yapro,pidep ineram frare yap wohpemki om ama daging rohm. ⁴Pis snapan-snapan hisais yap om dep ine ama yakohomk gi,ama enem om ohoitohm kakup ilahi yap omki,om omor fapan hose amas amas enkem om.⁵Depre haupmenkum ni hapyose hapyose kap oki yasap waspahki om wapina roh om waski baitma.Om omre ohoitoh kakup yanap re om omor enem reteiyepi ama ohoitohm kakup yanap re. ⁶Pem dep itnepkir wayep hukum waspahki ipopki matanam omro omki ipopki yapahn waski baitn hospy.⁷Sahiyam omro bekeme om rapy sahmipam ahnkim rohm omki omro yanap omfe warohm enem harpy Kristus Ahnroh,omor omseki ekam hapyose wikina yasap omro,ya om tam paskim om amar milik Kristus,dep ohm pahmseki. ⁸Om paskim om dah woh pemki ram,oho yap om otoritas,am Ar ain harpy deprohm om baitnose Ahnro.Pem ine om wunma Ahnro,dah ine pahmakin pirari.⁹Dah ine omro seprary omki om,dah ine too yap haprare ine terere yap nahnem ki. ¹⁰Omki enn fahre terereyap enem om kakup,"Raam pem wohpemki omki frare rapy ahm warohm hapy pem roh moup enem yeram ine."¹¹Omseki Yanap ompaski om hapyose yasap am,ya om omor om bekeme om depre fare yap om,ama roh boupki,omfe dep ine ahnpis waspahgi,om omor enem frare nohm omfe ahnpis waspahgi om. ¹²Py,dep ine woh pemki kak ohose pem haprari sahy warohm nohm ama brein brein yanap ompis,hapraki sahy warohm enem ohona omki om enn sahpa warohm ennkem ro.Om omor warohm enkem roh ohona. ¹³Py,omki dep ine am ohoiyare maam,ama yasap-yasap kpasepy yap hanep nohm,om omor enem henep om weine baitnakum Ar Ahre om omor dephom,yaa om henep enem om wooi om Ahn ro pahmseki. ¹⁴py om dep ine sepy Ahnrom ama Injil Kristus amki.¹⁵Dep pahmseki ine ohouu ine wiapi henep dep omroh pem ohouu ramki ama ohoiyare mam yap yanap pem enkem,py om enem omor ohouyare mam am tamsekin yirahpsepe yap ahnkim sepae,wilayah karia yap honm ama ahnroh omki om omse woo hopom safitn ura. ¹⁶Omki dep farfur injil am woi wahe wahe yap maam ahnki,pem ine ohouu ama bekeme om weime frare maim woi wilayah karya yap pemer yanap om.¹⁷Mein om ohoiyare maam sil waina roh Tuhan Ahnro." ¹⁸Py,ine yanape om ohou warohm enem ekamre,om om kakup rapy,enem om Tuhan Ahre ohouu.

Chapter 11

PAULUS PEM RASUL TEPAI

¹Dah happyose,ahn omse mimi dah fakir,naina tuski ouhm yap nem,pe ahn yeram kakup mimi dah fakir.

²Amar,dah happyose ahnro ama boutepy tapro omki boutepy Ilahi ama dahroh omor weimeki remtai rtemuni ahn ama pahmo nimro,ya om omor harpe ahn amar waam do ama pamimpmaam omro Kristus ahro.³Omki,dah too,ine omor om ama itnepki yokor ompaski,tepae enem Hawa ain,ompaskir happyose ahnkim,om omor om paski happyose ahn kim oma waski warharpe am omarki yap pem,pamipmaam yap ki frare waina Kristus ahro.

⁴Pem,ahn mimi kakup omro pem,omki yanap-yanap akin inima pem,ranmoup hee ama Yeisi ain am pemeryap omis,pem omki omfe ahn hepy roh om pemeryap,omfe om ine ahn hepe.⁵Dahre om,dah ine ram ina rokh ama rasul pemeryap ram am.⁶pem omfe dah ine yirari ama rohmoup am,pe ine omseki waina worasum yap rohm oma amar pemeryap frare,depre weime fohrpenkumni ahnroh om waspahki yasap-yasap.⁷Amar tamsekin dah frare yap yahpsatne omki rite yap warohm nahnem ohona omor ahn heptepe fakir wapina omor dah harpakumni injil Aar ahm om ahnroh om omor bekeip harpe.⁸Dahre heyape jemaat-jemaat pemeryap om omor hepe yukakne yap enere om omor yirahpsepe ahnro.⁹Pem,omfe dah waspahki ahnis,pem bekeip ahm mimi yahnep-yahnep om inima woiki makedonia ki itnekir waspahki yinmayap enkem.Pem,om waspahki yasap-yasap om dah kakahr warohm nemro,om omor ine ram ama harimairare ahro.Pem,omki dah farufop om.¹⁰Tamsekin om yeraram yap Kristus ain naina dahro.¹¹Ohoiyare ma yanap nahnem,am ine kaup koseme ama wilayah-wilayah Akhaya amroh,bekem fakir?Tamsekin dah ine tain epyatanam ahnroh.?Aar ahre yirari om waspahki!¹²Pe om fakir,dahre omseki farufop bekeme om dahre frare om omki dahre kakahp typy am taam enkem omfe happyose kaap enkem taam omki waski hepy itnepki deper paski ama yasap-yasap om enn ohogi raam.¹³Omki,yanap-yanap pm paski om om rasul-rasul yeram raam,karia yap om tanam,om kekharpy yap rasul-rasul Kristus ahm paski.¹⁴Yasap om ine too rouru yap ama iblis ain om warsepy ama malaikat up maski yap.¹⁵Om fakir om,inere to rouru yap haprare.Omfe ama pelayanan enem pahmsekim warsepy ampaski om omor pelayan yeram yap paski.Om frasepy yap enkem om amar itnepkir waspahki frare enkem ohona.

TOOMOUP YAP PAULUS AHM OM KRISTUS FAKIR

¹⁶Omki ura,dah fare berkap amroh pahmakin tiep happyose dah am uohm raam,om paski om,yaiyam dah ama uohom nim ram omki dah pahmsekim hepy tuski ohou yap.¹⁷Bekeme om dahre fare yap om ama naina keyakinan rohm om omor ohou yap am,dah ine fare yap ama hapte Tuhan Enem paski.Om enem amar waina uohom yapro.¹⁸Biap yanap am ohou ram,aa enem aging gi.Omki dah pashmsekim ura ohou ram.¹⁹Om fakir,ahn omor naimaram,omki ohou ram epeahkap ahnkim kakup ama yanap uohom amro!²⁰Ahn omse rapympe omfe am yanap ahro haprape ahnroh,omki yanap hapae ahnroh,omi yanap heiryuyap ahnroh,omki yanap frare tamekin ahnroh,omki yanap fapan koseme apeom ahnkim.²¹Omor enem pipari eanki,dahre ram feifop ama dep hapi raam oma yasap om Fakir!Omki,bekeme om yanap prem ohoitohm kiohouram,dahre feifop yanap ouhom yap paski,dah pahmsekim naimap.²²Tamsekin enn Ibrani yanap? Tamsekin enn Israel yanap?Dah pahmsekir.Tamsekin enn sahyahm Abraham ahm? Dah pahmsekir²³Tamsekin enn rann harpy Kristus fakir?Dan am wohpemkiram dahre fohmarap om uohom nim paski.Dahre frohmarap om biap,biap sah om waina bue wouru,fohmum yap om yap om itnepki ine yep dekeme hap karia om,wohpemki sah woi bokoi yaprohm.²⁴Om amar yahudi yanap,biap enem yapre kaptimeki dahre hepakepop empatpuluh imekia sah pahmo fapan koseme yap.²⁵Wantkeski raam dah fapkoseme yap dahroh romkgi,pahmo ram waski kouk harpy houagi,watnkeski dah woi amu karam omoro.Pahmor isii pem pahmor taam,dah kairimum ohm memer bapan omro.²⁶Biapy wani hamin yurahm rohmnm,dah waa yahpae waina brukaprohm,ama duki yanoere,ama yamohm yahudi yanap re pem ine om yahudi yanap ine.Dah yahpae woi yapu trimapro,woii siiro,woii bapan ro,pahmsekim pem hanin woh pemki yue yanmafu teoae typy yanapre.²⁷Dah waspahki frohmarap om karia harim peomki waski kakahr,bahsii ohmsiiom enem ine ram en yinma yap waina rohm kedagingan rohm pem ine pip heinima yap.²⁸Pem,yasap-yasap am omroh pahmsekim ama taam tam om omor dahnem ar waspahki om kakahr yap ama waspahki jemaat om.²⁹Mein om hepe pem dah one hepy?Mein om depeme,pem dah ine weimintiep?³⁰Omkidak enem ohouki raam,dak am enem ohugiram ama amar yasap-yasap am fohrpy hapi yap nahnem.³¹Aar ain pem Aai Tuhan Yeisi ain om omohr enem ohouramki,waspahki om,yirari ama dah ine

warhepy.³²Woi Damsyik ro,tohm tapur wapkina wareahm Aretas sapaeyap Damsyik,om omor yahpy fakir dah.
³³Omki dak,waski yahpsruepy waina pahmo dah rispe ama yep kapnahnemki.

Chapter 12

AMA WANKI YAKOHKAP PAULUS AHMKI

¹Dak am enem ohouki ram pe om eine dak ohoipriaheram. Dahre ura far soufop sahpaie ya sahpaeyap pem yeraram yap ama Tuhan arki. ²Dak yirari yanap pamakin waina Kristus ahro, om empat belas tahun, omki yahsempssim woina surga ro. ³Wapi paruah watnkeski ro, om enem waina warohm enem ro intain dak yirari eine, Tuhan ohnor yirari. ⁴Om mawaski hapum wapina firdaus ro pem omki yirairakum rokh moup fohmum om, omfe fare maam om yanpere. ⁵Ama nim am dak enem ohouram, pe omki warohm nem om, ohona dak eine pahmakin ohoitiep omor enem ama ohoitohm am ohoitohm am nahnem ro. ⁶Pe omki dak ohou sii frare om, dak eine om ouhmai rare pe omki dak wayep fare yeraram yap om, pe omki dak yaprare omki eine pahmakin yanap om sahpaie dahroh, eine wohpemki bekeme om enn sahpe om pem om bekeme om enn yirari om dak fakir. ⁷Om omor kakhar ama eine dak omro ohouu ama pernyataan-pernyataan wohpemki ram omro. Pe omki pahmo osor or waski harpe waina yakopak nem roh. ya om omor iblis ahre haumari yap omor tepae kek harpe dahro omki wapina hepe maam tepe fakir warohm. ⁸Omor om yasap am fakir, dahre feifop Tuhan ahro enem watnkeski Aai rare fakir omki yasap am tepahpse dahro. ⁹Omki, om fohmumdahro, "Itnepkir hosos nem ahn rohm, omor ohoitohm nemki om waski baitnosakum ni waina ohoitohm mam ki." Om fakir om, dak ohouu enemo up ama ohoitohm bem fakir omki ohoitohm Kristus ahm yeb teyep dahro. ¹⁰Omor om fakir, dak ohouu ram naina ohoyare mamro, waina ohoyare yaproh, waina kaksousu yap waina kaukap inimahm om omor Kristus ain fakir. Omfe dak ohoitohm mamki omki om dah kakup.

HARPI PAULUS AHM OM OMOR WOII KORINTUS RO

¹¹Dak weime ouhmai rare ama ahn re foyap sepe bekeip tohmki dak omor omfakir pe enem om dak waski haprare ahn re, pe om fakir eine dah inna bekem-bekeme om, rasul omis haprare om woii naroh ro om, om fakir dak eine raam rape bekem bekeme om. ¹²Fopo yap fopoyap om pem sahpaie fakir nim pahmo rasul weime hampimadkum om ahn ro. Om amar waspahki rape kakup yap waina frare yap om naima ram, pem frare om pemeryap-pemeryap. ¹³Pe, waina yasap bekeme ahn waski yeina hapraki ama jemaat-jemaat pemre, omor enem dak mam rape omor frare ahn rohm? Pe omoe eper heirap yeram yap maam rohm dak. ¹⁴Amsekim, dak farap sahpaie fakir ahnrom, om omor watnkeski airare yap om, pem dak eine herape harim ahnroh, oma eine dak bekeme ahnkim hapohs miniren o m. Pe omki ahn omor, bepesie itnepkie eine kakhose yaspah terep enem enmarapom, pe omki om enem enmarap re omro bepesie yap om. ¹⁵Pem, dak am ohouukam ki harpafop yasap nahnem pem warohm nahnem omor ahn fakir. Pe omfe dak happyose ahnroh, tamsekin ahn tuski sahm epeakhm dahroh om. ¹⁶Pe om paski om, dak eine harim ah fakir, ahnre fare dak am tepae nim pe pasimae paski, yahpe ahn ama tepae tepe ki. ¹⁷Tamsekin dahre hepar homa rap ohouyare matanam ahnkim omki wanki omfe yanap-yanap kaumari fohmarap omki wanki. ¹⁸Dahre fohmefop Titus ain om sepe fakir pem omki kaumari fakir yue yanmapu nohm, om sepe fakir depis waspahki? ¹⁹Omki, tamsekin ahn weimeki tain happyose ama dep hapri warohm nohm ahn fakir? Dep fenfip rokh woii sahmipam Aar ahmro waina Kristus aahro, pe yasap-yasap am, hae ahfe epeahm yap tanam, am amar baitne tepe ahn. ²⁰Pe, dah toou amfe am dak inima om pem akhn eine tubsa dak omor om paski happyose frohmoiren. Berkap omarki mounahmte yuua epeahrapki hain, happyose warohm enemo ohona, henma rokh hapte takimen yap pem wunkoseme yap. ²¹Dak hafesi omfe dak eine ura rokh om, Aar nahnem rihaptifeitn yeinarohm dak woii sahmipam ahnkim ro omki dahre bokoi om omor yanap biap om wemeki yahpsatne tenaski pem omseki eine tepe amahenma yapki, hounsisi pem houndia om weimeki frukum om.

Chapter 13

PAULUS KUNJUNGAN AHN WATNKESKI OM WOII KORINTUS ROHM

¹Am amar watneski om dah far meir ahn rohm. Amrohm enem yeramraam ki rokh raam tuski tain watnkeskin tain sahpaie yap, ama pahmo rokh fare yap om itnepkir. ²Tenahski, dahre weimeki harpakumni mounip enemrohm yahpsatne yanap omro, pem waspahki om pemeryap. Amsekim, omfe eine dah inima maam ahnpis, dahre mounip harpi tam paskin om dahre fromarap pm paski omfe mani nahnem houro marap. Omor kunjungan wonaki o ki, ya omor om dah ura houfop dah eine ura epeakhm tanam enerohm, ³pe amar ahn fohmtiren fakir frare yap ama Kristus ain fakir omfe om fare naina dahrohms om. Pem om eine hapu ama ahnrohms. Om enem ohoitohms kakup waina rohm. ⁴Yeraram yap, Kristus woo ro taiteaim waina ohoitohms maam ro, pe om remaim om om ohoitohms ar ahmki, pe om fakir dep pahamsekim ohoitohms maam waina ro omrohms, pe omki dep mimi waspahki omis akan ro. ⁵Hapraki sahpi frare warohms akhin om ekam re, om omr sahpaie fakir, tamsekin ahn mimi ahn kakup yirahpsepe yap ahn kim ro. Sahpaie frim warohms ahnkim ekaman re, tamsekim ahn eine yirari warohms ahnkim ekamre ama Kristus Yeisi ain ama waina ahnro. Omor enem ahan ene ram rape omro waina ro hapraki sahpe yap rohm. ⁶Dak happyose ahn ama yiraira firen ama dep yanap am eine yaphrape kakup maam. ⁷Omki om, dep happyepe ama Aar ahro omki ahn eine frare yahpsatne yap, eine om dep sahpaie fakir dep kakup rape yap. Pe omor enem ahn frare bekeme om yeraram yap. Om paski om sahpaie yap om depre weimeki tepae tepe yap. ⁸Dep eine frare yasap yasap om woii reite yap yeram yap rohm, om enem omor yeram yap rokh. ⁹De ohou omfe dep ohoitohms am pem ahn kakup, happyepe dohm amarah ahn wamnomaie rare fakir. ¹⁰Omor om fakir, dahre teremakum ni yasap-yasap am omfe dah yirap maam ahnki omki dah wikina inima om, dah eine frare yap wohpemki om paski om, ohoitohms om Tuhan ahre harpakum dah rohm om omor baitnte fakir ain. ¹¹Omki om, yahnep-yahnep ohou ene moup frimre. Firim frare ama wamnomaie rare fakir. Minim mimi yanap pem ki pem rohm, pahmo epeahms, pahmo hapte yap. Pem miahms waina innai yabro. Pem Aar ain sumber yeiru nim pem innai naimap ram waspahki kakhar ahanro. ¹²harpam re eper pem omki ¹³Waspahki yanap am pamip maam harpenkim eper yap am ahnkim. Ohoyare maam am Tuhan Yeisi Kristus aahre, pem harpe Aar ahm pem persekutuan am ro pamip maam re waspahki ahn pis.

Galatians

Chapter 1

(Eper Am Paulus Ahre) ¹Am Paulus ahre, Am rasul Ai rare ine am yanpere omki yanapre, om enem Kristus Yeisi Ahre pem Ar Ahm Aii Ahre omre yatarim om hatnepy yapki. ²Pahmseki, om omor waspahgi yahnep imam pahmo, itnepki waspahgi dahpis, om omor jemaat-jemaat woi Galatia ro. ³Anugrah pem innai wamnoms om ahnkim Ar Ahre Aii honm pem Tuhan Yeisi Kristus, ⁴omfe om weime harpakum warohms enem, yahpsatne honm fakir. Om omor kakaptepy fakir ama zaman, tanam amki amksekim am omor enem frare arahamki pem aii nohmre. ⁵Om enemer kemuliaam om omor amseki om sekim rampahmo. (Amrohm Amar Pahmo Raan) ⁶Dah heini, tamsekim pahram tepapapsepy om, omor foyapakum ahn omor anugrah Kristus, omki warerare raan amro. ⁷Omki amrohms brein-brein yanap wunma ahnrohms pem ina win kek harpy raan Kristus. ⁸Omsekim om, omfe ahnre tain pahmakin malaikat enre wapi surga gi raan hee ahnrohms raan am erite werite ama ekeme om weimeki depre heiri amni ahnrohms, Kutuk raam om! ⁹Omor omfe dere fenkumni pe amseki dah feifop ura, omfe amro yanape pamakin erere harpafeitn ahn rohm raan am erite werite bekeme om ahn weimeki hepenkim omor enem kutuk tanam raam. ¹⁰Tamsekim amsekim fah farap hah ipopki hapte yanpe amro tain ama ipopki hapte Ar Ahmrohms? Omki tamsekin om dah wemetain dah hapraki sahpy yap, biap yanpero? Omsekim om dahura tenahskin. harpy biap yanaprohm, dah ine hamba Kristus. (kakahp Tepy Yap Paulus Ahm Am Kerasulan Enem. ¹¹Yahnep-yahnep, dah happyose ahn yirari ama injil ama weime dahre harpakumni ine injil baitma yanapry. ¹²Dah ine hepy am yanpere om, pem dah yirair rapy yanpere, py dah hapae Kristus Yeisi pernyataan enem. ¹³Omki, weimeki yiri amreim mimi ahn nem, om uyap am agama Yahudi gi, dahre jemaat Ar Ahm om wahpemki om omor wuuna ma fakir om. ¹⁴Dah am youpki ama agama Yahudi fakir, youru youpki woina ama enpis haprare yap om yanap am itnepki waspahgi yahmohms nempis. ¹⁵Omki, om Ar Ain umeki hampar arkum dah wani kaukap eno, rohm emrom pem omki weime foyapum dah amar anugrae enemrohm itnepki. ¹⁶Fareyaap raap enemrohms

naina dahro omki dahre ran he fakir omro om ine Yahudi yanap,dah ine pahram fare mounip harpy fakir ama yanap pahmakin omroh. ¹⁷Dah,pahmsekim ine inima woi yapu Yerusalem omro tubsatne fakir enem om weime rasul ai urukum omdah maamki,omki om dah pahram soufoup woi wilayah arab ro,pem wikina warerare fakir woi yapu Damaskus ro. ¹⁸Tahun watnkeski Ai roki wanaki,dah aifop woi yapu Yerusalem omro,om omor yahnep yahpy fakir Kefas ain,pem mimi omro omis waspahgi omroh taam enem lima belas. ¹⁹Omfakir om,dah ine saapy pahmakin tiyep om rasul-rasul pemeryap,omor enem Yakobus ohno,yahnep Tuhan ahm. ²⁰Dahre om enem ahn woi sahmpaam Ar Ahmro,omki bekeme om dare terere yap ahnroh am ine tepae. ²¹Omki om,dah aifop woi Suria ro pem Kilikia ro. ²²Dah ine waam sahpaie ine warohm nem ohona,om jemaat-jemaat Kristus omro woi Yudea ro. ²³Enn om omor yirario,omfe om weimeki yupro farkum kipur yaiya depro,amsekim harpy iman weimeki om,omre weimeki wunakum om. ²⁴Enn eper Ar Ahroh om dah fakir.

Chapter 2

(Fareya Rasul om Paulus Ain) ¹Empat belas tahun wonaki omki,dah ware rare ura ina yapu Yerusalem omro,Barnabas pem yasemhoum Titus waspahgi dah pis. ²Dah sepy om amar pahmo fare yap pem om farup satne fakir om enero am injil am fakir,omfe dahre raan boup hee om omor yanap omro om ine Yahudi yanap.Omki dahre farofup waina kakte ahmro ohona.Ya om omor enem enerohm om warari yanap omki,yeraramai rareyap om bekeme om dahre frare yap om pem om weimeki farkumuni om ine bekepiam ram. ³Om paski,Titus waspahgi dahpis,ine om waski haprare sunat,omfe om nim om Yunani yap marohmeki. ⁴Yasap am farkum,om amroh yahnay-yahnay ram ine am boup maam yemonkim.Pem omki satnkoseme fakir einai amdepre hamrap om naina Yeisi Kristus omki dep waski yahpsepy fakir woina perbudakan ro. ⁵Pe,omki dep ine omro ipopki enero taam pahmakin omki yeraram yap injil am bikeitn waina ahnro. ⁶Omki,yanape tanam enere wunma am,amfe mimiahm enem ine omroh daiteiyepy om dahnem.Ama Ar ain ine om pemeryap pemeryap,enere ine pamairose,bekem-bekem dah nem. ⁷Enem,om enere sahpyama dahro weimeki hapmakum heimum injil am omor yanap sunat mam amfakir,pahmsekim Petrus ain om waski hapmenkum injil omor yanap am sunat frare. ⁸Omki,om omor weime farkum ama Petrus rasul aii akumul,am sunat yanpohm,om pahmseki farkum karya am dahki om omor rasul aii rare fakir,amar amenkem Yahudi yanap maam ohm. ⁹Yakobus ahrki omki,Petrus pem Yohanes omor om enere sahpaie om omor saka guru om jemaat sadar ohoiyare maam yap om harpenkum dahro.Enere harpy yep yatraam ama Barnabas ahro pem dahro omki dep sepy fakir ama Yahudi yanap marohm meki,om enn sepy om omor sunat ma yanap omro. ¹⁰Enn om enemki depro fare om omor happyose frare fakir yasap ma yanap omroh,pahmo yasap om dekanare om siram frare fakir.(Paulus Ain Fohrpy Yahpsatne Petrus Ahm)¹¹Omor omki,wapohro Kefas ain sem houm woi yapu Antiokhia ro,dah upmaski upmaski ram fohmfep om parupsatne pahmo farkin om yahpsatne. ¹²Omor om fakir yupro tenkski yanap om pahmo om omor sahmyam Yakobus ahm honkum,Kefas ain wayaep hapri waspahgi yanap om ine Yahudi yap.Omki,omor enn inima om,om too omor enero kelompok om sunat yanap. ¹³Yanap Yahudi om pemer ipopki yap frare enkem kek harpy waspahgi yap ine Barnabas ain yaiaam tan fare yap enemki. ¹⁴Omki,dah sahpy am enn frare yap enkem pahmo hamin yeraraam yap injil om,omki dah fare ama Kefas ahro woi sahmpam yanap biap omro,omfe ahn Yahudi yanap rapy om mimi ahnkim ama Yahudi yanap ma am paski,tamsekin om ahn paksa Yahudi yap mam paski om mimi ahm om omor Yahudi yanap paski. ¹⁵Dep am yanap-yanap am waski menma ama Yahudi yap paski,ine yahpsatne yanap,ama yamohm ine Yahudi yap. ¹⁶Pe,dep yirari ama ine pamakin yanap yeramai rare ama hukum taurat frarekgi,om enem iman waina Yeisi Kristus ahrki,pahmsekim ki dep yeraraamai rare fakir waina Kristus ahro,ine Hukum Taurat frare omki py ine pahakim yanap yeraam yapai rare am Huku Taurat gi. ¹⁷Pe omki,amsekim dep frare om yeraramai rare waina Kristus ahro,dep hepy warohm ohm yahpsatne tamsekim ama Yeisi ain am yahpsatne nim?Pe om ine! ¹⁸Pe dah,bait nafop uraro bekeme om dahre sarmakum ni om,dahre hapmafop sahpy fakir,dah amar pahmo kakap yepy hukum om. ¹⁹Py om Hukum Taurat gi dah weime hatnnoumni om Hukum Taurat omki,dah weime hatnnoum ni Hukum Taurat gi omki dah mimi om amar Ar Ahin fakir. ²⁰Dah weime hapmenkum sdalib ro,Kristus ahpis om ine dahre mimi,om enem Kristus Ahre mimi om dahro,mimi ahm amsekim bip mimi am amar naina daging om omor iman ki,waina raap arahmki,om epeh tanam dahroh pem weime harpakum warohm enem,om dah fakir. ²¹Dahre ine yaruaetepy ohoiyare maam Ar Ahm omor omki yeraaraam yap inama om Hukum Taurat gi,apamoh ram hatnepy ahm Kristus om.

Chapter 3

¹Hae,ahnfe Galatia yanap om wohm!Mane om weimeki pesona ahn?Ine tain sahmipan anamro Yeisi Kristus wasahpy salib taite aim woi sahsisiahm ro? ²Pahmohm yaspahm dah fare sil ahnro,tamsekin ahn hepy roh ama ipopgi hukum taurat ro?Omki omin tain yirari ahn om iman ki? ³Omseki ouhm ahkim om?Ahn weime fapai amreim,Roh pis tamsekin ahn amsekim ahn yaruae ama daging gi?⁴Bekepi ahain ahn menderita yap biap om?Om enem omor epemoh ram? ⁵Omki tamsekin,omre karunia kan hampfeitn SRoh rehan ro pem faru feitn sahpa yap ahn ro amarahm Hukum Taurat om frare fakir pem om Ahn yirari ama iman ki?⁶Itnepkir Abraham hamar paski o yirahpsepy Ar Ahro,omki yasap om yep bekeme om rohm amar yeraraam yap. ⁷Om fakir om yirairam ama yanap iman kakup ener om fakir fare yap om bepesie Abraham ahm. ⁸Buku pamipmaam,om weimeki yiraienkum tenaski,ama Ar ain yeraraam yapai hap arukuitn yanap om Yahudi yap mam rohmeki.Om iman enem fakir,weimeki harpakum injil am Abraham ahro om fohmum,waspahgi yamohm am berkati hap aru keitn amahnki. " ⁹Py,en om iman yap fakir berkati haparukeitn Abraham ahre,yirahpsepy yanap om.¹⁰Waspahgi yanap am haite karya yap Hukum Taurat amrohm amar wapki yeina kituk ro,am amro terem remin,"Kutuk ram yanap akin ipopgi maam ama yasap waspahgi rere yap omrohm am waina buku Hukum Taurat omki frare yap. ¹¹Omki upmaskir amsekim ine pamakintiep am yeraraam ai rareyap woi sahmipam Ar Ahnrohm om Hukum Taurat omre,py yeraraam yanap om mimi enkem iman kgi. " ¹²¹³Kristus Ahre fep arkum dep am Hukum Taurat gi,omki om kutuk dep fakir pey amro teremremin;Kutuk rame yanap om seahp mimi ama woom salin rohm! ¹⁴Amro naina Yeisi Kristus,berkat Abraham ahn fakir omki semaim ama Yahudi yanap yap maarohn meki omki omor iman ki dep hepy roh omfe boup sas harpy yap om.(Boup Sas Harpy Ar Ahm Pem Hukum Taurat)¹⁵Yahnap-yahnap dahre fohr pafop fo poo yap,ama mimiahm taam taam omki yap.Omfe boup sasharpy yap om,omfe bekeip hette yanpefis,ine pahmakin yanap om yaruae tepy tain pem pamairohse bekem bekeme om,boup sas harpy yap omro. ¹⁶Amsekin,omfe busasharpy yap Ar Ahre om Abraham Ahrohm pem omor sahmyam enem rohm Ar ain ine fare,om sahmyahm enem rohm om enem amar biap sahmyahm omor,"Pem omor sahmyahm ahnkim ro.Omki omor fare pahmo yanapro,ya omor Kristus.¹⁷Hapyose nem,Hukum Taurat omre seprapy empat ratus tiga puluh tahun.Omki om ine tepae tepe boup sasharpy yap om.Weime hapte yap om Ar Ahre omor boup sasharpy yap om ine mamai rare. ¹⁸Tamsekin om paski om,wasrisan harpy konom akuohse Hukum Taurat ro,Ar Ahre harpa feitn anugrah yap Abraham omro om omor boup sasharpy gi. ¹⁹Py,tamsekin,ama Hukum Taurat am?Hukum Taurat harpy am amar kakahp yepy biapy fakir.Omki sahmyahm om houw tamsekin om frare boup sashar yap om bainenkum om. ²⁰Hukum Taurat om frasepe enem ama malaikat gi omki sepy ahm am,pem heteyap om ine frare pahmo nim re,pe om enem Ar Ahin om pahmo.(Frare ahm Hukum Taurat Om)²¹Omsekim om,tamsekim Hukum taurat om itneпки maam boup sasharpy yap Ar Ahre?Omki om ine!Py Hukum Taurat harpa feitn om omor mimiahm kap fakir,yeraraam yap om enem Hukum Taurat gi. ²²Pe,omki buku pamipmaam omre weime hepeakum bue,yasap-yasap akin waspahgi yanap yahpsatne ro,yeina omki perjanjian om iman ki waina Kristus Yeisi ahre wayep harpy om enero am yirahpsepy.²³Yupro tenaski,iman sepy dep waski haprare Hukum Taurat ro,waski yahpmimi bua yanap paski iman am ekam houfeitn fei feitn. ²⁴Omor omseki,Hukum Taurat am kakar yap bepohm omki Kristus houfeitn omor omre dep yeraraam yapai rare ama iman ki. ²⁵Amseki,iman om weime houw dep ine ura roh Hukum Taurat om kakar yap nohm ine. ²⁶Waina Yeisi Kristus ahro ahn waspahgi am om bepesie Ar Ahm am iman ki. ²⁷Ahnfe waspahgi am weimeki aprukum apuu waina na Kristus ahrki weimeki tepai tepenkum Kristus ahain. ²⁸Ine ram amrohm Yahudi yanap tain pem Yunani yanap haprapy tain pem merdeka,bapurepy tain wasi pep.Amar,ahn waspahgi pahmo waina Yeisi Kristus ahro. ²⁹Pe,ahn om Kristus ahmai rare,ahn om sahmyam Abraham enem pem,ahli-ahli konom yap ama omor boup sahimum omki yap.

Chapter 4

¹Omfe rare fohmarap om, omfe ahli konom nim baira tarep, om ine pemeryap, am budak omis, omfe om konom nim yasap pemeryap om. ²Om omor waina ohoitohm perwakilan pem pengawasan wouu yanpis om omor taam enemkakne yasap om yir enemre. ³Pahmsekim dep, omfe baira waitarep, om waski yahpinima ama roh-roh dep amki. ⁴Pe omki, taam itnepki yap om sepy om, A'Ar ain kaumari Rap Enme, om waski menma pahmo doore om menma wapyeina Hukum Taurat ro. ⁵Omor foupouse yap enn omor woi yeina hukum Taurat ro, omor omki dep hepy fakir wapina hepey fakir ama bepesie enem ro. ⁶Omor akhan om bepesie Enem Ar Ahre weimeki kahumeirmum Roh rap enem, naina epeakham nohm ro, om fary foyahpy, "Abba, Aii." ⁷Omki akhan ine ura haprare budak paski pe om raap. Pe akhan om bepesie Ar Ahre baitma akhan ahli waris, om omor Kristus Ahrki. (Berkap budak Paski Omor om Roh-Roh Amki) ⁸Weimeki, omfe akhan ine daiteiepy Ar akhan in akhan amar budak ama yasap-yasap pem konom yap enem ine Ar Ahin.. ⁹Pey amsekim, omfe akhan yirari Ar ain pem omki pahraram rohm omor sahpy Ar Ahre, tamsekim om akhan warerare wikina amar roh-roh bep amka yapro am hapirm pem om pises ran? Tamsekim akhan waep kipur yaiya ura? ¹⁰Akhan, firifiren, yameyap tam tam, hahram hahrm peipa peifa, pem tahun-tahun! ¹¹Dah too ram omki yeripaya nem ama weime frohma rap omomor ah fakir omor epemoh bekepia akham. ¹²Dahre fep, akhanrom, yahnep-yahnep, amar dah paski omki dah am weimekir akhan paski temuni, akhan ine yahpsatne dahro. ¹³Akhan yirari, ama wamyapki dahre harpakumni raan am akhan ro amamar hamoum warohm am farhouroh marap. ¹⁴Omfe wahrokap nahnem hapraki sahpy yap akhan fakir, akhan ine henma tain pem birem koseme dah. Omsekim om Akhan tupsatne dahro, dah am malaikar Ar ahm, ama amar ampaski, dah am Yeisi Kristus om ohona. ¹⁵Tamseki waski harpy yap akhan frohmoiren om sahpy amsekim om? Py om fakir, dah wayep sapaeya farfur am akhan faki, omki om, heopop sah amkhankim pem harpy ama dahrohm pahmse akhan itnepki. ¹⁶tamsekim amsekim, dah am wae Akhan kim ama fohrpy fakir yeraram yap akhan rom? ¹⁷Yanap-yanap om trare enkem om, ine om frare naimap, enn happyose kaumari akhan omki happyose akhan kim om hah frare enero. ¹⁸Omfe naimap omfe waspahgi om ohoiyare mam frare yasap-yasap om frare naimap, pem ine omoh pahmo, ama dah ahpis waspahgi om. ¹⁹Bepesie nahnaem, am Akhan fakir, dah waspahgi ram ipopki hamohum kap menma paski omki Kristus fare yap enem waina akhan ro. ²⁰Dah ahero, dah wayep ahpis amsekim pem pemeryap rokh moup nem amar dah mamairare emeahm mamai rare happyose akhan rohm. (hagar Pem Sara om Fopo Yap) ²¹Benim dahro, hae akhanfe mimi wapkina Hukum Taurat ro tamsekim akhan ine tain yirari Hukum Taurat? ²²Ama amseteremin, Abraham om bepesie tuski, pem am menkemim budak doore, omki pem om omor merdeka raupmre. ²³Pe omki raap am budak doo omre om, menkemim om enem ipopki daging ro, pe raap ama merdeka doo omre om menkem om omor perjanjian ki. ²⁴Sahiyam kisa am omor lambang ama tuski onop om fopoya tuski perjanjian pahmo om perjanjian wa tepe Sinai gi pem menkemim rap budak yap om omor Hagar. ²⁵Amsekim, Hagar fopoyap tepe Sinai woi arap depro, om itnepkir Yerusalem paski taam omor om mimi waina perbudakan ro waspahgi bepesie omis. ²⁶Pe omki, Yerusalem om wapina doo merdeka yapro, pem om omor enoudohm. ²⁷Amar terem remim, "Ohoiyare ma tanam aae tai doo am omfe ine menma maam om. Berseru pem eper fare hae akhanfe om frare maam om hamohum kap menmayap om. Pe woh pemki biap bepesie om omor doo omre onaroh omre om, omor ampaski am nim ener paski. ²⁸yahnep-yahnep akhan amar bepesia perjanjian Ishak paski. ²⁹Pahmo taam omki, raap nemkem om ipopgi daging rohm, yaiya raap menkm om ipopgi roh rohm, amar farkum ampaski om. ³⁰Pe omki om, tamsekim kitab pamipmaam fare yap om? kauamari budak doo om omor raap enem omis raap om budak yaa, doo om ine pamakin warisan hepy waspahgi ama raump doo merdeka yap omis. ³¹Omor om fakir yahnep-yahnep nahmen, dep ine bepesie budak doo om kayap pe enem amar merdeka doo omki yap.

Chapter 5

(Kristus Ahre Merdeka yap hampakum Yirahpsepe yanap Fakir) ¹Amar merdeka yap am fakir,Kristus weime kaamtemum dep,om fakir om,rapy kakup pem berkap ura am harim harpy dep rohm am kuk perbudakan. ²Yiriam yirari dahro,Paulus,fare akhan rohm omfe akhan hepafiren sunat yap,Kristus ine touprapy akhanrohm. ³Pahmo ura ro,dahre fare om yanap waspahi Hukum Taurat ro. ⁴Omfe akhan frifiren om wohpemki.Om omor yeraramai rare ama hukum Taurat gi,mimi akham ahankim waski hotpafitn Kristus ahrki omki akhan weime ki tepahp sepy ohoiyare ma yap om. ⁵Omor roh re,om iman ki dep kakaar aka ka,pengharapan ama yeraram yap. ⁶Pe omki waina Yeisi Kristus,sunat ti tain sunat ine tain,om ine tanam ram toup maam. ⁷Akhan weimeki tesempsamreim naimapki,mane yaruae omki yeraram yapki? ⁸Ajakan om inima enem omki woki omfe foyapakum om akhan. ⁹Omor roh re,om iman ki dep kakaar aka ka,pengharapan ama yeraram yap. ¹⁰Pe omki waina Yeisi Kristus,sunat ti tain sunat ine tain,om ine tanam ram toup maam. Akhan weimeki tesempsamreim naimapki,mane yaruae omki yeraram yapki? Ajakan om inima enem omki woki omfe foyapakum om akhan. ¹¹Pe yahnep-yahnep dah omki baira harpy sunat ro,tamsekim dah baira haprare yaiya?Pe omsekim om houa biraite ahm salib rohm weime hampari memuhe. ¹²Dah omor enerohm hee saks hn om o enem ohoiyare mam ro warohm enkem rohm ohona. ¹³yahnep-yahnep ahn weimeki foyapakum om omor merdeka fakir.Pe omki berkap kemerdekaan om kesempatan ai rare mimi waina kedagingan ro,pe omki hosos firimre yanap pem om pemeryanap ro om omor harpy yeiru. ¹⁴Pem waspahgi hukum Taurat weime itnepki urukum waina pahmo firman amki.harpy firimre yanap pemki pemrohm ama warohm ahnkim ro paski ohona." ¹⁵Omfe ahn iem weiem munim tepy pem rokiyaea,yohosia ram omki ahn berkap iem weiem harah koseme.(hapyose kap Roh Om tikte amis Hapyose Kedagingan anfis)¹⁶Omki dah fare,mimi minim waina roh ro,omki ahn ine frare yasap-yasap om ipopki houn sisi yap ro pem kedagingan ro. ¹⁷hapyose houn sisi yap ro iem weiem hete hapyose houn sisi yapro ama tuski am iem weiem reite,omki ahn ine frare yasap-yasap omfe ahn omsi frare yap om. ¹⁸Pe,omki omfe ahn waski yahpsepy Roh re,ahn ine amro wapkina Hukum Taurat ro.¹⁹Omki dah fare,mimi minim waina roh ro,omki ahn ine frare yasap-yasap om ipopki houn sisi yap ro pem kedagingan ro. ²⁰Hapyose houn sisi yap ro iem weiem hete hapyose houn sisi yapro ama tuski am iem weiem reite,omki ahn ine frare yasap-yasap omfe ahn omsi frare yap om. ²¹Pe,omki omfe ahn waski yahpsepy Roh re,ahn ine amro wapkina Hukum Taurat ro.²²Omki om,buah Roh amar,harpy,ohou enemoup,einei yap,kakup mimi keramahan,naimap yap,ipopki yap, ²³hapi kakup pem kuasai haprare warohm ine rapy bue yap am rohm lawan yasap yasap am. ²⁴Enn om weimeki Yeisi Kristus ahmai rukum weime tarae tepenkum nafsu kedagingan pem waspahgi nafsu kedagingan enkem.²⁵Omki dep mimi om Roh gi,naimapy dep sepy om Roh pis waspahgi. ²⁶Berkap deta kimen nai rare,iem weiem tepae tepiyap pem iem weiem yua yap.

Chapter 6

(Iem Weiem Yirapsepy) ¹Hai yahnap-yahnap nahnem, amfe yanap amroh, sahpy yap tanam baitnose, ahnfe rohani yanap om yahpsepy wikina yanap om paski om omor roh ohoipma yap. kakar firim, omki ahn ekeman goda haprare meme wokor. ²Iem weiem yirahpsepy firim ama yirahpsepy yasap harim yair inima yap, omki ahn kakar mimi hukum Kristus ahm. ³Pe yanap omor roh hapiose warohm enem penting, enem omseki ine, om tepae warohm enem ekamre. ⁴Eiisepm yanap-yanap akin hapraki sahpy frare enkem ohna. Omki omor, om wayep ohou, sahpaie frare ahm enkem ekamre om ine perbandingan enem yanap pemis. ⁵pe yanap-yanap akin om enem, ekam re frare kaarya kakup om. (Omseki Frare yaspahm Naimap) ⁶Brein o m hepenkum om, farfurahm am raan Ar ahm om omore frare yeiru waspahgi yasap naimap om omor yanap farfur nim omis. ⁷Berkap tepae-tepae tepe. Ar hin ine maman yap rare ama ynap om ekamep tatne frifitn weahm om omor ekamep heeyap om. ⁸yanpe om weip hee nafsu kedagingan ki om ekamep yoo umafitn baupm yap om omor kedagingan enemgi. Pe omki yanape om ulup hee om enem yoo uhru mimiah kakup yap ama Roh omre. ⁹Berkap dep ohoip mamamai rare frare nainap yap amro. Pe boupouse enem sepy, dep omki youru, omki ine dep hapu rare. ¹⁰Om fakir om, pe dem yasap om paski hepe yap om, amar naim baitnose frare ama yanap waspahgi omro. om omor weina keluarga iman pahmo omro. (paulus yaru marimum Terere yap Enem) ¹¹Sahiyam tamseki tapur marimum terere yap enemre tremakumni om ahnkim amar yep nemki dera nake ohona. ¹²En ekamep om hapib sape naimapu yap ama yasap-yasap nemna yapki ekamep fenfeitn hesakss ahn room omor sunat fakir. Enere yerare yasap om omor ine ainaiya mamtepe ama salib Kristus fakir. ¹³Enfe om sunat haprare yap om i ne ipopgi Hukum Taurat rope en hapiose ahn waski haprare sunat. omki sunat yap ahnkim gi. ¹⁴Omki om dah ine ram ohou warohm enem amar waina salib tuhan nohmro, yeisi Kristus ahro om salib Enemki, bep am weime hapmenkum salib om dah fakir, pem dah am bep am fakir. ¹⁵Waski habrare sunatty tain ine tain sunat bekeme om konom enem, omor enem om waam baitma yapai rare. ¹⁶Am waspahgi yanap fakir frare fitn am raf dor aturan am, omor einnaiyap pem ohoiyare ma yap suruepe wapkina enem ro pem wapkina Israel milik Ar Ahm. ¹⁷Wonaki omki, berkap amro yanap om yaruaetepe dahro amadah posahp sepe tanda-tanda Yeisi ain naina warohkap nemro. ¹⁸yahnap-yahnap nem, omfe anugrah Tuhan Yeisi Kristus amro waspahgi amro Roh pis. Amin.

Ephesians

Chapter 1

¹Mane Paulus, a rasul Jeisi are hapte hapiose Ar amgi deep rouk yanap-yanap namoumpu Efesus yanap-yanap epeam rouk jeisi am hopos mimi yanap. ²Ein ahi tapur deep rouk dan ki Ar, ahai ki daniki Yeisi naemen. Harpe-Jeiru Rouk Daniki Jeisi ahgi. ³Harpe jeiru rouk moup anamum Ar ahgi ahai ahgi wanigi jeisi, deeprouk harpe dan, ki housus nouh molun wapgi surgawi. ⁴Am tegimoum deep epeakap rouh houpos mimi jeisi rouh moup, enem yapu weimegi deep rouk n aimap am houpos mimie. ⁵Weimegi jura ram deep daanki hepe yanap-yanap jeisi jeanam yasep rouh boup Ar amgi. ⁶Jeisi memir yarkum deep vakir deep yame vare wapina Sorgawi bekeip mimir varare, deep rouk dan ki raap naimap heimoumoum. ⁷Danki ohum deeprouk, hepe rouk baup hepe yeisigi vepe, ohumgi japsadne-japsadne de poum vepe fakir. ⁸Ar, waspapi heimoum deep rouk danki emeamarap rouh boup hapte rouh boup varu pose nim. ⁹Rouh boraup vohoum. Rouh naimap ram deep rouk waspapi oum naimaram oumigi oum rouk boup jeisi. ¹⁰Amsegim houmoum tausam yumou ain am begibar am, waspapi deep roul pamoukh hapte pa amouk jeisi. ¹¹weimegi biokum amtegim biohmeidins Amu yamon e deep jeip kakup houpos mimi wemegi amtegi rouk yasep am mimir vrare hamsepmis waspapi rouk hapte virim ¹²Deep jura ram oumigi jeina jeisi deep yame rehre oumrouk. ¹³Wanikap ohum an paskim, jirari rouh, raan yeram yasep oum itamin kavap teipe yasep, oumigi deep yeram yasep jirari oumigi deep pisih sanihotepe rouh boup oliumtegi voumum. ¹⁴Rouh boup am: Jami kekap tepe yasep gpah oumgi oum yahai yamsam deepoum rare vakir ehin waspapi oum yanap yogim Ar aham rare vakir deep yame-rere vare. Hape Ape Paulus Aham ¹⁵oumgi ohum, dak jirari rouk boup am daniekap tueni yeisi yeru anamuk deeproukh waspapi yanap naimap. ¹⁶Dak touh eine rouh boup am vare daak ouhram arouk. amtegi daak hapiose anrouk nanki hape ape-hapeape danem. ¹⁷Daak hapeape anrouk Arwapgi tueni deepoum jojem jeisi, jojem ahiam wapgina oihau, harpe rouh, emeam naimapram h dan, gi werasum ram am tegiohum. ¹⁸Daak hapeape sham, epeam deepoum areu reih sepe vakir deep hepe hepiose ke karkakup dan, ki yo yape, yahai jo jou moup wapigi apna eh vakir yanap-yanap yeram roukh ram jirari yanap. ¹⁹Deep hapeape ouhtoum ouh toum Yasep keih deep idne pine ohum toum doumgi deep yanap yeram jirari vakir

are voumim toum doungi deep yanap yeram jirari,vakir are voumin daniki whoukapdiapur ouhmhgi. ²⁰Whoukap tapur ohumgi,am foupuh deep waspigi rouh yera,yasep jogim amigi waniki yanap hadnepeh yaapte yeip yatram ouhmrouk yaap tehtepe.Wapgi surga whou kap rouk. ²¹Verare naimaap wouruh tapur waspigi ferare rouh boup varupur,rouh boup separe,rouh boup kakusu hepenim,na einem tapur oumigi ouhum naimaap ram am tegi bioumadines wemegi biokim wena kuhoukadn`s. ²²Waspigi mimir Surgawi oum rouk mimir beip amrouk waspigi touhoum waspigi jojim. ²³Oumiki ohum; Waranum;Kap nanie yeepsep inma rouh moup reh.

Chapter 2

¹Wemegi, an, hadnepe, hekem rouh boup biap vakir. ²Bekem weimagi tham ouhim ahan sepeheipoupi beiproukh, jirap sepe naiap arukh imoukap rouk rouh amtegi minmir deep rouk bepesie-bepesie rouk jirari mamrouk vaid't. ³Ein ouhmraukh waspagi deep waspagi weimegi japu tem mimi, houniaki dukigi hapiosekap doungi deep waspagi hotap einemoum: Bepesie-bepesie tripep tane yanap paski tepe yanap pempasgi. ⁴Am tegidum Ar, miniam kakup ram harpe housu feiru enemoum waspagi deeprouk himum. Deep paskim enemoum waspagi deeproukh himum. Deep paskim hadnepe yanap waniki rouh boup am kaku teipe yan api pre rem ti mumreh najo jim jeisi amgi. ⁵Deep hadnepeh yaapsadne doupoumi deep oumigi waspagi deep reepteina yeisi amgi waspagi ahai namaap areh harpe waggina deep yaap sadne deipoum kahamtimum. ⁶Amtegi deep reteipe whou mimim ahai naimaapam rouk Surgawi yeisi yojim enem. ⁷Oumigi oum thaum wuna houkeidinis yaspan deep oungi heiprikidnins wagina ahai naimaap are deep housus naimaap vrare deep rouk Yeisi are. ⁸Wagina deep ahan kakaptepe nim epeam rouk tueni am houpus mimi yanap warukap dumigi eheine, deep bekem Ar, are. ⁹Aham mimir doungi eheine, deep bekem yas paam kerare eheine yanap ouhum takimen ka kup waroukap, eheinkim. ¹⁰Deep am Ar are bahidn't arkum tueni jeisi jojim deep mimir naimaap waspagi harprape Ar oumigi whounagi thaam naimaapgi mimi vakir. (Deep Pamouk Rouk Jojim Yeisi) ¹¹Amtegi deep hapiosceh, verare weimagi mein keahim yanap kafir k re'yanap eheine kusam `Oumgi ehein kusam baidhouse warukap daniekap ekamere yeip yanap ehenikemgi. ¹²Hapeose vriar an yaputemimi oihim josim Israel oumgi yanap-yanap ouhum pasgi jojim rouh boup vouramin rehmein rouh boupam hepe maya naap Ar ahan ain daniki beip namgi. ¹³Ambekim deep na jeisi amgi ahaan wemeki an na yeisi ehenem jirari rm eheine amtekinoum na yeisi enem senemakum oumgi deep jirari ram. ¹⁴Preoum ekam: ehein ahai rambaidnakum fakir duarum douw kakap tepe houn rouk pamouruk hamin hamouruk oumi deep yasep tanam aoum kousemen makir. ¹⁵Yeram yap sadne yanap rih-rih enemoum nangki. Yakou kapgi, oumgi oumheim: rouh wrasum enem oum sevare vare oumgi ouhum namir gi epeoumgi oumigi ouraru waniki kapigi thikte pamukram yanape wameyasep, deep uraru verare waam yasep baku birate. ¹⁶Ouraru deep bakou borate tousaerare na Ar, ahamgi warukap pamukram pisih sani hotepe, yaap sane waspagi amroukh tepeh. ¹⁷Am bhar Ar rouh hameki deep rouk rouk naimaap ram yanap, mein ripa jirari vakir deep oumigi jirari ram, rouk houpos mimiram rare vakir. ¹⁸Deep, oumgi wanigi, deep hamin tous kia rare yanaap rouh, deep poum pamuk ram ahai arouk sepe yasep. ¹⁹Deep oumgi oumgi oum yanap-yanap pikuprap yanap pasgi eheine wupwaid nep yanap oumtarep yanap warpagi yanap Ar. ²⁰Deep amtegi oum wouh wakina kakup tueni Rasulpas pasagi, tueni -tueni pasgi teipe vakir yeisi ar pasgi waspagi houa kakup. ²¹Daan, ki amu yamoum yeisi, amgi waspagi whou tirmoup whou trimoub deep yamoum yeisi, amgi waspagi whou tirmoup, whou tri moub deep waspagi pamouram sapaeh wohu Ar am naimap whoutueni am. ²²Amgi waniki deep wohu trimoupuh baid'n't ma vakir mimiam Ar aham, mamia rouh am.

Chapter 3

¹Juanim:Daak, Paulus,buke wahuwouk pri daak am an vakir najeisi amgir yanap-yanap tuan raan enem houpos midai mam yanap vakir. ²An Rouk virari amigi wanik mimir verare waapgina Ar ahki anruk deep rouk heimum oumure,³Amgi waniki deep route, boup dareh trire eheine na Ar, amgi na yeisi,amgi na rouh amgi. ⁴Antriire am, an hapios rouboup am rouk bou na Ar amgu rouk boup na jeisi amgi rouk boup na roub amgi. ⁵Mein rouk boupun am varu pur mam bekeid`n`s Yanap-yanap rouk ham sepkirre pri rouh boup am amtegi rasulam re nabi-nabi wemegi roh boup roukenem.⁶Rouk Heupos mimi oum bekem: waspagi oum rouk boup Ar amgi rouk boup jeisi amgi rouk boup rolu amgi deep joyim yeisi am rare vakir warum pamouk rave vakir deep hepe rouk pamouk jeisi na enem. ⁷Daak am mimir tueni oumruk wagina Ar,are vare darouk mineir verare ouhtom yasep wagina Ar, are vare darouk mimir yerare ouhtom yasep wagina Ar-are herpe.⁸Darouk,henma amgi waniki yanap-yanap tueni ran enem jirari maam yanap ahan waspagi naimopuh rouk boup am wagina bekepiam houposmimiya sap eheine yanap-yanap tueni rouk ene jirari main yanap. ⁹Hamsepkir rouk boup am ouhma rore vakir yanap waspagi ran tueni enem houposmimi mam yanaprouk boup am kakup bourup hamur kos pipa-pipa weimeki Ar, are baid`n`s arkum waspagi am.¹⁰Ohumgi oum waspagi jojim arki wariki Ar, aham am tegim rouk varupur tueni-tueni mimiam waapgi Surgawi. ¹¹Am waspagi oum rouk boup geisi.Ar.Rouh boup enekem.¹²Deep oumki wanigi,munir ehujar mam rare vakir eipoupi jeisi ar biraite vakir. ¹³Daak oumigi oum kei aruk vare ahak teipeh teim mimir am keparap nima sahtem hameki dare hapisapni apaski am an vakir keparapima am: hosape/hapisap. (Hapeape Paulus am jojim Efesus oum Rouk)¹⁴Dare hapisarap am; dak apir kuup,ms teap sahamipam ahaia rouk. ¹⁵oumigi waniki jouh ouhnup wapgi Surga pem yeh beep rouk Jirap sepimsnikir reh na yeisi amrouh. ¹⁶Daak hapeape pre vare anam waspagi naimaarap oum, outoum yasep waspagi tapur waspagi rouh boupgi. ¹⁷Oumgi oum jeisi na enem ne mimian mimi daniki epeam kap doumgi rouh-rouh boup houpos mimi kakup rouh,jeiruki. ¹⁸Deep oumigi oum waspagi deep yanap waspagi naimaap ram deep hepe kakup oumigi deep jeip wainis nepaipai rare,deep yapu temimi, whouru arare na jeisi amgi. ¹⁹Oumiki oum,aham hepe najeisi na herpe oum wapagi rouh boup nanmap aham jeram ram jirari .Waspagi wagina Ar,am.²⁰Waspagi ouhm idnepi hapte enem waspagi harpein wagina, waspagi daak am mimir naena na jeisi enem. ²¹Ahar ar nou maaf waspagi jejim, yanap-yanap jejim jeisi am waspagi jouh, ounup,bapur rep, wasipep wai tarep waspagi na Ar, amgi-na jeisi amgi,na rouh amgi dak hapeape.

Chapter 4

¹Oumigi oum, daak yanap buke whoukap pre oum na tueni amgi ouhtom yaap enem kakup daak amtegit bipoum baria waam pre bekem daak jirap sepe jeisi aronk. ²Waspagi am daak aruk harpe epeakap nem am yaap sadne yasep,hepesi yasep waspagi am harpe jiruakhi. ³Auhiyar mam vakir rouh pamuk ram rouh ounup naimaap ram.⁴Pre pamukram warum pamuk rouh,pamuk waspagi rouh yaap tamin jirap inma waspagi pamouk kekap tepeh yasep pamoukh. ⁵Pamouk ram tueni, pamouk ram epiam pamokh ram pisi sani kusemey. ⁶Pamouk Ar ahain ahai pamokari wariki waspagi wapikap eimamkap danie kap waspagi. ⁷ohumour ar voumuni, ``Oumigi oum wagina temimahim oumigi ehein ahai baitemameki pre oumigi <sup>8</sup>oum rouh yasep heimumre yanap deeprouk”Mazmur 68:19<sup>9</sup>Oumigi oum rouh vare, ``Wanpina teimimahaim” einetein rouh boup yare? Daak houkarep than winaki. ¹⁰Beip amrouk houn oum,jirap mamrouk teimimaim waspagi harin rouh boup jiri ahim. ¹¹Oumre ar waspagi mimiam baidnose nim tueni Rasul-rasul tueni Nabi-Nabi, rouh raan varupur yanap gembala-gembala yanap wapagiran,voharpe yanap rueni pengajar-pengajar yanap. ¹²Oum waspagi vaepek yanap naimopu am mimir verare nani na jeisi enem. ¹³Veni ar deep waspagi jeis pamouk yakoumpamuk rouh pamouk raap Ar,am yanap jouh rame,verare haprose sepaeh enem rouh jeisi am houpoumimi yasep.¹⁴Oumki oum deep eheine rame tein.bepesieh-bepesieh henmamoup-henmamoup yanapmemerre waspagi eine happinim am weina happiimam namine namure tepaeh rouh yanap re. ¹⁵Weiki eina ware ahidns rouh boup yeram ram daniki jeiruki,deep sepaeh naniki epeakgi oumrouh,am toum,oumiki oum Jeisi. ¹⁶Yanap warum waspagi ye houtepeh oumiki oum keikeb, was pakwaspak am pamouk ram jeis yakoum oumiki oum warum pamouk ram waspagi sapaeh naimap oum jeiru kih. (Yeram Ram japu Temimi Daniki Jeisi Aki)¹⁷Umigium, daak rouh vare oum rouh vare kakup danide tuan, ahan oumtegi amoum berkap whou mimi an yeram ram jirari eine. ¹⁸Hapiose enkem ishikap oumigi oum ouh warum pasgi daeina warukap doum rouk en epeakap kakup yanap enkem. ¹⁹Emeamarip enkem takup rare en waspaki oum harpe beep roub.²⁰Umigi oum, umpaski oum rouh yeisi am mouk hepe oumour re. ²¹Oumgi ahan rouh girari na enem naniki oum jeram ram yasep jeisi,Ar. ²²Kuam Ar yanap wemeaki e ahan waspagi hepe whoumimi,whou mimi am,naimaap.Wemeki hapiose ohuyasep.²³Rouh boup wamearam. ²⁴Remos akerre yanaap wameap wam baidma Ar are daniki yeram yasep daniki rouh boup ramki²⁵Oumigi ohum,waspagi tepaeh yasep oum kuseme, eihsepe an rouh warupur na danemam yanep pemrouh girari masyanap deep waspagi pamouk ram tuan. ²⁶Heinaiki yenimar an yaap sadne eine an sham turmimi eine thamwe yepe eine tham we yepe eine ouhim teki pipa ahirare eine. ²⁷Bekepiam oumtegi harpenim tanam aruh team.²⁸Yanap duki yanap, duki ura team naimaap einem um mimir kakup verare mimir yeram-yerangi jeip anamki ak oumig.hepe yaspam oum are jeiru joyim anam rouk en yasep oum hepe yaap. ²⁹An buri barmaam baoupip bariemgi pre an rouh boup naimaap yanap yasep naimaap hepe re ein rouh ram jirari rouh oum. ³⁰Rouh boup Ar am oum hadnepiyasep pasgi beipe eine deep oungi wanigi rupa tepai te taam naimaap wenagi haugaid`ns ohum.³¹Kasunaam waspagi rouh boup, tanam heinaain yaseppem yasep tanam waspagi kusemaam. ³²Housus naimaap hapri am rouh boup pamouk ram yasep pemumis hauam apea kap rouh naimaap eihye weihye kaap kekap tepe,ohumus Ar are daniki kam temum jeisi ahim deep rouh.

Chapter 5

¹Ohumgi ohum jeram-jeramgi foupou-foupou Ar ar pasgi daniki waiterep-waiterep naimarapram ²whoumimiam te mimi ouhm jeiruki,ouhm dep rouh heimum oumpasgi. ³Oumgi,ohum,hounia,henama boup tanam tanam ahumtoup eine deep yenap keina rouh boup naimaap. ⁴Teipe Yasep rouh boup tanam,rouh boup ouhum yasep, rouh baup ahor bareip maam wei keina rouh boup naimaap. ⁵Pre ohum ahan jirari amtegin yanap hounia,yanap rouh jirari maam yanap barepma yanap hapeape bourup rouh teipe ohum hepe eine yamsaam waapgi Surgawi apnae jeisi apis Ar apis-j. ⁶Oumpasigi te am tepaeh ahan rouh boup tanam tanam waspago rouh-rouh boup oumur ar oumigi hout ouh meids Ar arki waitarep-waitarep tanam yanaap. ⁷Pre ahan,teiam yanap ya pe einerouk team. ⁸Weimeki ahan ouhm: isikap, pre amtegin ahan ahum: aru reh semur na tueni amgi. Whou mimiam am naimaap gi waitare-waitarep aru reh sepe yasep. ⁹Preohum naimaap gi waitarep -waitarep aru reh sepe yasep ohum waspago ohum naimaap housus jeiru, jerap yasep. ¹⁰Amtegi moun foupusapebah virisuaam na tueni amgi. ¹¹Jirap sepe beham hepe theam ouhrou wani rouh yasep isikap rouh we yagim hemam rouh, weki eina houmpagi rouh boup-boup ohum. ¹²Ohumgi ohum rouh-rouh boup enkeim vare daan,gi epia kapgi-epeakapgi oum naimaap haabte. ¹³Oumgi ohum,waspagi hupam ramgi waspago hamreh sepe jeram yasep. ¹⁴Ohumgi hum waspago yeram ohum taham rehsepe.Ohumur ar rouh boup am. ¹⁵Amtegin,sapaeh ram taansekin whoumimiam enkem, ener pasgi team yanap ouhum, jeram ram rare. ¹⁶Taam yusia hepe yeram-yeram pre taam-taam am: tanam. ¹⁷Ohum gioum,ohum vrare tuan enem. ¹⁸Ahaan teipe ohum jari sapaeh oum, wekeina ware ahidn't herimapir mur rouh warukap wanikap. ¹⁹Rouh varupur wayaap Mazmur, kidung pujian, yame rouh, yame sasvikir tuan ar rouh, whoumeayakap doumgi. ²⁰Epir boup vare hapiosekap doumgi waspago tanam-tanam yasep adna wana kouseme vakir. Harpe na ahiamgi Ar amgi na tuan amgi na Yeisiamgi. (Rouh Yapvare Am Nimap Douap) ²¹Rakirir ar yanappenr rouk dani,gi epeam kapgi touh jeisi arouh. ²²Duak-duak, rakiarum nim anam rouk,vrare foupuh tuan. ²³Pre,ohumgi oum nim am toum wapigi douki, foupuh jeisi ahin heimum deeprouktoun teipe deep rouh jojim tuan enemrouk jojim ohum: warum pre ekam waniekap hamir voupouse nim. ²⁴Waspago ohum jojim rakirare jeisi ar rouh oumigi ohum waspago ohunup rakirare jouruk rouh daniki. ²⁵Jouh-jouh, warum amkim am heiyam duanikimi rouh fopuh jeisi ahim warum enem heimum jojim jeisi ahin warum enem heimum jojim deep rouh. ²⁶Nim douamavepe enemoum oumum apu japrare pem rahan rouh gi. ²⁷Ohumgi ohum, jeisi ahain harpe jojim ounup jim am rouh warukap enem daan,gi yaap sadne maam daipamgi jojim ouhoup jim am deep ohum vakir mim am naimaap gi mimidi. ²⁸Ahan pasgi jouh-jouh ahaan rakivim ounup anikim rouh, rakivim warukap eikim rouh wana. ²⁹Am, janap maam beri idnepgi ehine warumkap dainaruk, oumgi ohum kekar kakup, oumigi ohum jeisi vrare enem jojim deep rouk. ³⁰Deep amtegin: Apir noumum yeip noumup pamuram. ³¹Ohumigi ohum, bapurep-bapurep yanap oumgi ahum ahai aki, enaki tepap sepe waspago pamukrush haus houtepe ouhmup rouh deep toisgi am waspago jakum pamouk. ³²Rouh boup am tapur rouh am varumvoup na jeisi amgi jojim anrouk. ³³Amtegin am anwaspago harpe ounup rouh dareh dan, gi ounup ak kekar nim rouk.

Chapter 6

¹Bepesie-bepesie, touh vrim ar ahiap einap rouh dan, gi tuan pre am: rouh yeram. ²“Housus vrim ar ahiarouh ein arouh” Pre am: Vrare juraram rouh bouam dani,gi.” ³Oumigi ohum yaputemimi yasep naimaap an ohumigi yapu temimi wuru beep am rouh. ⁴Ahai ahai, an team waspigi tanam vae bepesie-bepesie anigim rouh an henaim pre ouhmigi ohum tapur ram en dani, gi naimaap rouh haoupos mimi na tuan enem. (Rouh Yapvare Am Hapraper Am Tuan). ⁵Hapraper-hapraper. Ahan touh viri tuan am yeh beep rouh mimin ouhim, epeakap anigini foupuh, jeisi ar pasigi. ⁶Team a sahaam tourape yanap-yanap mimir, mimir bekepiam sapaeh yanap bekepian sapaeh yanap bekepian, epeamkapi yanpegi bekempian tueni-tueni ki jeisi akhir mimir verare epeakap rouh. Ar am dani, gi. ⁷Mimir vrare jeram-jeram gi tuan ar rouh eine re yanap deepper pasgi. ⁸Pre ahan jirari, ahum bekem hapraper tein, yanap weimeki naimaap tapur arkum, tuan are kham teikeidnts deep rouk. ⁹Tueni-tueni, virim Ar hapraper yasep eikim umrouh. Team oumpasgi bekepian kakan sapaeh pre ahan jirari naimaap tueni anigim oum rouh tueni enkem rouh waspigi wapigi Surga, Rouh oum ehene tane jeirunim. (Hepam Waspigi Am Krepe Ar, Am) ¹⁰Amtegi, deep kakup na, tuan gi deep oumigi kakup ram sepeh. ¹¹Hepaam waspigi vakup hepaam krepe Ar, deep waspigi heinain yakopak rouh henain yeis rouh pem heinain dayo-dayo rouh namoup-namoup beep amrouh isikap yanap rouh, pem heinain rouh dayo-dayo rouh namoup-naimoup naimoup beep amrouh, isikap yanap rouh, pem heinani rouh kakup houpos mimi yanap rouh amrouh eperaman, beep amrouk. ¹²Deep housus doupoum inigi heinain yakoum rouh, yeisi rouh pre heinain teumjoh toumjo rouh, kakup-kakup beep amrouh isi kaprouh heinain pemrouh tanam kakup rouh wapgi eimoum kaprouh. ¹³Pre oumigi oum hamsepm’s waspigi krepe Ar am pre ahan oumigi hepeki kakup yaap rape vakir tahaamham oum hukeids, waspigi ahaan kakup yasep rapniked’s ¹⁴Amtegi kakup yasep haprams peinkorum vaperim jeram yasep warukap rouh he am phip-hip dani, kapwaspigi. ¹⁵Apirkap yenikap oumigi ohum jeipprekap hapraper rouh, raan Ar, hapraper. ¹⁶Rouh-rouh waspigi, hau am krepe am epiakapgi ahan rougi ahan waspigi hepe kupemae waspigi aru warkum nim tanam am. ¹⁷Haum mumup pihorour namaap krepe rouh, am: Raan Ar am. ¹⁸Deep hapeape thaam waspigi rouh daniekap waspigi hapeape kekaptape vakir. Daniekap waspigi hapeape oum, houpos mimi kakap waspigi yeip kakup deep harepe waspigi yanap naimaap arouh ¹⁹Hapeape venim daak vagi daap amgi nanigi hawap pha, rare rouh boup am saksepor inma vakir ahan rouh ahan daak waspigi wheupe kakupi voharpe rouh naimaap na tuan am. ²⁰Pre rouh boup oumurar daak hapsepe tanam tanam oum was kuseme yasep. Hapeape kakup ham sepkir yeram ramgi tampasgi pre daak rouh vare. (Eper Wenagiram) ²¹Tikhikus, yanaap joyim daenam na tuan amgi daak mimir verare na tuan, enemgi rouh raan varupur nim rouh-rouh waspigi ahan rouh waspigi ahan jirari tamsedkin, warukap danemoum bekem dahre harpe. ²²Daak am beke piam toum hepe ahai are weiyekap hamin am ahan hepe epeakap rouh houposmimi yasep. ²³Janap ram wagina daak yanap-yanap rouh pamouk hapte pamouk dani,gi jeirugi daani, gi epeakapgi danigi na Ar, na ahaiamgi na tuan amgi deep jeisi, na enekeingi jeiru am haapni kakene wayap. ²⁴??

Philippians

Chapter 1

(Eper Paulus Akre Pem Timotius Ro) ¹Paulus Akhre pem Timotius, mounip yaap Yeisi Kristus, yanap naimopu enro waspaki Kristus Yeisi kapro Filipi omro omki pem kekar yanap omro, yanap kekae majelis: ²Naimap yaap pem einei, Ar Ahro, ai depom, pem Tuhan Yeisi Kristus depro yirahpsepe akhanro! (Eper Enemup Pem Hapeape Paulus omki yanap yapu Filipi ro) ³Dak eper, Aar Ahro dak taam waspaki hapuose ekamro. ⁴Dak hapeape akhanro, tipe ine epekham ouhu ⁵pee yashom ferre yasap akhamro harpe raam waamm yasap ki, om, pasim amsekim om. ⁶Dak yeram raam omor, omki fofose yashom naimap akhan paski, omki Yeisi Kristus akhre baidnosakaid wenaki houkaid omki. ⁷Omor yeram yasap om, omki om dak hapuose ampaski anro, om, omki ahkan om waspaki omor epeakham roo. Omki yeraam yaap om dak bue tein omki dak yirahpsepe pem raan kakup yaap harpe. Akhanro omki omor yirahsepe mitra enpis yip kap AAr Akhamro. ⁸A’Ar, om yirahpsepe dahro saaykham toumremin, dak omki epeakham, akhanro waspaki yirahpsepe Yeisi Kristus. ⁹Omor hepeahpe dahre om: Harpe enem om wapina ouhra-urrah, omki pem rohk werahsum; ¹⁰Omki akhan ekam omre kekape tamir naimap; Omki warohpem warom naimap taam wenaki feep daap no kaid om Kristus; ¹¹Pem bouram rohk-rohk yeram yasapki omor Kristus Yeisi omre eper enemup yeram yasap, A’Ar omro. (Bokoi Paulus Akham raan farfur Weina fareyaap) ¹²Yanap yoyim nem, dak aam akhan ro fore bekem faarufeidn daro. Omor raan hamsem doren fakir, ¹³Omor waspahgi wouu

namap kekaar yanap. Pem yanap pem yanap perem yirari omor bue Kristus om fakir. ¹⁴Yanap perembiap enem eidneki om waspaki yirahpsepe tuhan ro omki bue yaap neem om amar, omki omor raan, A'Ar akhan farfur tuh maam fare. ¹⁵Ompaskim om, omor pe yanap-yanap een farfur Kristus paski, pe omki omor hapuose eikim wam nom naimap. ¹⁶Enem hapuose naimap ferare enem harpe yeiru omor en yirari omor mimiakham anre baidmai terein om omor injil kekar fakir. ¹⁷Omki omor hapte hapuose tanam, een ferare pee youp yaap egois, hapuose eine en hapte pamarose hapuose tanam dak bue wouh kapro bui marukaidn. ¹⁸Omki bekem hepe? Omsekim om omor, ompasim tampa ferare om naimap hapuose enek em tepahe yasap pem yeram yasap Kristus omro fomum, pem omor dak ohau enemup pem omro dak eper, ¹⁹Pee, omor dak hapuose ekim pem yirahpsepe Roh Kristus Yeisi, bekem freakh soupem dahro omor dak kekap tepe yasaap. ²⁰Hapuose yeram yasap, omor enpis sak pis pipari touh. Omor pee fak hepe oihtokhom yaap omor Kristus akhre, emsekim paskim wenaki, ohou waarom arem omor warom nem amsekim hadnepe teim einetein. ²¹Omor dak asip aam Kristus aam paniteki hadnepe om paskim yirahpsepe yap. ²²Omor pe, dak am om asip hoor warohm am, omor dak ferare, yeramram yaap weakhan he. Omki, dak famohepe, dak yirari eine. ²³Dak omor tarum tair, rap tuski amro, dak bem epeakham omor hadnepe Kristus, A'Ar Akham paski, omor yeram yaap. ²⁴Omor pe, akhan om omor ohouyap omki dak yapu temimi kakup yaap warom kap nem. ²⁵Omki yeramyap am, dak yirari daak mimiakham mimiakhanpis dahpis waspaki omor yeram yaap kakup hopos mimi ram iman. ²⁶Pee dak warerare weikina ekamro, omki ohou enemup wapina pamarose epeakham Yeisi Kristus dak fakir. (Hapte Firim Pem kakup Hopom Sem) ²⁷Omki, om, mimi firim yeram yaap injil omro Kristus pante houkeidn omki tubsaikaidn enro, raukedn pee omki eine inima, dak yirari wayap akhan om rape kakup rokhkap pamor omki hapte pamo, omki kakup waspaki hoposmimi kakup injil om. ²⁸Akhan yeeptepe eine tuh pipais eine weie, nimro, om, omor sahpeyaap wunma yaap enem, pee kekaptepe yaap enem akhnim pem om sapae yap ekam Tuhan akhre. ²⁹omki, na Kristus akhan hamsepe om meme yirahpsepe pamo fakir omro. ³⁰Om'paski om akhan kakte waam yaap ram akhan sepe om dakre farofop, omki amsekim akhan yirari dak waam amar farap.

Chapter 2

(Hapyose Kristus Paski) ¹Pee ompaski,om Kristus omor epeakham ohou,epeakham pem birem harpe, ²yosia baidnose epeakham,epeakham pamo,hapyose pamo yeiru ferare.³Omi pem,eitneki hete roh,pem hepe rohk pamo barmaam ferare hamtei meki omor egois tein takimen bekepiakham pee omor epeakham hapireki yanap pem paskim hapyose yanap pemro mome warom nem,mo pamo. ⁴Akhan ona-ona eine akhan omor sah,aam ferare ekam hapyose enem ro,pee pasim omor hapyose yanap pem ro.⁵Bekem pe hapyose am omor enro,paskim omor pamo Yeisi Kristus omre farkum, ⁶omor paskim warom,A'Ar omki om farfur,omki om eine hapyose A'Ar Arkk pais omor omr omteskim om yeep yape kakup. ⁷Bireb,ekam warom enem omor bautiep paski temum yanap deper paski. ⁸Omki amsekim yanap pais omki om waarom enem takimen eine yosia ram omki hadnoum,omki hanum wah woom salibro.⁹Omki weina farfur yaap om,A'Ar Ahro omor na anugrah ekam na pem eine ¹⁰omki na Yeisi,yanap waspaki omor kubte naimap wah enemro yeh peip kapro ¹¹pem barap waspaki om farfur om Kristus Yeisi omor Tuhan omor A'Ar pamo yeram yaap,Ai pamo kakup.(A'Ar Kekar Epeakham Dep Omro)¹²Pee,om, yanap-yanap akhan yoyim tamsekin akhan waspaki yirahpsepe mame dak omro akhan pis karya yeram yep omki tuh,eine ampaski eine. ¹³Pee,A'ar akhar,kekar nim akhar naimap omor woksisi yap pem kekar bekem ohoyap. ¹⁴Firim waspaki omki bekem mengerutu tein pemairose ¹⁵omki om akhan feretuh pem yapsadne,omi wasmesie A'Ar yaapsane eine wah! yana merare om kepairap inama eine.Omor akhan yeram yap farfur enro wah bopokapro,oubmasiram beep om. ¹⁶Yeep kakup yape firman yapu temimi yap,omki taam Kristus,dak hopos mimi yeram yap ouho omor,dak eine youuriri bekepiakham pem karya kakup. ¹⁷Dak mome,yoriri bekepiakham kaeya kakup bekepiakham,omor pem dak ferare omre muna pais senema yirapsepe harpe yeiru kakup senma yirahpsepe harpe yeiru kakup iman enem,dak ouho enemup akhanro waspaki. ¹⁸Omor akhan waspaki eidneki. (Paulus Kaumirimum Timotius pem Epafroditus)¹⁹Na'a Tuhan Yeisi,dak oitohom kekap tepe enemki monip Timotius akhre omki dak epeakham ouho rare rokh dak yirari akhan fakir. ²⁰Pee,dak mome yorapsep yanap pem ro,omor paski mein,ope enem epeakham akro yirapsepe yaap enem om. ²¹Pee,yanap pem omor bekepiakham ope enem hapyose,okhna mome haptepe Kristus Yeisi enem.²²Akhan yirari,Timotius faarkum wahrom enem ekamre heimum,omor raan farfur waspaki weina forpe yaap raan om Ai Akhro forpe raap akhro. ²³Pee omki,dak biraite omro,omki monip pakham omki dak yirari bekem purup souhpein,daro, ²⁴dak yirari konomhe Tuhan omro,omki dak okhna paskim yirapsepe ekamro.²⁵Pee omkidak hapyose om pante Epafroditus omro,om yanap nem,yahnap yoyim nem,yahnap dakpis homorip,omki peem monip hamsepe om ekemro pem yirapsepe yaap daroo. ²⁶Omor pee om akhan fakir epeakham hepesiram waspaki pem omki epeakham oor,omor yirari akhan om hamoum. ²⁷Omki weimeki hamoum hadnepe tanam pamo hednukura farkum,pee A'Ar,akhre epeakham yirapsemaim omro,omo pamo eine pem daro,omki ouhou enemup enem om mome bekei rate fakir.²⁸Omsekim om,omki om daak omor wohouhomsih rare wah rerare omro omki akhan ouhou akhan sahrap omki.Omki hapyose tuski aidn. ²⁹Kekar/kaun ma Epafroditus ohou enemup Tuhan Akhro ouhou enemup pem eper omro yanap om paski om. ³⁰Omor pee ekam hadnepe tanam pamo karya Kristus,ekam warom omor heimum dep kekap tepe,fakir warom enem heimum omki pepro harpe eine yukakne daro.

Chapter 3

(Kristus Omor Yup Yap) ¹Omor paskim, yanp-yanap nem, ouhu firim Tuhan omoro, dak harim eine ura terere rokh pamo om akham ro pe rokh am amre kekar. ²Yosia akhan imna epero wakumre ompais eine yapsadne, omki kekar en sunat warom, ³omki deep yanap waspaki sunat yeram yasap omor eper Roh, A'Ar eper Yeisi Kristus, pem om yirari eine yirapsepe pem bekepi akhan yap. ⁴Omor pe dak yeram yap dak akirose yap om omki yanap eine ouhu rokh-rokh lahiria yap om bermegah omki rokh-rokh pem lahiria yup ram omor dak. ⁵Dak sunat taam yepre kapti yeeprem wadkeis Israel yapu ram harem Benyamin, yanam Ibrani omi boup Ibrani. Eiipopki rokh boup Tauraat, dak om Farisi yanap. ⁶Rokhkap nem, dak ohu, dak omki heinain Jemaat ro, pee omki rokh yeram yeni wapina auhou rokh Taurat om eine. ⁷Pe omki, bekem-bekem weimeki kam temumdaro amsekim om dak bekepa akham Kristus fakir. ⁸Yeram waspaki bekem-bekem waspaki dak bekepiakham happyose ferare omis yanap yape omis omor yukakne maam wooi pemis mam omor Yeisi Kristus, Tuhan nem dak omor waspa momai aind omor waspaki om amsekim faap yaap! Omki daak Kristus hepe fakir. ⁹dak yeramraam tufsadne yasap om mome, dek anare warom nemki omor Kristus akhamki om dak hepe ouh ro Taurat, pee omor omki kakup yaap Kristus Ahro, omor yeram yaap, A'Ar akhre iman kakup yaap. ¹⁰Omor omki om dak yirari omro pe ohoitohom pem teimum omki waspaki rokh en bokoi omor ekamar paski hadnepe ¹¹omki dak wenaki taam faru karap hadne reteiyepem yanap pemis. (Sepe yup Ikiparaam Surgawi ro) ¹²Pre dak mome yeram ram ferare hepe eidneki, omor dare frotepe akhan yahpe fakir Kristus Yeisi, akhar paski feraare fakir yahyaim om. ¹³yanap-yanap, dak eineki-eine dak omor yeram mam, pee omor, rokh pamo akhanro feifop dak faarap bekem aprup nem pem feipop om warom nem akhanre oubmaraam. ¹⁴Dak ouhbma feifop happyose nem om omor yasap naimap hepe fakir, omor foyape surga omro, A'Ar kaap Yeisi Kristus. ¹⁵Ei dep yeram yanap happyose om paski een akhan happyose maam om, A'Ar ahre fohipeid oubmasiram enro. ¹⁶Omki en, eidep waspaki yosia inima yeram yapki dep yaiamun. ¹⁷yanap-yanap yirapsemore daaro pem yosia sepe yanap pem om yapu temimi eidneki ram akhan sepe enro. ¹⁸Pre, yanap biap perem omor yua salib Kristus omro. Rokh amam, dak fomarap, rokh am, akhanro omki amsekim oura faarum fof sahaia derki. ¹⁹Omor, en yapu temimi enkem wunma yaap, omki en alaram enkem omor kap enkem pe, eper enkem omor rokh-rokh enkem pipari yaap, happyose enkem omor rokh-rokh tanam ro beep yapro. ²⁰Omor pee, yapu depom amro eine dep dep om surga ro wapi, tamro deep aouhki saakham toum teiki biomurip yeram yaap Tuhan Yeisi Kristus. ²¹Om pemeryanap arukem warom douh om henma deep omki warom pip enem naimap yaphe. ouhitohom enemki, Kristus akhim om yirari waspaki Enro.

Chapter 4

(Muniarpe Omor Epeakham pamo happyose pamo Fakir) ¹Pee ouhom yahnap-yahnap nemdak akhanro eper dak epeakham omor oihou yaap peem eper,raabm omsekim,naa Tuhan omki. ²Dak eper kei Euodia omro pem,om Sintike omor mimi eidneki naa Tuhan akhamki. ³Omro dak kei akhanro,yanap-yanap naimap nem,yirapsepe wesipep aam omki en dahran karya kakup waspaki omor raan injil,pem waspaki Klemens pem daind karya yaap nem pis pemeryap,na,na enkem terere buku yapu temimi yap ro.⁴Ouhu feraare taam waspaki Tuhan omro.Ura dak fare ouhu ferare taam waspaki! ⁵Omor,pee epeakham naimap anam yanap yirari waspaki.Tuhan yirap ro. ⁶Epeakham tanam bekem fakir omki bekem akhan bekem waspaki yeram yaap om bekemsi,A'Ar akhro hape yape pem eper enemup. ⁷Ouhu enemup,A'Ar kekap tepe,foromaidn eidneki eine bekem waspaki pemki kekar epeakham pem happyose eikim Yeisi Kristus omro.⁸Omor omki,yahnap-yahnap,waspaki yeram yaap,waspaki akhan naimap,waspak,waspaki akhan pamipmaam,waspaki akhan pises,waspaki akhan eper wamnom,waspaki akhan yirari,happyose firim waspaki om. ⁹Bekem akhan yirari om,hepe yirari omki dakre sahpe firman waspaki om,omi A'Ar ekam yirapsemupen keidn akhanro.¹⁰Dak amsekim epeakhma okhou Tuhan omro amsekim om,omor akhan eine harpe ekamro,pee akhan eine mimi akham ekim raam. ¹¹Dak feep am mome rokh nem,mome dak epa moram amsekim,omki dak yirari biap amki naina amsekim. ¹²Dak yirari bekem om rokh yaap bekepi akham raam,pem dak omor yirari bekem om biab.omor omre,om omi taam waspaki dak omor yirari kapkup borop yanap ohoriae yaap,bekem yinmasi,bekem biap tein eine tein. ¹³Dak sahrap om waspaki omor ekamre oitohom yaap daro.¹⁴Omki,akhan omor ferare naimap yeiru daro warom anam daro. ¹⁵Ekaman omor,yirari yirapsepe yanap Filipi ro,omor pee wamyap ramki yirmum tuh yirapsepe dak tepop sepe wadna Makedonia yanap tuh yirapsepe yanap adna wadna eine dapis omor yeiru pis hepe pis omor akhanro. ¹⁶Omsekim,omor yapu Tesalonika,akhan omor ferare yirapsepe omki.Dak wanai harpe daro eopemki. ¹⁷Pem,mome yirapsepe omo pamo dak haak eine,nah haak om weyam tapur yaam oithom ohipria yapro. ¹⁸Dak omor hamraap yukkakne yap waspaki,omor biap,dak ahprap waspaki omor dare fareyap om omki akhanre harpe daro Epafoditus yeiru omor wapina eper naimap ohou yaap,pem omor A'Ar ouhu. ¹⁹A'ar nem omor yirapsepe foromaid yasepam nem waspaki ekamre naimap Yeisi Kristus. ²⁰Waspaki enemoup eper Ai a'Ar Akhro dep om omro fomorikirip omor.²¹Hamseebm eper nem yanap yirapsepe yeramram yanap Yeisi Kristus,eper naimap yasap yahnap-yahnap yoyim amro waspaki,amro. ²²Yanap naimopu yeram yirari yanap heira man eper anam,ohona en wah biraite yaap wouu kaisar akhamki. ²³Anugrah Tuhan omre Yeisi Kristus yirapsepe Roh anam,Omor.

Colossians

Chapter 1

EPER AM OMORO PAULUS AHRE

¹Am Paulus omre,omki farkum rasul Yeisi Kristus frare Ar Ahm amki,pem omre Timotius yaknap epeahm pahmo deppis. ²Ahan ro yanap-yanap pamipmam pem yanap-yanap epeahm pahmo omki biraite Kristus kapro kolose yapuro kakaptepe yasap ahnro pem inai omre Ar Ahm Ai nohom re.

HAPYAHPE PEM EPER ENEMOUP OHOU PAULUS AHM

³Omfakir hapeh pe ahan fakir,dep waspaki eper enemoup Ar Ahm ahro,Ai nohom omre Tuhan Kristus Yeisi,⁴Pre dep yirari farare anam om epeahm kep Yeisi Kristus pem harpe yap om ahan hopos mimi kakup yanap yirapsepe epeahm pamipmam. ⁵Hotap kakup pem harpe om yeni wapina farmarfakir omki frare yasap angniki wo surga ro,frare yasap akahan yirari waniki raan yeramki,omki raand. ⁶Raan om akhaan ro hamsem dapar pre omki beep amro wasapaki amsem dapar pem raan om akhan waspaki we yakham he biap pem weip taru harpe,fopose yasap agan noro waina frare yasap,omki taam agan yirari pem hopos mimi frare yasap arra aham epeagham kapro yeram yasap enem.⁷Akham amseki yirairn roah am Epafra ak riki,yaknap raan harpe nim nohom omki epeakham hepe yap,pre omki yanap yo yim raan Kristus farpur yasap akhan noro frare fohorpe yasap. ⁸Omre om fakir fohorpe yap deporo frare harpe akhnikim wah roh kapro.⁹Pem fakir,pe omfe dep yiriahmop omki,dep ine

pahmakin tepe hap yahpy ahan fakir pem omki kei Tuhan hepaetepy ahan hapyoze hapte frare enemki waina waspahgi hapyoze hapse yeram yap rohani roh. ¹⁰Omki,amsekim om,aham mimi aham frare yap om naimap sahmpian Tuhan ahmki,ohoi priah,eyap Enem waspahgi yaep.Waspagki weyahmharontare yap yaksoip ompises karya yap om naimap.Pem sepae waina hapyoze Ar Ahmro.¹¹Omsekim om ahan waspakgi hapmafe it kakup yap waspahgi hapmafein ohoi tohm kakup enemki ahan hepe ketekunan pem hapesmi kakup yap om ohoi ram ki. ¹²Ohou enemoup trare,om Ai ahroh om baitnose ahan yasap-yasap akin om hepy yap warisan yanpe yanap akin upmaski yapro.¹³weime ripsemaim dep om ohoitohm isi ka yakpe pem farpos te dep amar kerajaan raap enemro epeahm yapro. ¹⁴Waina omoro,bep heyahpy penebusan,ya amar kakahptepe am yahpsatne yap nehm.¹⁵Om omor yeran Arahm om ine seprape,om yup yap omi waspahgi baittarkum omki ¹⁶Omfakir om omre fakir yasap-yasap waspahgi surgarohm pem beb amroh biatarkum om.omsenhomkum pem seprary maam om,pem tahta,ohoitohm,pemerintah,pem penguasa yasap-yasap akin waski baitn arkum omre om Enem. ¹⁷Om weimekir yasap-yasap yenaki,pem yasap-yasap akin waski rite waspahgi waina omis.¹⁸Om Amar kapar warohrap om kayap,ya om jemaat amkayap.Om Pahmsekim yupyap,om yunim pehanepar homonkim omki,omki animairare om waspahgi omkayap. ¹⁹Pe,Ar ahin yirahpsepy omki waspahgi kepenuhan mimi waina omro. ²⁰Omor omre, yasap-yasap aki waspahgi hooch arkum warohm enemki,bekeme om ramanbep amroh pahmsekim surga rohm ya om omor ein Ai yap yess enem senemakum wapai yeina wom salib ro²¹Weimekin ahan wepe yanap heinain Ar Ahro,waina hapyoze kap ahnkin,pem frare yap tanyspahm-tanyaspahm ankim. ²²Amsekim ahn weime hoomaku om warohm yesmanigi Kristus om omor hatnepe yap enemki om persembahkan hapmakum om mahakudus,ine kopormoup,pem ine bereela waisahmi pam Ar Ahm ro. ²³Om fakir,ahan omse mimi kakup,wainamro kakup meme ine hap youru omre kakap tepe yap injil,om amfe yiriamreim om,omfe raan,he henkum om omoro waspakgi baitmayap omroh yeina bep amroh,om omre om dah Paulus,peleyanan Arkum ni.

FRARE YAP PAULUSAHM OM JEMAAT RO

²⁴Dah amsik ohou ram,naina penderitaan om ahan fakir om amar naina yakohm nahnem,dah waspahgi itnepki airare,bekeme om touski sahmi rape yap om,wainikak penderitaan Kristus,omor warohm enem fakir,ya omor Jemaat. ²⁵Dah animai a fop pelayanan jemaat omor enem karya pelayanan Ar Arki om harpakum dahrorm om ahan fakir omri dahre ran Ar Ahan ani harpy fakir wa pemkiraam. ²⁶Amar kakup borop sepa heite amuni am zaman omki saman anarohm sepae omki sepae amroh,pe am amsekim weime fenkum enero yanap pamip maam Enem ro. ²⁷Ar aham enem fare yap om enerohm itnepki ine kaya enem kapkup brop enem pises am amar yamohm-yamohm pemeryap pe Kristus om pem omki waina ahanro,ye om kakup tepy yap om pamipmaam.²⁸Dep ranhe om om fakir,omki yahpzarar pem fohrpy yanap-yanap akin om enem hapyoze om dep hep hopae pahmakin yanap om kakupai rare waina Kristus ahro. ²⁹Omor omfakir,dah pahamsekin frohmarap om wohpemki,forhouroh marap om omor am ohoitohm enemki am karya kakup,naina dahro.

Chapter 2

¹Amar dah hapyoze ahan yirari tamsekim om harim yapom perjuangan am,dah forohmarap om ahan pem om enfakir amfe woi loadi kiarhm,pem omor waspahgi yanap om ine pahmakin,tupsatne sahmipam dahro. ²frare am amar om epeahm enkem akiohse om pahmo hatte waina harpy yeiru omki om en heyahpe waspahgi kekayaan om omki wakina harpy kakap tepy yap pem hapyoze hapte om kapku brop Ar ahrki,ya omor Kristus ekamre. ³Waina omoro sapuhetpy waspahgi yasap om hikmat ki pem hapyoze yap. ⁴Dahre feifop yasap am omki ine yanap om tepaetepe ahanro omki warharpy omi raahmpy enem yeraram yap. ⁵Pem,omsekim am warohm yasmani nehnem ine rapy waspahgi ahanpy,pe dah waspahgi ahnpis.Waina roh ro pe dah ohou enemoup sahpy warasum yap ahankim om naimap kakup yap yorahpsepy ahankim waina Kristus ahro.

FARPESEM IPOPKI KRISTUS YEISI AHRO

⁶Pe amar ahan weimi hepenkim Yeisi Kristus om Tuhan.Mimi kakup waina omoro, ⁷Ramaap hayahpy pem baitnte warohm anam.Omro waina omro,kakupai rare yirapsepe yap anam tamsekim om weimeki fohrpenkum om ahanroh om,pem harpenkum om waski eper enemoup ki. ⁸Yohosiraam omfe berkap yana pepahmakim pasima ro heyahpe ahan om omor hapyoze om apamoh pem kekharpy om omor konom yap enem tradisi yanpe ohmgki pem asas-asas roh dunia,pem ine om frare Kristus ahm. ⁹Pe waniekap om enemroh waspahgi bouraram ke ilahian re,om mimi kakup om omor yesmi yapki. ¹⁰Ahan weime bouramairare waina omoro,om omor enem tohm wapkina waspahgi pemerintah,pem ohoitohm kakup yanap. ¹¹Waina omro,ahan pahmsekim aham sunat,pe sunat om ine animre frohmoitn om yep yanpe ohmki,pe enem sunat om omor Kristus ahre ya omor enem kakne warohm yakohm yap om yahpsatne yap. ¹²Amar waina baptisan ro,ahan waski hetpy waspahgi peipkapro waspahgi Kristus ahpsi pem pahmsekim waina yahrte waspahgi om omor imanki yirahpsepy kakup ahan kimki om ohoitohm kakup Ar Ahan ke,omre yatarimum om hatnepy yapki. ¹³Pe weimeki ahanhatnepy waina yahpsatne yap ahan king pem waina yakohkap ahanki ro,om sunat mamro,Ar Ahre kakaptepy/ yirahpsepe mimi waspahgi itnepki omis,om omre kakaptepe,om omki yirahsepy yahpsatne nahomki. ¹⁴Omre yarumaenkukm pahas,utang yapom pem aturan-aturan kei farayap om yaruae yap paski hamim Arahpis depis om weime hepankum pem yaruae haparkum wapkina woom salib ro. ¹⁵Omre haparfir arkum pemerintah pem ohoitohm kakup yanap.Omki heparkum en tontonan pipari yap tanam pahmo omor om kemenangan enem fakir,wawpki yeina wom salib ro.

BERKAP IPOPKI FRARE OM WASKI BAITNA YAP YANAPERE

¹⁶Pe omor,berkap tepahsepy yanap om kipur yaiya Ahan ro oma roh enem yinma hapri ya pem yori yap pem taam trimopu agama yapi yame hahram waam yap pem taam sabat. ¹⁷Waspahgi om omor yeram yap om omor yasap-yasap houfeitn om,pe omki om yeraraam yap enem amar Kristus. ¹⁸Berkap tepapsepe yanap om naimap epeahm yeina hose epeahm om yeram ine pem ipopki/eper omor malaikat-malaikat re haprare hakimi ahan,Enam amar yanap-yanap om ohou omor sahpaep yap ysap-yasap alasan maam rohon meki om en takimen yap omor pem hapyoze bep amkayap. ¹⁹Yanap ompaski ine haprary kakup om tohmro tohom om amar waspagi yahpnam warohm om omre yahpakum sendi-sendi pem ohoitohm kakup,waspagi om sepae om sepayap am amar Ar Ahro. ²⁰Pe waspagi Kristus ahpsi ahan weime hatnepy omor ahan ripsepe tanam-tanam bep amroh,pekem fakim ahan yep yahprari kakup bep amre ipopki aturan aturan om paski. ²¹Berkap reream berkap hapipi berkapri rahpsepy"? ²²Aturan am wayep ipopki om aturan-aturan om baitma konom enem amar mounip yanapere. ²³Aturan/farare om omor ompaski pe sapy yap om waski baitma yap paski omki wapina seprary pem konsam enam omor warohkap yeina epeahkap enkem om yeream ine omki warohm heiye yafi toup maam omomor bapamka yap.

Chapter 3

Mimi yahm wan yap waina Kristus Ahro ¹Pe omfe ahan weimeki yahpte waspahgi Kristus ahpis,farpur yasap-yasap wapie yap,mimi ahm Kristus ahin mimi yap,teiyepe warki yataramki Ar Ahmki. ²Hapyose yasap-yasap wapinarohm,ine yasap-yasap yebeprohm. ³Pe omor,ahan wieme hatnepenkim omki mimi ahankum sapu hetepenkim waspahgi Kristus ahpis waina Ar Ahro. ⁴Omki Kristus ahin,am amar mimiahm ahankim,fareyap warohm enem,ahan pahmsekim waski fenfitn waina kemuliaan ro wasphgi itnepki omis.⁵Pe omfakir,hotvan frare bekem bekeme om omkayap omor frare am bep amkayap,ya omor houn sisiyap,henmayap houn deiayap frare tanam yap,pem barap seproki inima yanat,om omor ipopki nani pem borop eperro. ⁶Yasap-yasap amarkir am hasepe heinahim Ar Ahm inima. ⁷Weimeki,ahan pahamsekim frikimfrare om paski ma ahan minkim omoro wainarohm. ⁸Pe,omsekim kosemaam om waspahgi om:Heinahin yarap,kemurkaan,henma yasap,hopop pem roh tanam yap,om omor boupip ahan kingki.⁹Berkap iem weiem tepae tepe omor ahan weime taraee tepenkenon manusia uuyap ahankim om,omor waspahgi frare yasap tanam omis. ¹⁰Heeyamre yanap wam yap om,om omor omseki raam pahmo yasapai rare fakir om omor hapyose naimap ramai rare naimap ki omor sahmpam yeran bait arku om paski. ¹¹Nanie kaap yasap am,ine rapi ura Yunani yanap,peem Yahudi yanap,yanap om sunat haprare tain,ine tam,yanap bar bar,pem skit yanap Kpir yiaya yanap tain pem merdeka yanap pe Kristus om amar waspahgi yap omki omor wasahgi raam.¹²Pe omfakir,yanap weime hepakum Ar ahre,om pamip maam,pem om epeaehm yap,heteam ahan harpy yiruu,ohoiyare matanam epeahm yeinaina waoina maam,hapi kakup ohoitohom maam pem mimi kakup. ¹³Omseki rapy yanap pahmakin pem omroh,omki kakahp tepe iem wuyan omki ine yanap omorhm om yahpsatne,pemeryap omroh,om.Omor ompaski Tuhan ahre kahap tepakum ahan.Pe ahan pahamsekim ien weiem yirapsepe/kakaptepe. ¹⁴Wapiem waspahgi om,heteamre harpy yeiru.Om kekeryap omor,om naimap.¹⁵Omroo einai yap Kristus ahnki warerare epeahm ahankim pe om omor omseki,ahan waski foyahpakum,om pahmo warohm,pem eper enemoup. ¹⁶Omor roh moup Kristus ahamoh mimi ahnrom om wohpemki,om omor waspahgi hikmat omki waspahgi hikmat ki,ahan fohrpy mounip harpy yanap pem ro,yame fare mazmura,yame yeme eper enemoup pem yanie rohani yap,waspahgi om omor fareeper enemoup ki waniekap epeahm ahankim omoe Ar ahro. ¹⁷Bekeme om ahan frare om,weniem roh yap pem frare yap om,frare-frare waspahgi om waina na Tuhan Yeisi ahm ki,omki ohou enemoup om omor Ar ai ahro omor omki.

MIMIAHM WAMYAP AM WAINA RUMAH TANGGA RO

¹⁸Onop-onop akin ipopki yoo ahnkim ro/nim anamro omor enem omseki waina Tuhan ahro. ¹⁹Yoo-yoo akin epeahm doo anam ro,pem berkap wohpemki fare enemroh. ²⁰Bepesie ain,ipopki eneuyir ahnkimroh,om omor yasap-yasap akin waspahgi pe omor yasap-yasap oho ipriahe Tuhan ahain. ²¹Enenem,enenem akin,berkaap epeahm or yap harpy pem heinain bepessie ahankim ro,om fakir en ine satne yutara pairare tou. ²²Budak-budak,ipopki tuan-tuan ahankim ro,omki om bep amroh one yasap yasap akin,frare om ine taam om enere sahpaeh ahan ro,pem omki kakharpy enero,omki om enem tulus epeahm enkem itnepgki,omor too Tuhan ahro. ²³Bekeme om ahan frare om,firim frare om omor epeahm kap ahankim,om omor Tuhan am paski,ine om yenape rohm paski, ²⁴omfakir ahan yirari wayep,om omor Tuhan ahre,ahan hepafiren warisan.omor yukakne pises,Kristus Tuhan ahre om ahnro harpy. ²⁵Pe yanap yahpsatne yahpsatne frare yapom pem omki ine,rapy omor om omsekim omoh.

Chapter 4

¹Tuan-tuan,firim baithose ram budak-budak Ahankim om,yeram raam ki pem itnepki ram,omor ahan yirari omki ahan om pahmsekim omor Tuhan ahnkim surgaro.

YASAP-YASAP OMOR OM AHAN FRARE YAP OM

²Kupte ham hapypay,omki kakahr frare pem eper enemo up. ³Hapyope fare pahmsekim deprom Ar ahin tatne fakir enemoup om firman omki dep wayep fohrpy yap depohm kakup yap Kristus ahm,omor omki om dah huee hapae. ⁴Hap hapyp fare omki dah fare fakir yeraram ki upmaski om omor ompaski enem dah fare yap. ⁵Mimiahm kakup,ramki oma yanap-yanap wokim omorohm,frare hosos ram hosa raam naimapki. ⁶Omoro rohmoup ahnkim waspahgi soaski harpy ,tararpy wiki na fare yap yanap-yanap akin.

EPER AM PAULUS AHRE PEM YANAP WASPAHGI OMOROHM ENPIS

⁷tikhikus ahre farup arummfeitn waspahgi raan heyap pm dah faki.Om omor yahnap iman pahmo deppis om epeahm yaptanam,pelayanan naimap,pem yahnap kaya waina Tuhan ahro. ⁸Dahre kah umari ahanro om omor ahan yirari frare yap dahm pem omki kakupai rare epeahkap ahankim. ⁹Om omki houfeuitn Onesimus ahpis,yahnap pahmo iman depis.Om yahnap naimap pem epeahm yap tanam,nim pahmo omor ahankim,enere ekamep fenfeitn. ¹⁰Yahnap dahnem bue,Aristarkhus,heimum eper ahro,pem dah Markus,hareap Barnabas,om om fakir ahan weime hepenkim mounip harpe yap;Heiriamtam houfeitn om ahanrohm. ¹¹Pahamsekim eper om Yeisi ahre,om waski foyahpum Yustus ahre,omor omki wanki yoim pahmo raam harpyahm dah nem,om omor kerajaan Ar Aham amar am enfakir am asal enkim am kalangan yanap sunatki,pem omki en weime epeahm hepy yapnahnem. ¹²Epafras,yahnap yaim pahmo ahankir,hama Kristus Yeisi,pahmsekim harpakin eper ahankim,om waspahgi fohmaitn hapyahpy omomor ahan fakir,omki ahan rapykakup,pem yirahsepe naimap omor naimap omor waina waspahgi hapypose kaap Ar Aham ro. ¹³Dahre hep harpy kesaksian taamsekim om weime biapai arkin bokoi yap ahan fakir pem en fakir,omfe om wai Laodikia arohm pem Hierapolis. ¹⁴Lukas,Dokter om epeahm yaptam,pem Demas,harpenkim eper ahan kim. ¹⁵Fenim eper dahnem am om yahnap-yahnap dahnem wooi Laodikia ro,pem omoro nimfa omki jemaat om omor wooi enemro. ¹⁶Omki pahs am hepeki footefeitn omki ahanro,fare pahmsekim omoro jemaat Laodikia ro. ¹⁷Fenim fare om Arkhipus,wohosia sahpar pae omki ahan faepsepe tugas pelayanan om omfe ahan hepenikenon om Tuhan aharki. ¹⁸Dah,Paulus terere eper am yep dah nem omki ohona hap yose frare,hap yosefirim buue,dahnem!Frare Ar Ahan ki yirahsepy ahanro.

1 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

EPER ROHO HAPTE NIM NAH PAULUS

¹Nim nah Paulus, pem Silwanus,pem Timotius menin yohoim Tesalonika kiram Arah roho Ai kiram Yeisi om roho hete wapam roho anuroh dep. ²Waspahgi eper fkir pem Arah roho bekem anoroh waspahgi fare anoroh kiram hapeape-hapeape anroh waspahgi, ³keke warosum epeahmki farare epeamki pemki ine tamro kiram yenaroh Tuhan depoom yeisi sah mipam Aramroh pem Ai am depro. ⁴Yoyim-yoyim minip haarpe Ar Aroh fare tenasi bekem mein biakum hapum an. ⁵Bekem injil om ineh houm beroh kiram rok-rok fare biakum pem kiram kakup kiram hor depomiki pem yirari epeahm omki harpe bekem paski an sape yanap-yanap bekem paski dep am menimpaski menin paski an ikim pamoh ineh. ⁶Ahan bekem bainepike yanap-yanap tamki depre ahan Tuhan bekem yan yirari ine riapsemaim firman kiram biap heiyok biakum bepisk biakum omki biakum tamki hor omki, ⁷omki an mein paski forpe faki yanap waspahgi yirahpsepe fagi yapu makedonia yapu bekem epeahmki. ⁸Firman/roho yeram yap epeam ouh yanap-yanap waspahgi bekem toh ine yapu nah Makedonia pem Akhaya pem ene pem waspahgi mimiahm yoriap kap waspahgi Arah roh sape ahnah wahnai fare faki depere team are fakir roho yanpero bekem-bekem. ⁹Bekem en onaro roho fenikin bekem def bekem fakir dep onaro papsande dep beke fakir urah weikena,ware rare pem roho Ar ahro roho-roho enekrohk enekere yirap semsaim Ar Ahro minip pem

tapur, ¹⁰pem nim pere samkekar sam tommimi rap houpe yapu kapupu(Surga)houpe remtitikeng tamki hopen
yanap hadepe yanap Yeisian yirahpsepe nim dep om yirahpsepe nim om.

Chapter 2

YIRAHPSSEPE NIM OM PAULUS YOHOIM NIM TESALONIKA

¹Yanap-yanap om onarohm yirari mein pere tupsane yanap deperoh waspahgi rohom yeina tepe ine. ²Pem bekem dep epeahm tanam ferare omki weimeki depep yirari mam hamar farufeytn henma yapu nah Filipi dep hpos mim kakup naimam kiram Ar Ahroh bekem fakir fakir injil Ar ahro pem rohk ine yeep Ar ahro biap yanap om tapur. ³Bekem rooh mounip deproh ine tamki-tamki hamin kippkup yanap yeram yirari yanap ine tamki tepa tepe yanap mein pere dpro roh, ⁴yirahpsepe Ar ahro beke fakir yirari fakir injil omseki rafe fakir dep forpe fakiro ine bekem epeahm hepe fakir yanap yeru yanap epaahm hepe yanap biap ahah men tepae tepe nim epeahm om. ⁵Dep eine herare honpim bepis rohk-rohk epeahm hepeyap beke tupsane yaap bekem dali eper harpe Ahn roh san tomor om dep. ⁶Mein pem yimna ha yanap eper tamki yanap fare omoro tamki yanap pem meni pem mein paskir kopor-kopor paskirYeisi an yanap soro ke yanap ona y anap ina tepe yanap dep. ⁷Rohk hemeki minip epeahm yeina wapina rare yanap mein an mein pasikir yanap doh min yirahpsepe doh bep sieroh epeahm enemki mein kiram harpe epeahm tanamki tapur beroh anohoro harpisi. ⁸Harpe yeiru anoroh ineh injil Ar Ahro yukakne minip yanap epeahm enemki epeahm harpe. ⁹Mein-mein happyose yoyim onpim enemro farare we rasum youmoup esmu omki ahan ine mein mei wokor dep mimir kakup ferare saspam waspahgi omoroh. ¹⁰Keria(Mimir)yiteraman amseki forpe yanap injil Ar Ahro bekem an yanap sape-sape yanap pem Ar beke piam epem fepenim tapur bekem ine teperaki yepe nim depro min mein yirapsemaamu. ¹¹Min pasik an paski tupsane dep minip min dep yirahpsepe yanap wenaki epeam ohou koumari yanap oma-ona mein pasi yanap. Ai bepesie-bepesie ona raham min pasi an mimin min pasikir bepis onarohom Ar apis ¹²Voliyapum kiram yapu ouh yasap ona yap dep pamsekin ou ferare yaap bero. ¹³Bero Ar Ahro mein flkir bekem fakir an fakir hepe ine tairi oroh naimap Ar bekem roh yeraam yaap aram an hepe tamki-tamki dep hepe waspahgi ine bekem rooh faare yanperoh bekem firpip rooh hapte yaap rooh moup Ar Ahm min teperok kakup hepe min team bekem rooh fare yanap-yanap yirari yanap yoyim. ¹⁴Yoyim ikim mimir yanap-yanap yirahpsepe Ar kiram Yeisi min Yudea beke omroh mein ou faro tumore bekesi waspahgi iyek tamki hom Yahudi yanap-yanap. ¹⁵Min yanap wase yanap Yeisi an min tom tapur haru mari dep, en epeahm hepe Ar ahin heinain waspahgi eneke harumari yanap dep mein fakir beke rooh bero yanap-yanap ine tain. ¹⁶Enek dep bekem rook fare faki bero yanap pemero yapu yanap nah yahudi beke, en tupsane enekro yiaap semaim huuam omki yirahpsemaim omki tum sayaim yaosane eneker ferare waspahgi serosemaaim epeahm enegemi pemiki ine. ¹⁷Yoyim-yoyim yanap ura omse minggu tom pamo depro arumeki toumn depro pemmiki ini rooh dep omki. ¹⁸Pem epeahm yaap sapi si bekem sahmipam sapi fakir tapur dak paulus waspahgi beke rooh fare iblis nim pamok amku tepe nim depro. ¹⁹Bekem min andro ouh enemup tom fakir-fakir omki sahmipam sepe fakir Yeisi an sam sape fakir ine rooh ouh yap dep pem omro. ²⁰Akhnak kemuliaan omki oukhu enemup yap depokhom.

Chapter 3

RAN MUP NAIMAP TIMOTIUS BEKEM YOYIM TESALONIKA

¹Bekem om dep waspahgi ine kakup rape hapte happyose bekem mimiahm yanap onaaroh yapu Atena, ²Henkum nimnah Timotius nim dohom,dohom yirahpsepe nim Ar Ahro nim yirahpsepe nim deproh kiram injil Kristus deproh bekem kakup rare fakir roh munarp fare waspahgi epeahm ki wanki, ³rooh ine yanap pem waski seape bekepiam-bekepiam amoro minip bekem fakir pem ine.⁴Omsekir weina-weina rare fakir omsekir terep hohokare fakir yirari fakir bekem dep tupsane bekem om.Dep tanam tupsane tup tanam yasap sape yasap weimeki bekem yasap an tupsade weimeki beke fakir. ⁵Uraro ferare yasap,dak ine kakup rape ine dak sap nim an sape yanap nim tapur dak toh ine;ine nim hamka um tepe nim ferasi mamu nim yemamu epeahm hepe nim da rooh mein bekepiam-bekepiam mein ferare nim Timotius semamum wekenaro ware rare.⁶Mein amseki Timotius semaum urah omoro depro semamup mimiahm enem roh sepe ram homamu rammup teimamup naimap rooh fare nim heimum depro waspahgi kapurkap epeahm enemki naimap honokum epeahm tupsane faki omis dahpis tupsane fakir daki dep pasir dep pamseki epeahm tapur tupsane fakir. ⁷Dep yoyim yanap kiram waspahgi minpir,hopesi dep epeahm ohouh bekem fakir nim tapur tupsande fakir.⁸Dep minip,dep amseki raab weimeki kiram Tuhan. ⁹Bekem eper mup fare yasap beroh depro enemup fare yasap depro pemro ine Ar Ahro mein deproh bekem an wapina pema rose ouh fakir-fakir happyose Ar ahm beke fakir yomoup esmup dep hepeape yeramki yeramki berok depro. ¹⁰Dep tupsane fakir waspahgi bekem wam ideki arkum.¹¹Amseki ideki Ar Ahro Ai yaaroooh ona ram pem Yeisi aro Tuhan dom hami baimani dom men Tuhan ferare yaap depro sepayaap hapina-hapina. ¹²Kiram harpe yaap mein nim harpe yaap berooh sepayaap ferare bero yaanperooh mein waspahgi yanap mein pski mein indeki rare yaasep pem rooh ine. ¹³Mei epeahm kakup nim terere nim rafe faakiro kiram kopera rafe fakir sahmipam Ar Ahro yir dom sepe faarupen om Tuhan dom Yeisi an bepis-bepis yanap-yanap fepe epeahm omoro.

Chapter 4

¹Bekem,yoyim-yoyim kei fenfum rooh fenfum kiram Tuhan Yeisi ein paskir weimeki waspahgi ferosemamu dep ki waniki frukum bekem firip(Minip)epeahm hepe yaap Ar Ahro banma fakir ura ferare fakir epeahm hepe yaap Ar ain. ²Urah-urah bekem dep yitari rooh separe rooh fare bekem dep fare rooh pem rooh mounip kakup Tuhan Yeisi ain.³Bekem am rooh ferare Ar ahm roho hepe feerare bekem dep ferare waspahgi henma ine yapro. ⁴Yeram an ona-ona yirari bekem waspahgi kekape warohm ekamre yirap mam fepe fakir eper fare fakir, ⁵ine kiram darki mein bouram epeahm mein paskir yanap-yanap tupsane Ar Ahro, ⁶mein paskir team yaanap team or,fin kekape yanap enem om enemro bekem om,bekem Tuhan yirahpsepe nim darik waspahgi bekem paski tima hapsepe yaap depro hapyose yaap mamrik yeraam-yeraam berok ine.⁷Ar Ahro foyape ep pemine tammro fepe mam dep pem yirari mam pemki bekem farkum femakum omre birem ferare yaap om tanam Arh omre. ⁸Mein berkeseme omre hor femakum pemro ine rooh yeiru yanap yoyim-yoyim yanap depro dep kamam inap fakir. ⁹Warohm yanap waspahgi termakum pemro mein enek onarohm forpe Ar Ahro yaanp harpe rooh muniarpe. ¹⁰An bekem fire bero waspahgi yoyim tamoro Makedonia yapu nah bekem firpen yanap yoyim danaem bekem kei fenim bepis param moroh pemki ine ferare mamki wopwmki ram, ¹¹bekem ferare mimiahm mimi im naima ram ferare waspahgi ferare fakir onah waspahgi, ¹²mein dep si yanap om sepe waspahgi ferasape fakir pem omki yanap-yanap arki ine yoyim bekem-bekem.¹³Yoyim onpim dom ine toram yirari ine bekem-bekem yanap-yanap bekem furkum hadepe yanap bekem frukum bekem ouh frukum epeahm ohou. ¹⁴Bekem yanap-yanap Yeisi haadum yes parime wapina omki rentimum dep pamseki waspahgi yeram-yeraam Ar yanap waspahgi foiapakum sam enekrohmi Yeisi am tam wanukosi arkum Yeisi an waspahgi yanap waspahgi saiam yeisiam rap aram pahmo ram men pere pahmo ram omor waspahgi foyapakum Yeisi om hadepe yaap enem sahpa omis waspahgi. ¹⁵Enek epeahm hepe yap Tuhan om yeram yap baira minip omki bekem tupsade ine bekem farum en waspahgi hanepe.¹⁶Tuhan ekamre fohmum surumum wapi yapu nah susrga sumum tom tapur nim surgagi wapki surmaim om dri yop nah enem soip Ar,yanap-yanap hanepe yanap waspahgi Yeisi apis roho muni wapina yes parime rintimu wime. ¹⁷Bekem dep wam minip-minip wapina waspahgi imom-imom hupup omki en bekem tumsapum Tuhan tumsapum wapi roho fimum dep semamu pem Tuhanre. ¹⁸Bekem epeahkap ouh pamoram pem nim romup-romup am.

Chapter 5

¹Amsekim yoyim yanap bekem tam am biakum tam biap arkum bekem om ine terere kap waniem. ²Om bekem anere onare tapur-tapur yirmu tam am Tuhan ekamre bukinim pasi hoken tam semup bopo kakup tam. ³Bekem yanap-yanap beke rooh fenipin homhum ideki rare faki tam tanam aurken houpen rooh homhukein amoro tam tanamki hamum yaruku paski tam sepe yaap enem. ⁴Min yoyim yanap enem anoro ine ine mimi kiram isi sakum bekem tam, omhoupen fakir anoro nim duki nim pasir. ⁵Anoro waspahgi waspahgi bepesie-bepesie umasi yaap bepesie-bepesie youmup yaap dep bekem beke ismup yaap pem. ⁶bekem om team dep apusam pem yanap-yanap pem pasir ei dep kekar wain-wain rore yanap om ruepe apu sam. ⁷Apusam tam esmup tam yanap ohou yori pem ohoum yori esmup tam. ⁸Pem bekem ferare bekem ferare wasmesie-wasmesie om tepe faki yaspam tanam om horpip sirah epeahm enem harpe hee waski onaro omki hamin hak. ⁹Ar ain tepae omseki rae, om fakir bekem saiaim omki hauam hami naimap pemiki ine Tuhan ki Yeisi Kristus aki, ¹⁰omki hadum dep fakir yapsade noh fakir dep bekem ferare kekar pem ruepe hepe mimiahm waspahgi ferasemai mu yasap pemi ine. ¹¹Bekem farukum kakup aniri faki pahmo pem warki parki aniki faki bekem. ¹²Yoyim-yoyim yanap dep o m keifare bekem eper fareap om fakir woam fepe menin kamam inma kiram rooh Tuhan are kamam inma fkir. ¹³epeahm ferare enek ro yeram-yeraam kiraam harpe yasom enkem waspahgi ideki kiram homekin yanap eneker yanap pemre. ¹⁴Dep ripte raeap yoyim yanap domoro yatare fareap enekro min baikaro min yutarap-yutaarap kakup ram enekro epeahm tepereak yirahpsepe fakir enekro harpe warohm hapi ramki sam sape dep omseki rape fakir sepi waspaki yanap sapae yorea bekem ferare yanap ehe ewe rare om naimap rare ine pemki ine yasap. ¹⁵Kekar ferare yosia yanap om eiem weiem heinani ferare omki om waspahki omte rape ferarre amro om naimap omki yanap waspahki. ¹⁶Pem ki ine aniki ine yasap yanap pemki or, sepe ine sapo tenah naima tamin tanam tami tamse rare fakir omseki rope fakir yanap pem ine dep bekem frare yaap dep om. ¹⁷Eper enemup omseki waspahgi hapeape fare fakir bekem farupop! ¹⁸Ar om nim naimap waspaki Yeisi an ¹⁹Pem ine roh ramki onaro om team kupemae team Roh! ²⁰Ar team sam ana wana roh waski hose waski -waki. ²¹Bekem tepae tepe rooh pahmo rom yep yape kakup rooh naimap omse inma daarik pargi inma yapsane ine! ²²Yahpsatne tepe fakir bekem-bekem wasahki om ²³Ouh Ar ahro yanap baima fakir epeahm hete fakir epeahm fepe fakir am waspakir rouh epeahkap am moro bekem tanam-tanam tumsane yanap Tuhan dom Yeisi am. ²⁴Min foiape na enem omki hadepe yasap om yanap omor bekem. ²⁵Yoyim yanap hapeape Ar Ahro pem Yeisi aro pem depro, epeahm hakim ine! ²⁶paum femakum ²⁷Dak keifep oucum ki homep nah Tuhan ami, bekem pamsaipam pasteremeki pemero epeahm pahmoma yanap ²⁸yoyim woinaro Tuhan depom Yeisi an kekar farotumai.

2 Thessalonians

Chapter 1

(Eper warki omki Jemaat yapu Tesalonika) ¹Eper omre Paulus Silwanus tom jemaat Tesalonika amro Ar Ahm Ai dom pem Tuhan Yeisi Kristus. ²Yapu temimi pem in ai naimap omki, om warki Ar Ai dom pem Tuhan Yeisi Kristus. ³Dep amseki waspahgi eper tom Ar omki an yanap-yanap pem omseki waspahgi omor omki amro iman om warohm pamok amseki biap pem harpe omki an, enek em onah-onah yirahpsepe waspahgi om amseki tapur. ⁴Omre amseki om dep onah rok fare amseki omki emseki an yirahpsepe Jemaat-Jemaat Ar amseki rapm pem iman om bopro waspahgi tanam pem hamoum an amseki ineki emseki omseki tanam rare. ⁵Amro omor yeramraam wonaki Tuhan hupein omki amar pem amro warki Ar omro an yeram yasap farkum amseki yapu kerajaan Ar anseki an paskim omoro tanam rare. ⁶Paskim omki amro paskim Ar omre kakaptepe pemki rohk bup tom num enek ro amski bait ma om bokoi, ⁷Amseki himum kelegaan tom nim an paskim team om pem waspahgi tom dom taam am Tuhan Yeisi yeram wapki surga waspahgi omor malaikat om amseki tanam rare, ⁸amro aru paskim resepe omki ferare kakap tepe tom nim enek ro paskim. ⁹Ine yirari Ar pem ine hepe tom injil Yeisi Tuhan dom amseki amro yirari hukuman, tanam rare yasap omki temimi yasap wuru warki Tuhan pem darki naimaram yapu temimi ram om. ¹⁰Amseki Yeisi sepe amroh omki eper amro yanap-yanap naimap kudus om pem hirkum yap amro waspahgi yanap omseki moror yirahpsepe omki kesaksian do tim nim om. ¹¹Amseki om dep waspahgi hapyape omki o amseki om Ar dom yeram raam ferare amseki foyape om pem yiriaim waspahgi ineki arukum omki ferare naimap oem kerajaan iman amseki kuasa om. ¹²Omseki nah Tuhan Yeisi dom ane ouh amro anpem an wana Yeisi omseki pemki anugrah Ar Ahm pem Tuhan Yeisi Kristus.

Chapter 2

¹Amseki omki hupein Tuhan dom Yeisi Kristus pem yirahpsepe waspahgi pamok ram om dep ineki pemki Yeisi dom keifenip om yanap-yanap. ²Amseki an team paramok tanam amro hapyose om omseki tanam amro yirari omor tam Tuhan omor mar naimap omre roh amseki fohmum surat omki ura-ura omki dep. ³Taam amseki semae omseki omki saitan sepe semar pem yanap jahat yeraram amseki arap tanam rare. ⁴Amseki rawan pem taim onarok om ferare waspahgi omki baitma Ar ouh enek yanape pem omki amseki hepe mimiahm yepe wuh Ar pem yeram yasap onarok yirahpsemaim. ⁵Ar ine hapyose depro amseki paskim an dah amseki waspahgi anroh fombuni rohk am tom nim om ⁶Amseki an yirari ine omki kakup Yeisi amseki wam amro taam om amsegi omor amro yeram raam. ⁷Omki misteri ke or jahat bokoi omor naimap ram baitma emseki Yeisi omki amseki yaprare om amar kakup omki ai watma hampereaim. ⁸Omki yanap jahat om amseki kakup omki yeram amsegi amar Tuhan omor koaim pemki aru bup om pem yapu parki hupein. ⁹Semapein yanap jahat om amseki selaras enseki wouh kerajaan hor emseki pem bakam waspahgi yepudemimi hanep hanep ajaib pem mujizat-mujizat tepae. ¹⁰Pem amseki waspahgi sahpaie or jahat omsekim waspahgi sahpaie,yirahpsepe bait kuaaim omki yirahpsepe yeram omseki yapu temimi yasap. ¹¹Om enek rok om Ar himum omseki naimap enek ro omseki enek yirahpsepe omseki bohong. ¹²Amseki enek waspahgi hepetanam omseki enek amseki ineh yirahpsepe tam yeram yasap pem ineki parki or jahat. ¹³Yanap-yanap amseki biraite Tuhan dom semamum waspahgi syukur tom nim Ar omor,om amseki Ar omki sepe dep wimeki yupro omki yapatemi yasap yirari amseki yirahpsepe omre roh pem iman omro yeram yasep. ¹⁴Omki omor Ar diri an omseki injil omki rohk fare amseki an hepe Tuhan ran enem dom Yeisi Kristus. ¹⁵Amseki yanap-yanap rape kakup pem hepe om rahan-raham amseki rok fare tom nim om naimap omseki rohk-rohk omor omseki surat dom. ¹⁶Amseki omki Tuhan dom Yeisi Kristus ona pem Ar ai dom amseki omki harpe depro pem juru depro yapu temimi ram kakup pem temimi ram amseki ineki omki anugrah, ¹⁷ane ouh pem kakup epeahm om omro waspahgi pekerjaan pem rok bup amseki naimap.

Chapter 3

¹Tepe yasap yanap-yanap sembahyang omki dep wasapahgi rahan firman Tuhan hepe papsatne waspahgi yiraiam omseki paramok pem eper naimap amseki baitnekum anro an. ²Pem waspahgi dep teaim pergi yanap-yanap amseki orpem jahat emseki ine waspahgi yanap ineki rikum iman. ³Omki Tuhan om naimap ram Yeisi omki naimap kakup pem waspahgi ineki om amseki jahat. ⁴Dep ineki eper amro Tuhan amseki an darki omki an ineki ferare pem amki farsuum farkum bakam omki dep rohk harpe. ⁵Omki Tuhan baitnekum epeahm om tom harpe Ar Ahm pem tom ineki Kristus. ⁶Yanap-yanap amseki dep rok fohmum tom om amseki nah Tuhan dom Yeisi Kristus omseki dep wuru ona darki yanap-yanap amseki yapu temimi yasap berirari tepe irari tepe ine ineki parki rok mounip omseki an hepe wargidep. ⁷An onarohk tamseki an amseki yirahpsemaim dep amseki dep ine ineki ine ineki ine omki dep ineki om. ⁸Dep paskim ine hapri jin ma yanap pemer yanap dep kakup tepe wikina ware rareram om dep hah pem kerja kakup tam pem isi omseki dep ine amseki harim omki mein om-amro ine depro om ine emseki dep ine enem hak omki om oemeryasap omseki. ⁹Harpe omrohkh dom onarohk omseki contoh amseki omseki an yirahpsepe. ¹⁰Omseki de wam ineki om dep amseki dep wam ineki om harpe rohk bup amki amki yanap ineki omki kerja ine ram taam amro Yeisi hapri. ¹¹Omseki dep yirari amro tamsekin bopop dekanepro amseki yapu temimi tanam yahpsatne ine yirahpsepe kerja amro yahpsatne om rohk-rohk om ine konom. ¹²Yanap om paski om dep Ai yar fare pem dep rohk fare amar nah Tuhan Yeisi Kristus omki kerja pemki ineki pem hapri mam om onaro. ¹³Amseki am yanap-yanap omki team haprare ferare naimap. ¹⁴Omki amro yanap amseki ine yirahpsepe bakam amseki dep fare amro surat amki yiraiam yanap om pem taam yirahpsepe amseki om waspahgi om fakir omor ineki pirari. ¹⁵Omor team firikum Yeisi omseki hinaim amseki yaterohk fohmum omseki pamok yanap-yanap. (Rohk-Rohk) ¹⁶Tuhan naimap yirahpsepe emseki himum om yirahpsepe nim tam-tam waspahgi pem amro omki ferare Tuhan yirahpsemamum dep waspahgi. ¹⁷Da Paulus amro amar amseki yepro onaro omki pisih ineki surat om dah tulis om. ¹⁸Yaputemimi omki Tuhan dom Yeisi Kristus yirahpsemamum depro waspahgi ineki ine omki ine kerja amseki yanap pemeryanap.

1 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Am, Paulus ahre, omfe rasul ai arkum Yeisi Kristus, amor mounip Ar ahm, omfakir kakap tepe yap dohm, pem Yeisi Kristus, happyose enekem. ²Om omor Timotius aham, raap am waam waina iman anugrah belas kasih, pem ein ais yenaraam, om amar Ar ahre Aii dohm pem Yeisi Kristus, Tuhan dohm. (Mouniprpy Melawan Roh tanam yap) ³Omor tamsekiom dahre farayap om ahanro dah semai fopom, wai make Makedonia ro, amseki mimi Efesus omoro, omki ahan hepy fakir, mounip hary yap yanap brein om, omki enn ine forpy ajaran-ajaran pemeryap, ⁴omki itnepki airare happyose enkem, amar birem komese yap pem roh farfur yap yerama rohnme, omor omfakir hapsepy/posahpsepy Ar ahm, om karia yap enem imanki. ⁵Omor happyose enkem mounip om amar harpy yeiru om warki epeahm kapki, epeahkap naimap pem iman kakup itnepki. ⁶Breberin yanap hapaenkum am happyose am omki heimtaria im waina Roh farfur yap omro yeraram. ⁷En om happyose ahli Hukum Taurat aie rare fakir, pe ine heyahpy bekeme om en fare yap om, pem yasap-yasap om en haptayap. ⁸Pe omkir, dep yirari Hukum Taurat, om naimap yanap frare yapom tamsekin om, ⁹amar frare yapom Hukum Taurat ine waskibaitma om omor om yeraram yanap ahm pem omor om kakap yepy Hukum Taurat om, pem pem reite, yanap fasik pem yahpsatne yanap-yanap om ine kudus pem bepam kap. Enere wase ai pemein, enkem ekamepre wopo yanap, ¹⁰yanap asusila enre furkum yahpsatne houn deiya, homoseksual, wasae tepy yanap, warapy yanap, sapae ram mayanap; pem berein brein om, kakap yepe ajaran om tanam, ¹¹ya omor ajaran injil om pises om Ar ahki sumber berkat, om omor weime hapmenkum dahro. (Eper Enemoup Paulus wapkina Rahmat Ar Ahm) ¹²Dah eper enemoup omoro, omre baitn tarimum ya omor Yeisi Kristus, Tuhan dahm, omor om happyose daham yeraram ipopki dah am baitmaitepre dah am amar pelayanan amro. ¹³Omora weimeki dah am penghujat nim pem kiper yaiya omki pem roh kakup pe amsekim hepapak one yirahpsepe maa tanam. ¹⁴Tuhan harpakum dahro, ohoiyare metanam, wapkina wapkina waspahgi iman fis pem harpy yeiru waina Yeisi Kristus ahro. ¹⁵Roh moup am yirair tarifaftn pem omki naimap hepafitn omki Yeisi Kristus, houn bep amroh om kakap tepy fakir yahpsatne yanap, omki omoro enn, dahr om yahpsatne ram. ¹⁶Om akirose amar, dah hepafap epeahm yaptanam, ya amar om weiem dahro, yanap om pamam omo yahpsatne kakup raam. ¹⁷Amar raja aham waspahgi zaman, am kakup pem omki om ine upmaski sepe, pahmo-pahmo raam Ar ahin, hormat pem kemuliaan, omki omseki raam pahmo. Amin.

¹⁸Mounip am harpakum ahnro,Timotius raap nahnem,omor ompaski nubuatan weimeke harpakum ahan fakir,pem omki ampaskim nubuatan om berjuang frare perjuangan om naimap, ¹⁹omkiom heyahpy kakup iman ro pem epeahkapki nurani ompises brein-brein weime hapmemkum birem koseme,frare yap enem,omki heimtarimum iman enkem. ²⁰Omorohm amar Himeneus pem Aleksander,om weime dare harpakumni om saitnahro,omor em omoro sahpaifakir om omor ine hutat fakir.

Chapter 2

¹Yuraram,dah mounip harpy ahnro omki fahmuni keihapya pe,hapyahro syafaat,pem epen enemoup omor waspahgi yanapro, ²Pem raja-raja pem waspahgi yanap om mimi pemerintahan ro,pe omki dep hepe menjalani mimi aham kakup pem tiritaireke mimi pem ein ai,ram waniem waspahgi kakaptepe yap kehormatan. ³Yasap am naimap pem omki wapi sahmiapan Ar ahamro,omor kakap tepy yap depohm, ⁴om fe om hapyose yanap waspahgi kakap tepe omki om woi pengetahuan ro am yeraram yap. ⁵Pe amar am pahmor Ar pem pahmor hamin am Ar apis yanpe pis,ya omor yanpe Yeisi Kristus, ⁶omfe weime harpakum wahroh Enem ohona kakaptepe amar am waspahgi yanap fakir,kesaksian am om fenkup taam om tetapkan hapmenkum omki. ⁷Omor omfaki roo dah waski baimete aim am pengkhotbah paski pem rasul dah fep am yeram dah,ine tepae omki guru waina iman ro pem yeram yap am yamohm-yamohm pem. (Frare Yoohm Pem wasipep waina Ibadah Jemaat ro)⁸Omsakim om,dah hapyose yoo wai akkon warkem,hapyahpe omki haprare yep enkem,om pamipnaam ine heinain pem reite. ⁹Omsekin pahansekim dah hapyose wasipep he ini mayap enkem aru,itnepki sopan enkem,pengendalian warohm pasiyap ine tohmoupan waski pemeryap-pemeryap emas,mutiara pemip hemina yap wapina, ¹⁰omki,omor tanfrare yap naimofu tamsekin om frare yap wasipep om hepenkum nuim pises enkem. ¹¹Yanap pahmakin wasipep,amar frare waina ketenangan ro omki waspahgi ipopki wapro. ¹²Pe omor omkiom,dah ine fare wasipep fohrpy pem mounip fare bapurepro,om wasipep mimi wohosia. ¹³omki om Adam,waski baitnakum,yuraram,omki wanaki Hawa, ¹⁴pem omki ine Adamain tapae tepe,om omor wasiom temai temum,pem omki yemaim kakap yepe yapro. ¹⁵omki om wasi om kahamte neitn,amar bepesie menmayap ke,omki enn omse minkum waina iman,harpy,pem pamip mayap,pem wikina warerare yap wahroh.

Chapter 3

¹Roh moup am yeram,omki yanap pahmakin hapyose jabatan penilik jemaat,om hapyose kap enem pekerjaan am naimap." ²Pe omfakir,penilik jemaat,om enem amar yanap pahmakin tiep ine yahpsatne,nim om pahmo doo enem,bijaksana itnepki kakar warohm,dihormati,itnepki yanap yahpyepe,omki apmaski fohrpe, ³ine uohm yori,ine yanap om reite,omki am enem ohoiyare maam,ine taam-taam reite.Pem om ine yanap om hapsikakup. ⁴Om enem baitnose keluarga enem ohona,naimap pem kakahr bepesie enem ipopki pem hormat. ⁵Pe omsekim om ine yirari tamsekim baitnose woukap enen ekamre,tamsekim om baitn hose yoyim Ar ahm?⁶Berkap am waam yirahsepy yanap,omki om berkap takimen nairera,pem omki depeme biap hukuman Iblis ahro. ⁷Waski pema rose ura,om enem pahmo nimon hepy pem ine haparar omki depeme wapyeina pasima Iblis ahamro. (Syarat-Syarat Jemaat)⁸Omsekir pahm sekim,diaken,om enem nim om waski haprare,ini barap teeski,ine berkap anggur yori,pem ine hah keuntungan warehm enem pahmo. ⁹Enn om enem haprare kapup borop,yeram yap iman,omki epekap nurani pamipmam. ¹⁰Enn om pahmseki,waski hepraki sehpe wemeki,omki yararam yap ine cacat.¹¹Pahmsekim onap-onap diaken ankem,en om pahmsekim waski hormati/ine fitnah pe aki en kuasai warahkap enkem,omki enem waspahgi yasap-yasap om naimap. ¹²Omsekim nim om doo Enem pahmorahm,omki baitnose bepesie enem,pem baitnose woukap enem naimapki. ¹³Pem,omkiom enn frare enkem diaken paski,om naimapki omki hepafiren kehormatan,warom ahanki ohona,pem keyakinan om tapur,am imanki waina Yeisi Kristus. (Kapkup Borop Naimap Yap Dohm)¹⁴Dah hapyose dah wayep,pahra sepy anroh,pe omki dah teremafop ahanroh omki, ¹⁵omsekim om dah biara raufaitn om,ahan weime yirari tamsekin om mimi waina wou kap Ar Ahmroh,ye amar gereja Ar ahrarki am mimi,tumar biraiteahm,pem konom am,yeraram yap.¹⁶Dep frare beke tapure kapkup borop kaekaepete yapom,omor:Om amr fohmum weina daging ro,yemai rare amar Roh omre,waski saiaim malaikat-malaikat re,Ram Hee waspahgi yamohm-yamohm om yirahsemtain naina bep amro,waski hepe waina kemuliaan ro."

Chapter 4

¹Roh fohmum yap maski pee omfe taam taam wenahbiram,yanap perem am tapahp ssemtakitn,iman enkem pem harpakitn warohm enkem,omor roh-roh jahat ro pem farfurahmsaitan-saitan. ²En waski hapmenkim yanapare amar kemunafikan gi,pem enere tepetapy nanapre,om epeyahm kap enkim gi weime hapmenkum cap,om besi aru yariyapki.³En oor yanap hepe pem oor yap hapri yinimayap,om bait arkum Ar ahre,amar enem om waski hepe om ohou enemoupki omor En fakir am yirahpsepy pem daiteiyep yeraramyap. ⁴Pee,waspahgi yasap am waski baitn arkum,omor Ar Ahre om,naimap pem ine omroh am haram pe waski hepy ohoiya mam ohoi, ⁵pe waspahgi om weime fepa koumumomre raanAr Ahm pe hapyahpygi. (Yirahpsepy Kristus Yeisi Aharohm Am Naimap)⁶Omki fohrpe farkum yasap-yasap om yahnap-yahnap seiman,ahan om pelayanai rifiren Yeisi Kristus ahm om naimap,tamsekim om ahanro,omfe ahan yirairenkenom om. ⁷Hara kosemaam tanroro takhayul,pem raro raro yahntare pre om,pelati farum warohm anam om mimi ahm waina naim mimi ahamro. ⁸Latihan jasmani itnepki ine toupmaam pe kesalehan naimaram waina yasap waspahgi om konom enem boup sasharpy yap om omor mimiakap amsekim pem pohmsekim mimiakap om houfeitn om.⁹Roh moup am yirahpsepy pem pises hepae yap om yeraramki. ¹⁰Omor omfakir,dep karya kakup pem houtari houmtarimuni om,pedep hotpy pengharapan nohm Ar Ahro,am mimi kakup,am amar kakahptepy yasap yanap waspahgi,yurarahmro omfe en om yirahpsepy yanap om.¹¹Mounip fenim pem fohrpam yasap-yasap am. ¹²Berkap amroh yanap haprakir ahn-ahan wam bekurep fakir,pe amar ahn teladanai rae ama yirapsepe yanap enfakir,waina rohmoup,frare yap,herpy yeiru iman,pamipmaam. ¹³Omki dah houfop,kupmte bac frara waspahgi Kitab suci pis,waniem pem mounip hapre,pem waiem fohrpy.¹⁴Berkap bekepiam raam harpy/karunia rohani om amfe anrhom,om harpenkum om,aharo amar nubuatankgi omki dewan penatua,hatfakum yap wapyeina. ¹⁵Firim frare yasap-yasap am,ohoitohm harpan warohm ankim waspahgi yanp sahphae fakir kemajuan anam. ¹⁶Sapae firm wohsia yeraramki tamsekin om ahan mimi,pem bekeme om ahan fohrpy om.Kupmteteram,wanikap enem om ahan frare omsekim om ahan om kakaptepy yap,amfe warohm amkinm ohoha,omki om en yirari fohrpy yap ahanki om.

Chapter 5

¹Berkap yahptatar bapurep om weime yoram erare yap om,wo pemki pe baitn nose wohsia om nimram,pem yohosia baitnose bapurep om waam sepae om yuwe yanmapu. ²Yohosia baitnose wsipip om weime onopramai urkum omomor enou pem waam wasipep,sepae om,enaime wasie murip om naimap soaski. (Am Amar Hamanop Fakir)³HOrmatilah hama onop,om yeraram hamanop. ⁴omkiom,hamanop ibepesie pem yatntarep ener om yuraram om sehpee fohrpy omro wou pahmo om ohona.Omor,en weime yukakne yap om enou yir enkem ro,pee yasap amar oip kou are yap Ar ahn.⁵Pe omki om hama onop ompaskiom yeraram hama onop om mimi warohm enem ohona,omki ompaskiom harapan enem Ar ahro omki taam taam wapina keii dem happyahpe taamkipem isi ki. ⁶Omkiom,hama onop am mimi amse bekepiahm foya-foya,om weime hatnepy omfe om waam biohnomeki. ⁷sahparpar yohsia ura yasap-yasap am woi jemaat ro omki en ine bercela. ⁸Pe omfakir,pahmakin yanap ine kakarh bepesie keluarga enem ohma,omor om yo yim enem,omki om weime tanam ramai arkum om,amar paski yanap am ine yirahpsepe.⁹Hama onop waina hapae daftar rohm amar wasipep oh,om umur enkem enam puluh tahun omki doai rare om nim pahmo yap, ¹⁰pem omki sahpaie frare yasap enem om naimapram,omkiom haninkoseme bepesie tarep omki yahp yepe,membsuh apir yanap-yanappamipmaam,yirahpsepe yanapam wani tanpohprehm pem kupmte tamin-tamin om karya ahm am naeimopu.¹¹Omkiom pioh onop/hama onop om waam onop berkap waina daftarro hapae ine,pe omkiom hasrat,seksual enkem omki en woina wouru Kristus ahro,en omki ura yoo hepy fakir ura. ¹²Yasap am posahpsepy hukuman omor en weime janji yuraram rohm,om enere baitnenkum om tenaski. ¹³Pem omki wanki om,en omor fapai aim,yurarap yasap arki warki wou pahmo omki wou warki pem omoro,ine omoro pahmo,empahmsekim bergosip pem pemaik hosee Roh yanpe ohm farfur yasap-yasap om yeram yirari maam ine en fare.¹⁴Amar,dah happyose pioh onop am waam,onop hepafitn yoo ura menma bepesie pem karya kakup rumah tangga enkem,omki ine raam taam enkem om henma boup ekem. ¹⁵Pem berien-brein om nsp weime waryepi ipopki saitan omro. ¹⁶Pe omroh pahmor raupm yirahpsepe omkiom om enem,yoyimpiohno enem,omor omah ekanep kakahr pionop om omki gereja,ine yairtepe,pem gereja re yirahpsepy pioh onop pem om,yeraram ki yirahpsepy. (Ama Penatua Fakir Pem Yasp-Yasap Pemeryap)¹⁷Penatua-penatua am baitnose jemaat naimap pises,hepy penghormatan tuski ai rare,yuraram ener,omki karya kakup omki Roh sefare pem fohrpy. ¹⁸Pe kitab pamip maam fare;Berkap memberangus biap lembu ohm,om omfe biling gandum fohrhme meki,yanap pahmakin karya en om en ekamep hepy yukakne enam.¹⁹Berkap nepe boup teyap om waski tepeya penatua rohm,om enem yap enem konom yap enem sahpaie yap enem tuski tain watn keskin tain. ²⁰Ener om yahpsatne frare yanap om yahptatar sahmpa paam yanap waspahgi enkem ro,omki om pemeryap too airare fakir yahpsatne ine.²¹Wai sahmi pam Ar Ahamio,Yeisi Kristus,pem amar malaikat ohmro pem waski kkapy yap,dahre mounip harpa fop om am yeram raam,omki ipopki mo mounip am prasangka/turhakpy. ²²Berkap,pahramo-pahramo haprapy yeep berein om pem berkap hepy bagian yahpsatne yap yanpe ohm,berkap omki warohmanam pamipmaam.²³Berkap ama ohom koprapoh pahmo yori pee fisuam baitma tuski anggur omor kaap anam fakir pem warohm anam fakir om hamohm frohmatn om fakir. ²⁴Yahpsatne yanpe prekap yeraraam upmaski sahpenkum omki yahpfem taim en pengadilanro,omkiom yahpsatne om tamsekin yanap pem wamyap om sahpfen wonaki. ²⁵Omsekir pahmseki amar frare naimap om upmaskiraam sahpe,pe omki frare naimap om ine sahparpar raam,ine ura-ura sappu yepmimi.

Chapter 6

¹Yanap waspahgi om tanggung yasap harim om budak paski amar enem amsekir,hapyose enem tuan enem om amar yanap am itnepki hepy kehormatan waspahgi naa Ar ahmki pem fohrpy yapki,dep ine henma yap. ²Pem omkiom budak yanap tuan enkem amar yirahpsepe yanap,berkap ina kakae kehormatan enkem om enero omkiom en amar am yue yanmafu enem iman pahmo.Omki waramtireki budak yanap om yirahpsepy tuan enem naimaap raamki ura amar am hepe om berkat om yirahpsepy yap om amar yanp-yanap yirapsepe pem amar en epeahm yaptanam,Fohrpam pem mounip harpam yasap-yasap ine am enero. (Amar Farfur Yap Pemeryap Pem Ipopki Uang ro)³Pe omkiom amar yanap am fohrm farfur ahm yanap ine am paski amrohmoyp am amar Tuhan dohm am Kristus Yeisi ine itnepki fohrpe ahm pamipmatanam, ⁴om amar tepainim ine yirariraam bekem-bekemam,om en hapkikiyop perbuatan am ine daipam,am amar yirairapy Roh moyp am amar hapsepe yap,yuua yap,tabut sepyyap,nehma,pem boup tepyyaptanam, ⁵omki omse weina-weina baitma rohyap heinain boup,omor enom hapyose enkem weime tanamai urukum,omki kaumari/biremko seme yeram yap,om hapyose enkem ama pamipmaam amar frare ampaskiom hepyfakir ohoiyare/ohoiy raih yap.⁶Pee omkiom ,naimap yap am amis itnepki yap am harpafitn neimap raam am yeram. ⁷pe omki dep ine hap ini ma bekem-bekeme om,omfe sepe frare yap om bep amke. ⁸Pe omki rape yapom yinma /arap pem hei ini yap dep om frare rasa am itnepkir.⁹Yanape om kaya raresiidepemi,wapki yeina hapraki sahpe yap iblis pem pemeryap-pemeryap epeahkap enem ohouohm pem warohm wuutepe yapro,pem om yeina rakiaetepe yap yanap-yanap yeina wooi wuunmayapropem harahko seme yapro. ¹⁰Pee cinta haaprohm om amar amroomap amki waspahgi yahpsatne yap,yanpe om kaukap ini ma haapro om weime parirare imanki pem kektetepy warohm enem ohona,ekamre omor biap-biap bokoi yap. (Bekem-Bekem Yasap Amar Hapyose)¹¹Omor omki ahan yanpe am Ar Ahamki,birem ko seme warohm anam om waspahgi omki,kakaupsepe yeraraam yapom,pamipmaam yirahpsepy,iman harpy yeiru,omseki mimir kakup yap,pem ohoipmatanam. ¹²younem frare am younem yap iman kakup naimap pem hepan hep mimi ahm kakup om kekal,om omor ahan waski fohyap omfe om ahan harpe,yeraraam yapom,naimap sahmipaam,biap sahpae yanap.¹³Woi sahmipam Ar ahm rohm om harpe mimi wapki yeina yasap-yasap akin omropem sahmipam Yeisi Kristus om harpe pengakuan om naimap omki tump sahpum Pontius Pilatus ompis dah mounip harpy ahanro, ¹⁴omki ahan frare om mounip am ine kaumente pem ine kurap pem ine tanamai rare,omki inema yap Tuhan nohm Yeisi Kristus.¹⁵Omor taam am tump sahpum om omki hampimakm warohm Enem,om pahmo-pahmoram Penguasa,Raja diatas segala raja pem Tuan pem waspahgi tuan. ¹⁶Omor om pahmo-pahmo raam om kekal,om mimiahm waina upmaskiro,om ine rirapsepe om ine pahmakin sahpae pem waski sehptepe om.Om fakir waspahgi hormat pem ohoitohm kakup!Amin.¹⁷Amsekim om,mounip yanap-yanap yasap biap yanap,am tanam am ine takimen omki hotpe hapyose kap am yasap biap am ine yeraraam,pe omki hotpahm harapan Ar Ahro,pem omki wohpemki baitnose yasap-yasap am depohm dep om hapri fakir. ¹⁸Fare mounip enero,om frare naimap omki kaya rare waina naim frare yapro,omki om yanap om mura epeahm kap enkem,omki waspahgi herakoseme. ¹⁹Omsekim om,en om kamhosafitn yasap om warohkap enkem ohona,om konom yap omor wanaki houfeitn omfakir,omki en heyahpe omoro mimiahmyeraraam ro.²⁰Timotius,kakahr frare bekerne om weime harpenkum.Ohrohm heimtarim roh moyp om bep amkayap omki pem bekep fare yap,omki reit yapki om omor tanam pem hapyase kap," ²¹Omor omki fare apmaski iman brein-brein om omki hapae tepenkum.OHoiyare matanam yirahpsepe Ahanro.

2 Timothy

Chapter 1

¹Am Paulus ahre Rasul yeisi Kristus, om waski kahpam frare ahrama, om amor om yep heimum, mimi ahm waina yeisi Kristus ahre. ²Amor am Timotius ahm, raap am epe ahm yap tanam, ahi yare mam, harpe yeiru, pem inai yeram yap.Ar ahrke, Ai pem Yeisi Kristus, Tuhan nohm. (Mounip Hape Am Om seki Harpe Injil)³Dah waspapi enemoup Ar ahro, ompah harpe om epeham kap naimap, om pasgi frugumhum yakmam nohmre, taam am dah farhpeahre, hapyape-hapyape, dahnem taamki pem isigi. ⁴Pem omki dah, hapyase sahm ohm, ohom ahn kimro,dah omki sahpe si ahnro, omki itnepki airare ohru ene dahnem. ⁵Dah yohmki fahrpe, hapte ahnkimki ompises itnepgi,om yurarahm om mimiahm, ahnaniem yapirap ahkim lois ahro pemenau ahkim Eunike pemdah yirari amsekim mimi ahnro wainaro pamsemkim.⁶Omki sahki enem amar,dah hapyose ahnro, omki omse kpair depeme yirahpsep ARahm, om omor waro kap anamro omoro yepkap anam omoro. ⁷Pe Arahin ine harpe depro roh tooyap peenem roh kakup, yap harpakin, harpe yeiru, pem ohoitom tigiare yap watohkap nohm ro.⁸Omor

omfakir pipari ine, farfur nah Tuhan nohm fakir, pem dah yaprape Enem`b pe omsekim om, ohoitohm Ar ahmki ipopki yasap tanam omoro bekum omor Injil omfakir. <sup>9</sup>Omor omre fakir kepaptepe yap pem fayape sepe foyape Naim pises`d ine nohm fakir, om emeahm enem, yirap sepe enem gi ekamre, ahna, omki amre harfakum depro oni Yeisi Kristus ahr gi weime bep am baitma mamgi. ¹⁰Amsekim yasap Am upmasgi ai arufeitn, omor wikina sepeahm yap kerahp tepe Nim om Yeisi Kristus, omre riri hatnepe nohm omki yapu temiyap kakup ram Ran naimap Amre. ¹¹Amar Ran amre, dah fohrpe Ran harpe nimai rare, Rasul pe guru. ¹²Amor omfakir, dah bokoutapur hib ampaski om, omki dah pipari ine bekem fakin dah yirari bera indah yirap sepe-dahr kom om, amki taam om semhrufeitn. ¹³Yahpam yahpe, koromram Ran naimap yeirari frohmoiren om, dahre om inianki pem harpe yeiru.Om waina Yeisi Kristus. ¹⁴Omor Roh Pamipmam amro bioh maitndepro, kakarfrare yusap nain yasup, om omfe wan sepe om romaro, om ohougiram, dah hah pem ken map tiepe, harpe. ¹⁵Anki am yirari yeram yap waspahgi om wo asia rokimh om ahn rokom. ¹⁶Omki Tuhan ahre harpute itn frare hosos enemki omoto waspagi wou kap waniem omro onesiforus ahro `s, omre naim baithose hapmakum pem pipari ine duhro. ¹⁷Pe omsekim om, omfe waa sepe om romaro, om oh rugi ram, dah hah pem tup satne pem dah. ¹⁸Omiki Tuhan kakr anki tupsatne pemkenmap tiepe, harpe yeiru Tuhan omse, taam omki, omor akannahn yirari tamsekin om biap enem monipharpe yap enem harpe froh maitn om dahrkam Efesus amro.

Chapter 2

¹Peomfarkir, raap nen, kakupairare, pises om amore waine depra, Yeisi Kristus ahro. ²Bekem meom ahn yirari dahre om sahmipam yanap biapohmro, omro harpe enero yanap naimo amora. Pem amar itneke fohrpe yanap pem. ³Ipopki frare, amseki yoyim Yeisi Kristus ahm am Naimaap. ⁴Ine pamakin yoyim Enem om frare warohkap enem mimi ahm tam taam om hepe, fakir oh ip tiki tohm yap enem. ⁵Ompaskir yanpe om, maman younem, ominpe pe makin hepe makota naimaap om amor wepemki frare omouk ipopki frare enem ro. ⁶Nim pahma weip he nim, KARYA enem kakup, weimeki yepoteaim yup nim pohmo omor yuram omor we ahm om tahskisahpum, weip wapenem om. ⁷Hapyose frare bekem meom bare feifop om, omfakir Tuhan om harpafeitn ahnro, hapyosekap Yasap waspagi. ⁸Hapyose firim Tuhan Yeisi om, om wapira remteimum hatn nereki, sahm yahm dautahm, omor omseki, fohmepep om paski waina Injil ro, ⁹Om omre am, dah amsekim bokoi omki omor bue wau kapro omkipem kriminal ro, pe Raan Ar ahm ine buewau kapro! ¹⁰Omseki fakir, dah hamropta rap am, yasap akyap wokyp pem yarap kakape yape Ar ahm omki en pamseki hepe ohoiyare mam om Yeisi Kristus pempamip mam om kakup. ¹¹Roh moup am yeram pe dep hatnepe waspagi omis? Dep pabmsekim reteyepe amis waspagi. ¹²Omki dep kukupmte, dep pahmsekim frare amis waspagi pe omki dep yeptet pedmoro, ompahm sekim tepaetepe bepro. ¹³Pedep ine naimap, om yeram naimap beiam fakin om ine fepre tepeuarohm enem ekamre (Karya Am Paski Om Ohoiyare Mam Ar Ahm) ¹⁴Farap satne enero, anfe yasap-yasap am, mauniarpi enero, woi sahmipam tu Tuhan ahm on omki berkap hap kouku rah maup om fakir, om toup mo tanam am amor hapyose enero yanap-yanap yirari yanap omoro. ¹⁵Firim omor naimapram, harpe yap warahm ankim naimapro sahmi pam Ar ahmro, ompaski om frare ine pipari, pe om fohrpe yap Roh yeram yap om pahram. ¹⁶Om fakir om haite, ro bekeip fare haptouroh, amor ampaski om ipagpi ahnro, ine naimpises om tanam ram. ¹⁷Roh boup, enkem hee psafith ompaskiom boupouse pasgi gangren, amorom enero, amara am himeneus, pemfiletus. ¹⁸Om amsekei hapaen kum amki yeram yasap amki, omki fenkum om tulapna petei ye pe ahm weime hapmakum, en iman sarar koseme yarap prem. ¹⁹Ofe amsekim kanom AR ahm, a kakup remin bairo meterai am. "Tuhan hapip. brein amenemai rare yap pem yanap-yanap akin am ipogi naa Tuhan am om enem tepasepe yahpsatne yap." ²⁰Waniekap wou om pamipmam, ine omoh pahmo frare perabot am emas pem perak, empahna sekim om wom pem peip sakum, prem om baitn rakum naim baitnose, prepremom tan bait nose paski. ²¹Om fakir om, yanap pahmakin feperiri yasap tanam-tanam gi. Nim om hepa feith perabot omgi am wai nai, pisesro, amor enem om pem ine Tuan enemfakir. Pem baitn hose om naim yasepah mfakir. ²²Woina biremtete hounsisi waam epeahm omki rarpae yeram yasap, yirahpsep, harpe omki inairam waspagi enfis om fayap, Tuhan ain epe ahm naimap. ²³Tepapsepe, asortahm yap ouhm yap omki hayose matanom, pe ahn yirari amor yesep om fayap se pe kakaruteyap. ²⁴Rynam harpe yoo, om ine reite fare, pe enkem ouyare matanam yanap waspagi amoro upmaski fohrpe, amki mimi kakup. ²⁵Amki ye hapireki farupae weiye yanap, omki Ar ahin yirahpsepe enero kekahptepe am fohmoitn om, amor omoro eme ahm naimap yapro. ²⁶Omkien kakup ai rare pem tepapsepe tepae yan saitan ahu amor omre hap warar, en omki frore fakir hapte hap yose enem.

Chapter 3

¹sahpae fisuam, amsekim taam ipapki am, frare tanomram, am houfeitn. ²Omfe yanape amsekim baitma wahrohnm enkem, baitma firifitn haap, wartepo e, takimen, tepoe tepe ine ipopki enau yir enkemro, ine em enemoup fare ine ipopki enau yir enkemro, ine em enemoup fare, ine pomipmom,. ³ine yirori yirap sepe, ine inai hete, am henma kakup, ine wikina warerare, kakup ine sah pae rai mai puro. ⁴Hapyos, waitnep mam sarar koseme yarap dah waip, momipopki houndia kokup, ina epeah tanam Allah ro. ⁵Wopi arki sahpe yap om pamip mant pe tepretepe aho tohan enem. Weina birem koseme yanap om piski om. ⁶Omar, ompaski ow, enro omor yanap-yanap yepiteiyepe jemaat omora wartepae wasipepom ohaitam mam, amki harim yahp satne enkem amki iteh harpe yaph vosen ne. ⁷Wasipep ampasri om yirari re omki ine sepe woi frare naimapu yop omoro. ⁸Ompasiom yanes pem yambresi om yura Musa hro, pahm sekim yanap am yua yeram yap omoro, eme ahm marap enkem tanam. Iman enekem kakup ine. ⁹Pe omki, en ine weina wouruahi rare, enam uohm enkem ura tapurai rare omor yanap-yanap akin, omor waspago yanap tuski ompa tepe meme wokori. (Mounip Harpe Paulus Om Timotius Ahro.) ¹⁰Omfakir ahn, ipopki roh nahnemre, mimi ohm dahnem frare dah nem, yirapsepenem, mimi ahm nem, hei rare mam dahnem yeiru dahnem pem kukipm teyap nahnem. ¹¹Omor ompaski koiryaiya rem bokoiyap om dah far hoiroh marap, wou Antiokhia ro, Ikonium, pem Listra, dah mimikakup, kpiryaiyahan, omki Tuhan are kakap tepe dahra, waspago om. ¹²Yeramyap om, waspago yanap an mimi ahm naimap sii waina Yeisi Kristus, om hapraki sape. ¹³Pe amki yarap-yarap tanam pemtepae tepe yanap, am taruan ramai rare, enom warharpe pemkekharpe. ¹⁴Peh ahn emki, farnonim bekeme em ahn sahpenkim am, pem omki ahn fraream, omki ahn jirari, om mane om kayapahn yirairen kenoin. ¹⁵Ofe am tepreaki weime yirari kitap pamip maam, wayep harpe ahro hapyose kekap tepeyap om yirap sepe kakup gi omro Yeisi Kristus ahro. ¹⁶Waspago kitab pamip maam, am asip harpe? Omre Ar ahre, pem am naimaram, depro fohrpe, am fore roh yahpsatne, omki baitnose tan fare, pem omki mounip harpe ¹⁷Omor om sekim, yanap Ar ahm hahmam, pem waspaitnebi abi arufeitn, waspago yasap naimofu

Chapter 4

¹Omfe inima ahm enem, pem omfe mimiahm enem am yeram ram dahre fep ahnro, sahmipam Ar ahmropem hatnepe yalap. ²Harpam Raan, Bait hose frare naimape tanam me taam om. Yahptarare, mounip hare, pembirem koseme enom biap kakup pem mouniarpe. ³Omfe amsemhaou feitn taam enem, omki yanap om ine uro hepefarfur Ran naimap, pe omki am, bekepiaphm ripam kapro amki en kakhose guru-guru om warohm enkem ohona, onseki pasgi, hapyose kap enkem gi. ⁴Enam duki paski yira rape am yeram yap omki penaimaip yapgi, om raro-raro. ⁵Pe omfe ahn, kakar frare yasap waspigi, kakup rape, hapraki sape yap am, karya frare karya anam Ran boup he Injil yappem fra smamer Ran farfur ahn kim. ⁶Amfe, dah senkoseme om cawan pisi sania tepe, omki taam sepeyap dahnem semhou feitn om. ⁷Dah amoro hosatn nafap wani hosatne ahmrs, naiap dah omki yarumari fop yaunem yap, w. Dah omki hanain yirap sepe kakup. ⁸Amsekim makota yeram yap hotfenkin dah nem omo dahmo dahro, omki om Ran farfur yo ahm`z. Pe taam omki Tuhan, hakim yeram yap omre wapki yei ina hotfafaiteitn dahro, omki pahmsekim enero yanar waspigi amoro, omte en hepese sepeahm Enemro. (Mounip Ohona Paulus Omre Timotius Ahm)<sup>9</sup>Frisuam om, pahram sepe dahro <sup>10</sup>Omfe demcis`x, تمام semaim, dah om ipopki bep am, semtaim wai Tesalonoka omro. Krekes`y. samalin Galatia ro pemtitusomiki Dalmatia. <sup>11</sup>Omor Lukas ahno, dahpis, kaunma inima Markus pem hapsepe ahnpis, bekem om omor naimap dah rahm, amor yirap sepe yap`z. ¹²Dare kaumirap Tikhikus om Efesus ro. ¹³Pe ahnhonifremom, hamhore jubah haptim haoumop om Karpus ahro, wai Troas ro, pembuku-buku nahnem-pem omor perkamen/terereyap om`g, <sup>14</sup>Aleksander, tukang besi om, ine tanam ram, ohip yepemam dahro, Tuhan ahre jukakne am, pahmo ompaski. <sup>15</sup>Ahn yehosia ram omorahm nimom tanam reite kakup rohyap duhm am. <sup>16</sup>Amar kakririahm dahnem, yuramrahm`e, ine pahmakin kakap tepehdahro, bekem omfakein waspigi om temahm semtaein dah, omor omfakir, yasap am yukakne enfakir. ¹⁷Omki Tuhan rape dahro pargi, omki kakupai rarefakir dahro, omki rohfare`d, om Ran he aro waro dahrki pe waspigi om ine Yahudi yerari memewokor. Omor ompaski am, dah yeptekasepe houp singa omki`e. ¹⁸Tuhan akam rahmtefeikn dah yahpsaneki omki hapsepe dah omseki rahm pahmo. ¹⁹Fare farap eper dahnem, ohro Priskila pem Akwila, omki omor waupahmo omoro, Onesiforus ahm. ²⁰Erastus, mimi kakup korintus ra, pem Trofimius dahretepapsepe om hamohm bi, wai Miletus. ²¹Frisuam inima amro namu inip houpose mamki Ebulus, Pudes, Linus, Klaudia, pemwaspigi yoyim yirapsepe yanap, harpefirip eper ahnkim. ²²Tuhan yirahpsepe roh ahnkim, ojaremam waspigi ahro.

Titus

Chapter 1

TREREYAP PAULUS OMRE TITUS AHM EPER AM TITUS AHM

¹Am Paulus ahre. Hamba Arr ahmpem Rasul Kristus Yeisi, om waski kaumari yap omki kakap sepe waina pamip mamro, ²Omki en hepe fakir oh are mayap mimi ahm kakup, ofe boup saheimum wamyap, omki wanyap bep om om Ar ki om ine pamakin / apsatne yanap. ³Pe omki om, nim omre fohmum Ran enem-Ran om farfur yanap omki ofe enan weine kakan nakum enere, dahro ofe mounip Ar ahm kekaptepenim depohm. ⁴Omor Titus ahro, rap om pises, enem yirap sepe kakup waspigi, ohoiyare matanam pem einai, wamnom om Ar ahre, aii, pem Yeisi Kristus omre. ⁵Afe akirose am fakir amfarkir ahn tepap semamuni om, ahn Kreta, roe omfakir ahn baitn naptermeki ofe om bekem wamfarsepe mam om ahn waski baitn hose, omki fare, penatua-penatua ro wo yapu yapuro ofe dare fohme pop om, ahro. ⁶Ofe om, nim om, anim tiap ma tanam, nim om pahmo do enem, enemom bepesie yirap sepe yanap`d pem om ine boutepe, om mimi ahn yosia ine reite mam. ⁷Pe omki yanap om ran farpu yo om enem reite mam Ar, ine takimen, ine pahram heinai, ine uohom yori yanap, ine yap satne, nim, ine sahsepe yanap ohoitohom kakup. ⁸Enem amar, yanap yapyepe kakup, om ipopki jasap naimofo omro, itn nepki, yeram pamip mam, omki hepe haitn epki warohm kap. ⁹Om yep yape kakup roh mouf om omki yirap sepe, ofe omomro weime fohr penkeim ompaski, amsekim om omre mounip harpe pamoh ompaski fahrpenkum omseki, Naimap pem yaptatar, enera bekem enope emrei tepari yanap om. ¹⁰Pe omfakir, amro yanap biap om tepari, barmam roh, epamoh tepae tepe, ofe omen omka yanap kamaseki yanap surat. ¹¹Enam bkanahe yaru ahboup enkem, enom waspigi yaphose yo om omki waspigi tamkakap yepe, omki ompaskiom ine berkap en farfur pem pipari yap tanam pamoh. ¹²Omki pamoh om kayap, om nabi om, fohmum konom enkem Kreta yanap, tepae tepe yanap`j, ompaski om sahiya kam trimap omhom pem yinma nim, pem yutarap. ¹³Farfur am tapur, pe om fakir, yahptarur

pem maniarpe wopemki, yohsia en naimup / kakupairare, yirapsepe / iman.¹⁴Ofe om naimap om, waspaki naimap peomki en om tanam yap om yirahp sepe mam, ine pohmakin om, naimap, pe omfakir hapyose pem epe ahm kap waspagi om tanam.¹⁵Ofe om naimap om, waspaki naimap, pe omki en om tanam yap om, yirahpsepemam ine pohmakin om naimap, pe omfakir hapyose pem epeahm kap waspagi om tanam ¹⁶En fare yupsatne Arr ahin pe omrai om frare enemki, boasti boup frare enemki en too ahrr em om, ine ipopki ineram behem frare hapte enem tam naimap.

Chapter 2

FARFUR AM YERAM YAP

¹Ofep, om, ahn, fohrfam yasap-yasap om farfur yeram ramki. ²Bapurep om yorame rare om hape ohoitohm kakup wrasumn naimap soaski warohm, omki daipam tirimap, iman. Kakup daifan om yirapsep, omki harpe yeiro omki yirah sepe kakup`m. ³Pohmseki, wasipep-wasipep om, onop rame rare, om, fohorpe worasum hosos namnai mapki ine kepai terape yanap hamba anggur / uohm omki om fohrpe yasap naimpu. ⁴Omseki paski om, omen ro mou nip hape, wasipep-wasipep oro, wamsepae, omki om epeahm hepe yoo ikim, epeah tanam bepesie anam, ⁵Soaski wohkap pamipmam, farguruhose, woukap anamro itneki pem ipopki nim enemro, omki Ran Ar am ilffeokan. ⁶Omseki pahmseki, monip harepe yanap wamyo wam onap, omki en ipopki warokap enkemro. ⁷Yasap waspagi, baithaprim warokap anam, wariem, sahsisi fakir, nem yasap-yasap waspagi, pemfarap satne yap, hampimom, eper enemoup yap. ⁸Roh moup am yeram, om ine kopor moup, ompaskin, pe weiye yanap pipari ahi rare yap , pem ine pohmaki fare roh tanam om. Om dep fakir. ⁹Hamba-hamba ahn ipopki wapiki omoro, en om yasap waspaki, farusohm om ohou airare pe omki en ine waresare, hai satne. ¹⁰Berkap duki, peom paskim, farusohm om ohou ai rare pe omki en ine ware sare hai satne. ¹¹Omfep, soaski Ar am, om hapsepe kekap tepeyap, weime upmaski yanap waspaki yanap om. ¹²Omki itnekikioi rare fakir kaumari yasap-yasap tanam/ pamip mam om? omki pem, houn sisiyap ,hon deb am kayap omki omdep mimi om ipopki warakap nahom, ormaki pamipmam, amar bep amoro amseki. ¹³Amseki dep haip mini, ohiyaremayap, om buuram berkat, om fakir houfeitn om. Bouram oh iyaratmat Allah Arhki, Trima tanam om, pemkekap tepe nim dohm. ¹⁴Om pahmoh heimoh omor, woiom enam, depfakir, peomki foupos fakir fepe waspaki om warahm enem, pahmo umat kakape yap enem, om ohitom. ¹⁵Fohr paam waspaki om, moniahrpe pem yahp tarar, om waspaki kekap tepahre, peberkap yampe ahro hapraki anro.

Chapter 3

MIMI AM YERAM YAP

¹Hap yose frimomki ipapki omoro pemerintah pem kekaptepe yanapre ipopki pem baitn rite, anri yasap waspaki.
²Ine henma bero in am, ine reite, ormaki peomki yeram ram, ohoyare maam enero waspagi yanap omoro.³Omiki dep weimeki om uohom, ine ipopki, tepai tape, kipir yai yaomre tan happyose, pem sohou, mimi om hinain ki yuaki henma eh henma we henma.⁴Peomki naimap yasap inima om pem soaski boup Araham kekaptepe nim dohm kakap depemeom.⁵Omor, kakaptepe nim dohm, ine om fakir frare yap nohom yeram depre froh mohrip om, peom yukakne yap enemki, omor om akipose yap wammen maahmki ura, pem wanyap Roh kudus,⁶Om, senemakum wapyeina, wohpemki ram, omer omki Yeisi Kristus kekap tepeyap dohm.⁷Omki, wei yeramai rare, omki ahoiyare mam enemki, depumom yanapai rare wayap, ong ompaski om happyose kap dahmki mimi aham naimap.⁸Roh moup am yeram ram efe yasap omfakir dah happyose ahn, yeram ram hapte omki enero waspagi yirahpsepe. Omoro Ar aro om hepekakup frare yaspahm naimapu yasap-yasap omnaimap pem ohoiya remam kekap tepeyap om waspagi yanap.⁹Omor omki, sebm sepe emoup-emoup ahre yapki, sahm yan sahmyan, heinain boup yapki, pem erite werite om uohom om omor hukum taurat, pe roh am ine toup mam omki om epamoh.
¹⁰Omor yanpe om kepairos rapeyap pemtarur koseme mouniarpe farpe pahmo en taim, tuskin tain, omki om biram koseme.¹¹Omfe ahn yirari, yanape ompaski om weime tanam mai, rukun, om yahpsane, rakup .Om posapsepe yasap harim wapki yeine warokap enemro.

YARUAE YAP WENAKI PEM EPER

¹²Omki dah kaumari Ar temas's, pem Tikhikus, ahro, farum inima om inima fakir dahro omro, Nikopolis bekem dah waspagi kakn koseme om fakir mimi omfe inip boupose wonaki.¹³Ekama oitohm kakup, anam yirap soum senas'v, siahu nim om uunim om pem Apolos'w. Om wam bar hamin hapro, omki en om uuni om, pem Apolos'w. Om wam bar hamin kapro, omki en om apamoh ai rareto, yasap bekem eom.¹⁴Akamre yanp dohm yirari fakir, kukupmte, frare fakir worasum naimap omiki enipopki amoro yirairape itn eki airare yinma yap mimi ahm tantam waspaki ine weyahm.¹⁵Waspagi yanap amroh am dahpis, omor fenip eper ahnkim fenim eper nahnem menro, ofe enome epeah tanam depro om yirap sepe kakup, uhoiyare matanam kekar ahn waspagi.

Philemon

Chapter 1

¹Eper boup Paulus ahre,nim pahmo am buewou kapro omar Yeisi Kristus fakir,pem am Timotius ahre yahnep kakup depohm,omor Filemon ahro,yahnep pem hepfn ipopki frare pises amdep epeahm yap,tanam,²pem omoro Apfia yahnep dohm omor omor Arkhipus,yahnep hepfn waspaki farare yap pem omoro Jemaat om heyahpy wou anamro.³Ohoiyare maam pem inai kakup,ahakim om Ar ahre,ai dohm/ai nohm,pem omor Yeisi Kristus ahre. (Eper Enemoup Amar Iman Pem Harpe Yeiru Filemon Ahm)⁴Dah waspahgi epe enemoup omor Ar nahnemro,omfe om happyose kei frare yap om aa happyahpy omdah⁵Pee omfakir dahyirari om iman fis pem herpe yeiru,om ahn hepenkim waina Tuhan Yeisi,omki pem waspahgi yaenap naimap.⁶Dah happyahpy omfe heyapy kakup yirahsepe ahnkim omor itnepki ahirare happyasy ambiap yasap-yasap naimap,amar amro depro naenem Kristus.⁷Dah fabre ap ine ohou pises harpe yeiru ahnkim,om ahnkir yahnep,epeahm yanap-yanap pemipmam,itnepkiahi rare. (Kei Paulusahm Om Onesimus fakir)⁸Omar om ampski om dah hepakumuni yeram yap tirimap waina Kristus ahro,pem mounip ahnro,frare bekeme om ahan frare yap om ahnkim,⁹omora om yeiru ompaski naimap amfe dah,kei ahro dah Paulus am weime nimra tepai arkumuni,amsekim weime bue nimairare amar Kristus Yeisi.¹⁰kei tanam ahanro omor rap nem,Onesimus omor dah hapani amfe bioh marap om bue wou kapro,¹¹omfe weimeki ine toup ahn om,pe amsekim pises rohm,naimap ahkim pem dahnem.¹²Dahre beitemop om,epeahm yap tanam hannem,warerare ahanro,¹³amfe yerahm yopom happyose nahnem amro yahpos mimi dahpis amro,mimi dahpis omki omre wayep kakape ahn hosohsos dahro amfe dah amse mimi/hamariaim bue woukaparo amar ranInjil fakir.¹⁴Pe ine yirahp sepi ahan,dah ine tooe,frare bekeme om,omki naimofu om ahan frare om ompaski fakia omo enem,ohou yapram.¹⁵Om Akirose Onesimus hapsepy warohm anam,omor tenaski taam omki ahan wayep uravfohape om omseki omseki ram pahmo,¹⁶pe om ine urah hanain bepesi

epaski,pe ine enem ohona ompaski ine,om enem yue yanmopfu ura,ahankim amfe om waina yakohmro,pem waina Tuhan namro.¹⁷Amar,om ahan hapyoze ahnkum dah om yahnep karia nim ahnkim,yah iyam Onesimus,dah ya ahanre yaiaim reim ompaski. ¹⁸Pe am farufeytn yahpsatne frare ahanro pem pisi hepe,pem bekeme om ahanro farum frare waspahgi dahro. ¹⁹Dah,Paulus terere farap am yephnahmki ohona;dahre om yukakne farufop ine pahmakin fare pisi anam dah rahm omor mimi ahm ahnkim ohona. ²⁰Ya,yahnep nem,omor omsekim waina Tuhan ahro dah houfop naimap yap aharki,ohoiyare matanamai rare fakir epeahm nahnem waina Kristus ahro. ²¹Amar yirahpsepenem pem ipopki yap ankim dah terere pash am ahanro, pedah yirari ahan om fare frifiren waina sepe dahre om ina temeki. ²²Amsekim om yirahpsem apunaham nahnem ware rare ahanro. (Eper Yaruae)²³Epafras,yahnepnem,pahmo bue wou waina Yeisi Kristus,harpe eper enemoup ahankim, ²⁴pahmsekim ompskir Markus,Aristakhus,Demas,pem Lukas yahnep-yahnep pahmo yirahpsepe yanap nahnem. ²⁵Ohoiyare man am amar Tuhan nohmre,Yeisi Kristus,omoro yirahpsepe depro Roh ahankim.

Hebrews

Chapter 1

ARAIN WEIMEFOHMUM OMOR RAPENEMKI

¹Omokiom taam wooteamuni,Ar Ahain ura-ura roh enero,yakmaam nohmro am amar nabi-nabi amki, ²pe amfe taam-taam wonoki am,Ar ahain roh deproam rap enem ro,om weime kapfum omre,om amar koom nimai raer fakir yasa-yasap akin om omor omki,pem Ar,pem baitnarkum harin pembep. ³Om omor upmaski naimap Ar Ahm pem sahmipam om pises oma frare Enemki omre pahram tupm tarimum yasap waspahgi om omor ran ohoitohm Enemki.Omor omki om farkum fepes koseme yahpsatne om mimi waro yatramki,om mahatapur,wei mimi ahn wapina,⁴omki omor om woo uruai ankum ura wapina malaikat omki,pe om fakir kakape na wapina raam,na ekemgi. ⁵Ompaski om,bahsohum fare Ar ahm malaikat ro,"Ah amar rap Nahnum,Taam pahmo amar,dah amar Yiiir ahankimai rare?"afe ,soh um fare enfakir"Dah Am Yiiir Enkemai arufop,omki om rap nemai arufeytn."⁶Pe omfep,omki Ar ahin,hampimafeitn onoirap Enem,amar beb amra,om fare bekeme omor waspahgi malaikat Ar ahm hapopkoseme Omo ro. ⁷Amar malaikat om fakir,Ar fare omre bahmakum malaikat en nemu ahi rukum,yirap sepenayap Enem Aru rere ini mayap paski.⁸Pe omfep rap Enem fakir,Om fohmum,tahta ankim,Ya Ar,omor bikatn taam-taam waspahgi ,sakir yeram yap amara sakir kerajaan ankim. ⁹Ah epeahm tanam,yeram yap,pem henma,yahpsatne yaro.Om fakir om Ar omor Ar Ahkim,pasisi yaprare,ah momor ohom ohou enemoup yapki waina kakte yahnep Ahnkim."¹⁰Pem Amar,Ahain Tuhan,wamyap Are hrumakim kunum beb am,pem harin om am ama baitma yap yep anamkgi. ¹¹Beb pem harin,am mamai rare waiyep Pe ah baira bikatn.Bep pem harin am pefai pip heini yap paski. ¹²Amar jubah paski Ah pefaeyapom,pem piphenima yap paski en om ura pemeryapai Hee pe omki om,pemeryapai rare ine.Pem tahun-tahun ahankim ine pahmakin,mamairare."¹³Pem malaikat enero,om tamin,Ar ahre fohmumom,ompski om yeteiypy yatraam kapki darki dahrki,omki dah farfos hogaop weiye yanp omki wapki yeina ohoitohm ankimro? ¹⁴Omintain malaikat amara roh-roh enre,hosos om waski kaumari om yirahpsepe akir,omki om hepy fakir kakaptepeyap?

Chapter 2

KAKAPTEPE YAP TAPUR

¹Amar om fakir,dep am yeram yohosia sahparfe bekeme om dep yirari om,omki dep ine kakutepe meme wokor woi barapro.²Omfakir,om ranfarfur yap malaikat enere om,sapae yap ine pahmakin pemeryapai rare.Pem waspahgi kakahp yepe pem ine ipopki omki hepy hukuman ormaki/yerahm,³tamsekin dep taruposhene omfe dep naim baitnose kekaptepeyap tapur am?Oma,omor kekaptepe yap am yuraramro,om ran he Tuhan omre,pem sahpaie yap yeram yasap enem deprom om yanap-yanap yirari Enero,⁴am pemeryap,Ar ahn pahmsekim Ar Ahn harpy, sapopae yap,om yaspatiep pem yasp-yasap naimofu ,naim yasap-sahpy yap,pem karunia-karunia roh pamip mam,om harpakum hapte Enemki.

YEISI OM YANPE PASKI OM KEKAPTEPE YAP YANAPOHM

⁵Ar ahin ine tepapsepe beb am houfeitn om,ya amar beb oma amar farum homanip om,enero malaikat ⁶pem amar nim pahmo am harpe kesaksian/sahpy yap waina ran nas:mern om,yanpe omki ah hapiose airare?Mein om rap yanpohm ,omki itnepki mam tepe?Omor om pahmo taam,ah baitma yap ,yeina ram om malaikat gi;Ah makota Hee,pamipmam pem eperi. ⁸Ah tepahp sepe waspahgi yasap-yasap,yaina apir enemro."pe omfakir ompaski omki tepapsepe yasap-yasap waspahgi yeina apir Enemro,omki Ar ahn ine tepahpsepy omoro om.Pe omki,amsekim dep waam sahpaie yasap-yasap akin,tepsepy omoro.⁹Omfe dep sahpaie Yeisi om ansekim,waski baitma omki yeina ram,om malaikat omki,ya omor Yeisi om mahkota Hee,tepenkum,pem kemuliaan pem ipopki,omor om too moup fakir,hatnepe yap om,amar waspahgi yanap fakir. ¹⁰Omor naimap tain om,om fakir,pem omki warki yasap waspahgi Amar,naim baitnose fouse hamin kekahptepe yap bepesie Enem,om amar tomoupki,omor hapyepe en waina pises ram ro.¹¹Om fakir,naimap om fepy yap om,pem omki en,fepohotepe yap waspahgi om amkin Aii nohm pahmo;Omor omre,Yeisi ine pipari papsatne en am yahnappahnap Enem ¹²omki fare;Dahri feifop na ahnkim,omor yahnappahnap nahnemro wai bopo kakupro waspahgi jemaat ahnkim.dahre feohose arufop,yameyap ahankim."¹³Pem amar:"Dahre amro hosafop yirahpsepe nah nem,omora Ar ahro."Pem amar,"Amor dah,waspahgi bepesie am waski harfkum Ar ahre,dahro." ¹⁴Amar,bepesie am yanap om hepenkum yes,pe yokohm,pe om fakir Yeisi pahamseki hapum harpam waniem warokap enkem,omki hatnepe yap enemki,om harakoseme om hefenkum ohoitohm am hatnepeyap,ya omor saitan.¹⁵Pem,omki heram kosemakum en mimi ahm enkemkpir yaiya,tao yap pem,hatnepy yap.¹⁶Omor yeraraam,amfe om ine harpe yirahsepy omro,malaikat,pe omor enero sahmeyahm Abraham! ¹⁷Omor omfakir,yasap-yasap akin,Yeisi om yue yanmofu enem paski temum,omki om hepy Imam Tapur omki biap harpe yiru pem yeramraam fohrpe omoro Ar ahro,omor ompaskiom,om hapsepe fepose koseme/feip koseme yahpsatne umat.¹⁸Omfakir,Yeisi ohona,tomoup omfe hapraki sahpe om,omki om omki hepe yirahpsepe enerohm hapraki sapy yap.

Chapter 3

YEISI OHONA WEINA MUSA ARKI

¹Pe omfakir yahnap-yahnap om pamipmam/pises,ahanfe hepenkim harpan foyahpe yap waina suega ro,sah iyam Yeisi ahn,Sang Rasul pem Imam Tapur fare yap dohm, ²omor ipopki yeramram omorohm weime baitntaitaim ,om itnepki Musa ahrpasi,omor yeraram ipopki waspahgi Wou Enem. ³Ompaski Yeisi om naimi pises,hepeyap kemuliaan om weina tirimap tanam om Musa ahr paski ine,omor ompaski,yanap tee frare yap wouu,om hepe fakir kehormatan,trimap tanam,omor wauu ompaski ohona. ⁴(Pe wouu om teareyap yanap-yanap akin,pe om tee areyap yasap amar Ar ahrki)⁵Musa yeram naimap,waspahgi wouu Ar Ahm,om omor yirahpsepy yap,om harpe mouniarpe amar yasap-yasap om fare yap wenaki taam. ⁶Ampskir Kristus om yeraram rap ram waina wouu Ar ahamro,omor dep,amse rapy yapy kakup amar yirahpsepy yap nahmro,moki dep ohou omseki wonaki.

FARSEPE IPOPKI AR AHRO

⁷Om fakir om,omfe Roh Kudus fare om,Amar taam amsekim om,omfe ahan yiri afiren Roh boup Enem, ⁸Berkap kakup rareepe ahm ahnkim,omseki waniem reite yapro,om ahan frare,taam omki sahpaeyap wae Padang Gurun amro.⁹Ya amar yantarep
¹⁰omor omfakir dahheinain sepae amoro omki fare epeahm enkem waspagi tanamram en ine yirari hamin-hamin dehnem. ¹¹Pe dah feifop,epeahm tare ah Nahnem:'En ine pahmakin yepy omoro epeahsisi ahn nehmro."¹²Yohsia-yohsia ram yahnap-yahnap,berkap ahan omorohm hepeki rape epeahm om kakup/tanam,pem om ine yirapsepy mam,om frare enem ahan parki warki Ar arki mimi kakup. ¹³Ompaski om,mounip harpe iem-weiem taam-taam waspahgi,amfe wam am fare taam am"omki ine omorohm ine weina ahanro,kakupai rarepmre tepae tepe yahpsatne.¹⁴Dep weime hepenkepop harfam ahro,waina Kristus pe omki de yahpy kakup amro yirahpsepy yap nohmro yuramrohm omki pem wenahkiomro. ¹⁵Omor terem remin;Amar taam amseki,ofe Ahan yiriahfiren rohmoup Enem,berkap kakupai rare epeahm ahan kim,ompaski om pem reite yapro."¹⁶Brein yanap-yanap om omfe yirari roh boup Ar ahan,pe omki reite warepy?Ine tain en waspahgi sepy wai Mesirki,om kahmum semwarepy? ¹⁷Pem broroin Ar ahain heinain biokum/farkum wouru enem empat puluh tahun?Ine tain om eneroh,omfe en om yahpsatne yanap omra,omki waroh tap enkem bekeip peptreuepe,woi padang gurun ro? ¹⁸Pem om brein fep Ar ahain Roh sefareh omki en om ine pemakin yepy mimi ahm epehmsisiahm,Enemro,pe ine tain om enero om ine ipopki? ¹⁹Om fakir,dep sahy omfe en ine yepy,amora ine yirahpsepy maam enekemki.

Chapter 4

BOUP SASHARPY OM YEPY WAINA MIMIAHM YEPTERUEPY EHM AAR AHNRO

¹Om fakir om,weimeki boup saharpy omoro weina heitymimi yaproh,waam bira omor dep om frare too.Omfe ama pahmakin dep am hepy maam tiypy boup sasharpy yap om. ²Om yeraraam,ran naimap weie hee dapnikos deproh,Pahmsekim hee pesaim enerohm,py ran omfe om enn yiriaim om ine ohoip yepy raam ine enerohm,om amar ine pahmoro hapte ama iman akup yanap am yirari yap om.³Pe om fedep yirahpsepy om,enem ommor omoro yennikrip mimiahm heetyim mimi yap omroh,ompaski fare yap om,'Dahre feifop yeraraamki ama wohpemki Raam dahnemki,een ine ram pahmakin tiep yepy woina heeit

⁴Amar naina pahmo nas,Aar ain farum hhonkum ama taam ama yeoprekaptim yepre tuski am,taam yeprekapir yepre tuski am.Aar ain temum ama waspahki karia yap Enem ki." ⁵Omor omki,om paski weime fohmum,"Aar ahre een ine yepy mimi ahm heityim mimi yap nahnem rohm.⁶Amar,wam ama yeram ine om prem yanpe yepy woi mimi ahm heityim mimi yap omro,pem amro yanap prem am weime yirairenkum raan naimap pe omiki bekephiahm wepy amar waina.Ine yirari maa yap enkem ro. ⁷Pe pahmo yraro,pahmo tam kahpum om frare yap amar taam amat,omor fohmum om Daud ahrki weimeki tenaski,"Berkap kakup epeahm.Ampaskir,weina ryite yaproh." ⁸Pe omki,Yosua ahre harpy om mimi ahm konepte yap,omki aar ain ine uraohm rokh are ama yasap pahmakin wonaki taam. ⁹Pe omsekim om,wamapin konepte yap om ama taam sabbat om yoyim Aar ahm.

¹⁰Omor,enn omfe weimeki yemtaim waina konom heitym mimiahm Aar ahm.En pahmsekim epeahsisi ama karia yap enkemki. ¹¹Omor omfakir,ii sepm dep fripip wohpemki om yepy fakir waina mimi ahm woi konom heireki mimi yap omro,omki ine yanap pahmakin depeme ama ipopki fopo ine ipopki matanam ro am itnepki.

¹²Pe Raam Aar ain om mimi kakup pem ohoitohm,pem wohpemki ookr enem ama pedang ere barap were baraptamin om.Raan om heopop woi yirapmaam omki pem turkoseme hoor pem asip ama sendi pis pem noomop kap waniem,omki wayep sahspar par hapyose pem hepesikap epeahm honm. ¹³Ine pahmakin tiep om kapur kapro ama sahmipam Enem ki.Omki,enem yasap-yasap akin houpam pem ine sapu kapur kapro.Sahm Aar ahmki,omro Aar dep om harpy yasap harim waspahki om depre frohmorip om.

YEISI KRISTUS AIN AMAR IMAM TRIMAP NOHM

¹⁴Pe,ama dep nohm enem Imam Besar Agung om weimeki semteimum wapi surga ro,ya omor m Yeisi ain,Raap AAr ahm,eiisepm dep hapyapy ram ama roh moup nohmroh. ¹⁵Pe,dep ine hapae mimi Imam trimoup am ine hepy ram ama ohoitohmam ram yap nohm om,pe dep hepy Imam trimap om weime hamrakim saiayim ama yasap-yasap akin itnepkir ama dep paski,pe omoh ine yahpsatne. ¹⁶Omor om,ama epeahkapki,eii sepm dep bipmrirahpsepy takhta ohoyare mam om omki dep hepy yukakne yar pem tupsatne anugrah am yirahpsepe depro,omfe dep omak siirapy yap om.

Chapter 5

¹Pe omki,ama dep nohm imam trimopu om waski tour hany am ar yanap am waski kakapy om ipopki yap naina yasap-yasap am itnepkir am Aar ahpis,omki om hotpy fakir persembahan pem kurban-kurban pem yahpsatne arep. ²Ama imam trimopu pahmsekim biapi ohoitohom mayap om,om fakir pahmsekim fraki yap om ohoitohom ama yanap-yanap omrohmm om ine hapae mimi hosohs yap pem wayep kakup seireki rapy. ³Om paski,fakir omre hotpakum kurban risepy yap yahpsape yap om,ine om umat ro pahmo,pe om pahmsekim warohm enem ohona. ⁴Ine rapy imam trimoup am hepy eper moup yap,am omor waroh enem ohona ro.Om enem hepy yap om omfe waski foyahpe yap om Aar ehre,omor enem harun ahre paski. ⁵Pahmo omseki Kristus ain ine enemoup warohm enem ro ohona o enem amar imam trimap paski,pe omor omre om fohmum enerohm. ⁶"Omor pem rohm om pahmsekim fohmum,ahn amar imam om omseki biohmarukatn,omseki ram pahmo.Om omor frare yap Melkisedek ahm." ⁷Waina wouu mimi ahm kap enem amar yanpe paski,Yeisi ahre hapmakum hanyapy pem keii ama ratapan pem sahm ohm,omor omrohmm enem kakohptepe yap ama hatnepe yap ki.Pem,om yirari waski omor wamnom yap Enem ki. ⁸Pe omfe Yeisi ain o raap pe omki om sahpaee omor ipopki penderitaan om farhouroh maitn omro. ⁹Omki omor baitnosekum,om enem konomah arkum kekahptepe yap kakup om omor waspahki yanap om ipopki omrohmm. ¹⁰Pem om weimeki foyahpum om Aar ahre amar Imam Tpaaur omor frare yap Melkisedek ahmr ro.

AAPTE OMROHOM YORAME YAP ROHANI OM

¹¹Amrohmm biap frare yap ama yasap amfakir bokoi tapur om faruf satne yap om.Ama ahn weime ki tanam ai rikim om yirari yap. ¹²Pe,enem om ahn taam omor weimeki ran farfur yap isae,peomor ahan baira faruama pahmakim yanap om ran harpy ahnrohmm,tamaekim ama frare konom ama ran Aar ahm.Ahn baira farumaren rem fakir ine yinma yap biap o m fakir. ¹³Pe omor yanap om mimi om amar remki om omor yanpe om mimi amar reemki om yanape om ine daiteiye frare ma yanap om.Waina farufur am yeram yap om.Om baika wam bauu. ¹⁴Pe,omki yinma yap map om amar om yanap-yanap pmfe weimeki yoname ai rukum.Yap omor rn om weimeki frukum frasahpe en om haparpir sahpe tamin om naimopu pem om tanam.

Chapter 6

¹Pem fakir om,eiisepm dep te pahpsepy fohrpyahm konom yap am Kristus pem woina apte ama yookame yap roh,ine ura farfur ahm konom ama yirahpsepe pem amar frare yap om hatnepy yap pem yirahpsepe Aar ahro. ²Fohpe yap amar pembasuhan pem rite yap yeep,farurahm amar reteiyepeahm yanap hetnepeyap pem bue om kekal raam. ³Pem omor om dep frifip om,omfe Aar ain feifeitn om. ⁴Pe,enn weimeki fapaiyaim waski sikim hose epeahm enkem,om fapa saiyaim hepe karunia surgawi yap pemom weime fapai yaim hepe harpam waina Roh pamipmam ro. ⁵hapri frare naimap raan Aar ahm,pem sahpaie ohoitohm am bephoufeitnom. ⁶PE,omki enere tepahpsepe hamin Kristus ahm,omki tanarami am baitnohseki omki wam yap paski tepe houa enkem ama enn alib ro tetepefitn fakir Raap Aar aahm om omor tuski Aii rare yap om.omki pipari yap hapmenkum upmaski ram rokh. ⁷Pe,bep am yori muna ohom depema wapina rohm omki biap weahm enem pem hee yap om weyahm naimapy omor en riri yanap om,om hepafitn berkat om Aar ahre. ⁸Pe,omki dep om enem sepae osooroh pem semak-semak,omor bep om toupine omki om,yirahp om kutuk yap,pem pahmo taam omki aru hesentepy.⁹Pe omki,yahnap-yahnap nem dahre epeahm yap,pahmo taam dep fare fenfip amseki,dep yeraramki yirahpsepe yasap naimopu ram om ahn fakir,ya omor yasap am Teem enem waro kakahptepe yap ro. ¹⁰Omki Aar ain om yeramram ine.om ine hapkakne waspahki karia yap om pem harpy ahn kim omfe ahnre frohmoiren om naa enem fakir.Omki yirahpsepe yanap pamipmaam omro om paski ahnre frohmoiren om.¹¹Dep wohsisi yanap-yanap akin ahn fohrpafiren yekaram yasap om itnepki omki hephapae mimi harpy yeiru ahn naimaram omor omki woi wonaki omro. ¹²Omki ahn yutarapai rare,pe omki ipopki frare yanap-yanap om weime rite arkim konom yap mounip Aar ahm om omor yirahpsepe kakupgki.

BOUP SASASHARPY YAP AAR AHM INE PAHMAKIN PEMERYAP FARE

¹³Omki,Aar ain bousaimum ama Abraham ahro,omre boup sahimum ama warohm ennem ohna ro ama ine omrohm wohpemki trimopu,ama ine trimopu warohm enem paski. ¹⁴Aar ahre fohmum,dahre om hapmafop berkati ahn,pem dahre om yenki wapki pem yen wapina hapmakeitn sahmyahm anam. ¹⁵Pem,omki mimi heimekiem temeki,Abraham hapum boup sasharpy yap om.¹⁶Yanpere boup sasahrpy ama pahmakin yanap om trimap tanam ama warohm enem pis. ¹⁷Amar,omfe Aar ain omse fafeitn om fohrpy yap om omor yeraramki amam ahli waris omro yepsahimum ama frare enem om ine om pemeryap Aai rare.Om kakaptepe enem omor baitnakum yep zasharpy om. ¹⁸Omki omrohm yasap tuski omfe om baitnose ine pemeryap om.Pem om fakir om,Aar ain tanam raam warahpy yap,dep honike pop om hahyeptiepe yam omki hepe fakir birem koseme ahm om tapur omor yahprapy yap kakup amar naim yasap waski harpakum depro.¹⁹Ohoiyare ma yap am dep hepenkum ni om,am amar harim yap paski ama hoor nom fakir kakup pem itnepkir,omfe om taruphm yemaim woi rare ya tirai omro. ²⁰Woi mimi ahm yemaim om Yeisi ahre oma omor enem tatne yap hamin om dep om om omor imam tapur airare yap om omor taam waspahki omfe raam pahmo,om omor frare yap rokh yap Melkisedek ahm.

Chapter 7

YIRAHPSPE KAKUP MELKISEDEK AHM

¹Pe,Melkisedek ain,Heream salem pem imam Aar ahm oma wapina raam,omor Abraham ahrki ware arkum kala harpeki hereahm hereahm omki pem kahm temum enn. ²Omor Melkisedek ahr,Abraham pahmsekim harpakum sepersepuluh ama waspahki omki om yasap ohou yap hepakum om omre.Yuramram rohm naa Melkisedek omor enem heream yeraram yap,"Omki weina,"Hereahm Salem"Om omor enem Hareahm Eiinaii yap." ³Om ine yirmam pem enou mam ine sahmyahm,pem omki mimi yap enem ine yup yap pem wonaki yap.Pe omki om,Raap Aar ahm paski,om enem imam aii arufaitn om omor omseki raam pahmo.⁴Sahparman,tamsekim tapur enem nim am pahmsekim Abraham aii trimap nohm om harpakum enerohm waspahki sepersepuluh ama yasap ohouu heisa is yap enem. ⁵Ama rokh yap Taurat om,bepesie Lewi ahm om enere hepenkum jabatan imam enera ram pahmo kakhose persepuluh ama umat omor amar yuee yan mapu enkem,omfe en om waspahki itnepkir sah yahm Abraham ahm. ⁶Omki,Melkisedek ain om ine ram ama sahmyahm Lewi ahm,hepakum perpuluhan ama Abraham ki pem,kahmtum om mounip hapri yap am Aar ahm.⁷Pem ine hepe om yenki omre om enem paasisi yap rare om omor wapki enere. ⁸Amar yasap pahmo,persepuluh pm waski hepe yanap tanam wayep hetnepe.omki naina yasap amrohm,waski hepe omre omfe sahpaie yap kakup mimi yap enere. ⁹Omor om fakir,fare yap om ama yamohm Lewi ahm am wayep hepe persepuluh pahmsekim wayep yukakne yap persepuluhan enkem om omor Abraham ahrki. ¹⁰Omki taam om Melkisedek tupmsahpum,LEwi baira waina warohkap yapirap enem rohm.¹¹Amsekim,omse paski om wamnom yap wayep hepeyahpe amar imam yasap Lewi ahmki(om amae enem,Israel yoyim enem hepenkum Hukum Taurat),om bekem fakin amro imam pemeryap om yapte ama frare yap Melkisedek,ahm pem ine imamki haiss sahiyaim Harun ahm? ¹²Pe,omki frare keimaman pemeryap haprare,omki Hukum Tuarat pahmsekim pemeryap baitnma,¹³Yanape omfe depere farum homanip om am sahiyaim enemki omfe frare karia ama yirahpsepe,pem ine altar paski. ¹⁴Om frare,waspahki upmaski ama Tuhan nohm sahiyaim hareahm Yehuda ahm,hareahm om Musa ine pahmakin fare yasap tiep pahmakin ama kapairos rape ama imam miss.

YEISI AIN AMAR IMAM MELKISEDEK AHR PASKI

¹⁵Waspajki yasap am upmaski raam aii rare omki dep sahpaie seprape yap nim pahmo imam pemeryap,om yeram Melkisedek ahr paski. ¹⁶Om omor imam mai arufaitn om ine konom enem frare yasap sahiyaim jasmani yap pe,enem konom yap enem ohoitohm mimi aham am ine mamai rare. ¹⁷Pe,buku pamipmaam farfurahm om fakir,ahm amar,imam om omor enem omseki raam pahmo.Omor enem frare yap Melkisedek ahm. ¹⁸Am pahmo Hukum,frare yap ama uyap om weimeki mamai arkum,amar hepenkum ohoip mam pem i ne toupma tanam. ¹⁹Pem ama hukum om fakir,ine naim baitnose tiep pahmakin.Omki yadap pemeryap amki,apin ohoiyare yap om,nnaimap raam,om waspahki depro daitepe fakir.Pem hoiyare mayap om pises ram depro hapkiki wapahm ro yirap Aar ahr.²⁰Pem omki,ohoiyaremam amki hapini depro pem omki fare sumpah imam om pemeryap om imam bekepiahm waspahki sumpah maam. ²¹Pe imam ai arkum om omki baitnakum sumpah omre.Omre fohmum omorohm,"Tuhan ain sumpah fohmum pem om ine baitma pemeryap happyose enem:Ahn amar imam om omseki naimap.²²Amar sumpah am fakir kakaptepe yap arkum amar boup sashape yap naimap. ²³Tenaski amrohm biap imam pe omki imam om hatnepe amrohm wayep.Pemeryap rare kadmaky. ²⁴Omki,Yeisi om hepakum imam ram yap om bikeitn omki om mimi bikaitn omseki raam pahmo.²⁵Omor omki wonaki Yeisi ain kahmtum am pisses ram enn om honfeitn om Aar ahr omor omki,omor om waspahki mimi yap om happyahpe en fakir. ²⁶Imam trimap om paski omor dep omaski,ya om omor imam trimap pamipmam,hamempesaim wapina wohpemki parua-parua surgaei gi.²⁷Yeisi ain ine om imam trimopu om paski om pemeryap en om enem hotpe persembahan kurban taam yamakin,yuramrohm ama yahpsatne enkem ohona.Wonaki ama yahpsatne terep ama umat ohm,omki om Yeisi ain ine omrohm frare yap enem om hotpakum kurban pahmo omor,omse waii ya om omor warohm enem ohona. ²⁸Hukum Musa ahre baitnte akum yanap om biap ohoitohm pip omor om imam-imam trimopu.Omki omor sumpah om houm Aar ahrki,om houm tenaski Hukum Musa ahmki,baitnteakum rap enem,om weime baitnakum wam nohm wonaki-wonaki ram.

Chapter 8

YEISI AIN OM IMAM TAPUR BOUSAS HARP YAP AM WAM YAP

¹Amar konom kakup yup yap fafur y ap nohm,dep enem Imam Tapur am mimi ahm warki yatram ki am takhta am wapina raam wapi surga ro. ²Om frare amar wapina mimi ahm pamipma tanam roh,pem woi wouu pamipmaa yapro om tarimum Aar ahre ohona ram,oine yanap ram ke. ³Omki,pahmakim imam trimoupu om waski fare om omor hoot pe fakir yeiru yap pem kurban,omki imam trimap am pahmsekim hap inima om omor hotpe yap fakir. ⁴Pe,Imam Tapur om mimi ahm bep amroh,om ine imamai rare ine raam amar bep am rohm waspahki amar imam-imam amar om waski hotpe yap -m harpe yap om itnepkir Hukum Taurat pis. ⁵Ya om enerohm ipopki sembahyang sahki yap pem,yeraam ama yasap-yasap surgawi gi,omor AAr ai fohrpafeitn Musa in taam omki farufeitn baitnte woou pamipma tanam,yeram raam ahh baitnarufatn yasap-yasap akin omor om haptepeyap nahnem waski bpakefop ahnroh om wapi tepe rohm."⁶Omki amsekim,Yeisi ain hepakum karia ran harpe yap woi woouru raam wamnohm yap,ama yepsas harpe yap wam yap om omor waski hosmatepe omre.Om pahmsekim woi wapina raam,omi waski baitn metemum konom enem boup sasharpy yap omor om naimap raam. ⁷Pe,boup sasharpy yap yup rphm om ine omor rapi tanam tirp,ine omroh omak yapsi boup sasharpy yap wonaki omro.⁸Amar Aar ain sahpakum tanam yap yanap om,omre fohmum,sahiyaim taam om semar:Boup Tuhan ahm,om fedaham baitna fop pahmo boup sasharpy yap wamyap ama kaum Israel pem kaum Yehuda. ⁹Ine om paski boup sasharpy yap weimeki hapmakum ni ama yant tapep enkem ro,om omor omki dahre fonima enemroh ama yep nahnem ki omor om kakap sepe fakir bep Mesir omki.Amar enn ine rap ipopki ama perjanjian am dahre harpe yap om,omki dah ine hapyoze omroh roh moup Tuhan ahm.¹⁰Amar boup sairap amfe dahre hapmfop om,ama kaum Israel pis frasemai keitn omki;Boup Tuhan ahm:Dahre amro hotpafop hukum-hukum nahnem waina hapyoze kap enkemro,pem omki dahre ama tremafop epeahkap enkem ro.Dah omki Aar enkemai arufop.Pem enom umat nemai rifitn.¹¹Enn pahmsekim ine urare fohrpy ama iem weiem,yamohm enem tain yueyanmapu enem.Omki fare daiteitapm Tuhan ain,amar waspahki yanap daiteiyepe dah,amfe trifep omki omfe watrimfu tanam rohm. ¹²Pe om fakir,dahre epeah tanam amfe kakap yepy yap pem yahpsatne yap enkem.Pem,dah pahmsekim ine ura hapyoze yahpsatne yap,enkemro.¹³Omor omki,Aar ain fohmum perjanjian wamyap om,omre baitnakum perjanjian uu yasap om ine toup rape.Urarohm pe,bekeme am weimeki mamai arkum toup i ne urarohm.Pem usang omki pahram mamai rare.

Chapter 9

KAKTE/IBADAH WEIMEKI OUUYAPRO

¹Omfe yep sasharpe yap uuyap om waniekap herapiam peraturan ibadah pem mimi ahm pamipmam am hep amrohms. ²Amar om sekim om,kemah Allah ;om baitntariaim wapierappip yap;Omrohms enem pelita,meja/haris pem roti sajian om naenem mimi ahmpamipmaam.³Omki aprup warem tirai tuski om amar bagian kemah,naenem mimi ahm pamipmaram, ⁴amar mimi ahm am,kepakum altar pedupaan om baitma yap enem emas pem tabut perjanjian,am waspahgi bipm enem pamairohese emaksi,wanikap tabut om,tupsaiaion pahmo ram kendi emas om waniem harpenkum Manna,Sakir harunahm weimeke tup semamum,pem waspahgi lempeng houaboup sasharpy yap. ⁵Wapki yeina amar tuski kerup kemuliaan om arki warki yarueyap enaiyap pe tam omki ine raam omki om farfur yap ama roh ramki.⁶Omki waspahgi om baithosenkum amki,imam yap yemtaim om bagian yuprohmro,om amar kemah omro,om yeraramki,omoro frare fakir pelayanan ibadah AR Ahro. ⁷Pe omkiom,omoro imam trimapu omohr pahmo wayep enoh yepe yepe waina bagian/kamar ke kedua kemah omrohms,omki pahmo raam tahun pahmo om,omki yes hapini ma persembahan omoro hotpe yap,Ar Ahrm warohm anam ohona pem omki yahapsatne yap yanap-yanap akin om waski taklukan ine bekepiahum. ⁸Roh pamipmam,fare depro hamin waina sepeyap ruang pamip matanam ro,ine tatne,omkiom ruang pamipmam om amar, ⁹yasap om amar hapipsahpe zaman.Omfakir omsekim pahmseki pemeryap-pemeryap harpy yap pem korban-korban om harpem kum ine hepy naimapu yap,nurani yanap-yanap om ibadah, ¹⁰Pe omor om om enem yahremim yinma yap pem yori yapro,pe biap-biap pembasuhan,om warohm jasmani om omki seprare taam waam yapraam.

IBADAH NAINA PERJANJIAN AM WAMYAPRO

¹¹Omsekimom,Kristus houfeitn om imam tapur amar yasap-yasap naimap om semhoufeitn,om yemoufeitn mimi ahm pamipmaamkr,om tirimap pem pises raam;om ine baitn ma yep yanpe amrohms,pem ine pahmo baitn mayap. ¹²Om yepe woi ruangan naima ram omro,pahmo raam omor waspahgi om,pe omki hapinimo Yess Enem kambing faa pem yess sapi foa,pe omki hap inima yess enem ohona omki hepe penebusan am kakup.¹³Omfakim yess kambing faa pem sapi faa,pem pahamseki rerep sapi wasi,omor yampe najis enero,omki feposkoseme warohm jasmani a enkem, ¹⁴wofemki raam ura yess Kristus aham,ya omor om Roh em kekal harpakum warohm Enem om kurban paski om ine,kopor moup om Ar Ahro om feposkoseme epeahm nurani ahankum amar frare tepae tepeyap,omki ahan harpy frare fakir Ar Ahanro om mimi. ¹⁵Omor akiroes ampaskir Kristus perantara arkum,amar amkir perjanjian wamyap amki omki enn om weime foyape Ar ahre wayep hepe warisan kakup om weime boup sahimum om,pe pahmo hatnepe yap farkum om feposkoseme en om amar kakap yepe yapki om en frukum wapiki yeina perjanjian yuprohm omro.¹⁶Pe rape om surat wasiat,omkiom enem omrohms hatnepe yap ama yanap om waski bait mayap. ¹⁷Pe omfakir pahss wasiat om enem omor baitma yanap om weime hatnepe pass om ine ohoitahm om baitma yanap om baira mimi.¹⁸Omor omfakir bekem fakin perjanjian yuprohm om ine yeramairare,ama yesssasa mamki. ¹⁹Omki weina Musa fohrpe waspahgi mounip harpe waina Hukum Taurat ro om omor umat Israel,omre hepe yess sapi pem kambing omki pahamro waror ohms.pembaitthose kain wol koper pem pahmo warohm tareah hisop omre warar omre Kitab Taurat pem waspahgi umat ²⁰omki fare,amar yess am perjanjian am amar Ar Are fohmum om ahan ipopki.²¹Amsekim frare am itnepkir Musa pahamseki warmakup kemah pamipmaam pem waspahgi yasap om hepenkum,waina ibadah om yess pis. ²²Ipopki Hukum Taurat,om yasap-yasap waspahgi om waspahgi fepkosem/feposer am yess,pem am maam yess pose ine amrohms rape kakap tepe yap.

YEISI KRISTUS AMAR KAKAPTEPE RIRI YAP YAHPSATNE

²³Pee omfakir om yasap-yasap akin am lambang yasap surgawi wofmkir omfakir,waski feposkosome om amar yasap omki,pee yasap-yasap waspahgi wa surgaro hm, weime fepos kosemenkum am amar korban am naimapgi. ²⁴Pee Kristus ine yepe waina Ruangan Maha Pamipmaam om baitmayap yep yanpe ohmki,om amar tiruan am yeraram yap,omki om yepe sahmipan Ar Ahamrohms om dep fakir.²⁵Kristus pahamsekim ine harpe warohms Enem ura-ura om imam tiri map omre yepe waina Ruangan Maha Pamipmaam ro om tahun pemki tahun pemro,omki hapinima yess am ine yess enem ohona. ²⁶Omki omsekim,Kristus omsekim tomoup ura-ura am bep

baitnakum omki.Pe omkiom Kristus akam fare warohm Enem pahmo raam om omseki omseki raam pahmo,amar Zaman am amar riri yahpsatne omfrare enem harpy warohm Enem ohona.²⁷ Amar yanpe,am hatnepy fakir pahmoram,uha pem omki omsepe sah mipam penghakiman ro,²⁸ pahmsekim Kristus,om hapmakum persembahan om pahmo raam,om kakap tepe biap yanpe pem akam houfeitn om dua kali arufeitn,ine om kakap tepe yahpsatne omkiom enem hapsepy kakaptepe yap om en om kakahr Orohm.

Chapter 10

KAKAPTEPE YAP YEISI KRISTUS PAHMO RAM OMOR OMSEKI RAAM

¹Amar Hukum Taurat om hep hapaie amar yeran yap amar yasap-yasap naimap om houfeitn pem ine yeran yeram yapm amki yasap-yasap am,omkiom korban-korban ompaski om itnepki,om itnepki enere harpenkum ompaski ura ura tahun-tahun akin,hukum om ine pasmakim baitnte/baitnhose enfe om honfitn om,yiraramro.

²Pem ompaskiom inetain harpyap persembahan akam weimeke ine ura frare,amar pahmo waski fepeyap,yanap-yanap am beribadah om ine ura hape sape amar riteyap yahpsatneki? ³Omor omkiom,waniem persembahan korban om,en waski fotepe yahpsatne yap enekem ro amar tahun pemki tahun pemrohm. ⁴Omfakir yess lembu faah pem kambing faah ine om hepy riri yahpsatne.⁵Omfakir om,omse seprape om Kristus ah houfeitn weina bep amrohm,om fare korban pem persembahn ine ah ipopki,pe pahmo warohm weime haptimim om Nahnem; ⁶Ah ine au kenenkan kurban yari yap omro,pem kurban risepeyap yapsatne. ⁷Omki dah fare,amar dah;Amar terem remin,Amar dah fakir waina pepy yap kitab dah houfop om farufop frare hapte happyose anam,Yaar.⁸Omki Kristus fohmum kurban pem hatpy yap,waspahgi kurban yariyap,pem kurban kiri yap yahpsatne,ine ahre omki,pem ine heyahpy Aharo,"(Om hotfenkum om ipopki Hukum Taurat) ⁹om pamairohse,amar dah.Dah beir am frare fakir,hapte Anam."Amar,Yeisi rirarkum yuprohm om,omor baittarimum omki om kedua. ¹⁰Omor frare Enemki,dep feparkum,om omor kipir haprimum warohm Yeisi Kristus aham,pahmo omki omor omseki raam pahmo.¹¹Pamakim imam,frare enem taam-taam pemki pemro,om persembahkan hotpy ya itnepki,om ine pamakintiep riri yahpsatne ¹²pee Kristus Ahin,hotfakum omki ine kurban am pahpsatne fakir,pohmo raam om omor omki weina waspahgi,om mimi omoro yatram Ar Ahmro, ¹³pem omki kakar mimi taam heinain yanap Enem om baitn yein Apir apkhahm Enem ro. ¹⁴Omor korban pahmo omki,Kristus baitnose en om waspi fepe yap omre,om omor omseki ram pahmo.¹⁵Roh pamipmaam,pahmsekim sah nim air arkum omor dep fakir amar yasap om omki fahmum, ¹⁶Amar boup sairap am dare hapmap om amar,umat nahnempis,omki om Roh Tuhan aham:Dah re hotfafop,hukum-hukum Enem,waina epeahm kap enkemro pem dahre terer arufap waina happyose kap enkemro.¹⁷Omkiom farsem aim,dahre hapkkn arufop yahpsatne yap enkimpem ine ura happyose yahpsatne yap enkem. ¹⁸amsekim,omkiom ririyap waspahgiom om weime baitn hosakum,en om ine baprare ura,korban om faphese yahpsatne.

WAPAHMRO BIRAITE AR AHARO

¹⁹Omfakir om,yahnap-yahnap nem,Am amsekim dep,hep hapaie naimofu yap,om yepe waina ruang pamipmaam ro,om omor kurban yess Yeisi aham, ²⁰Omor omki hamin waam yap pem mimi,om weime buku bait nakum,om omor Yeisi ahre dempohm om omor tiraiki,ya omor Warohm Enem, ²¹pem omor dep weime hepenkumuni,yanap pahmo imam tapur om tahomyap woou Ar ahm, ²²omki eii oo dep birai te rare Ar ahro-om epeahm naipap/ormaki,waina yeraram imam/yirahpsepy kakup pem bouram,om omor epeahm nohmki,weime fakum,am neiran niki om tanam/oor pem warohm om weime feposkosamakum,om ohom pamip maamki.²³Eii dep hayapi kakup ama pengakuan depohm amar Ar ahin,am boup saimum,am enem yeraram, ²⁴eii dep hah firifip yasap om hepy iem weiem bait maitepe,waina epeahm yapro,omki frare yap frare nai mopu, ²⁵pem berkap woina kirare warohm am keakte ahm ibadah nohm waspahgi,omor ompaski weime fohmoripom amar brein-brein yanap,pe omkiom eii sepe dep iem weime baitr,omor uraroj akanahm yirari weim omor yiraram.

BERKAP TEPARI AR AHRO

²⁶Omfep om,am wohpemki dep amseki frare,yahpsatne heyhape happyose am yeraram,om ine ura kurban om ripsepy yap yahpsatne tarep om. ²⁷Amrohm om amar hatnepe yap omre bithosa feitn/kaifeitn too yap tanam pahmo penghakiman pem kurban ,aru omre akam harm koufeitn yua yo-yua yo Ar ahm.²⁸Komen enum esaski/sahpae yanap tuski tain watnkeseki sahpy yanapi brein-brein om ine ipopki hukum Musa om om hukum om hanepy,ine hepe epeahm tanam. ²⁹Omsekimom,tamsekim harim yap enem hukuman am pises,hepy om enre yanp om apte-apte raap Ar ahm,pem om happyose enem(tanam),yess boup sosharpy yeap om weime fepa koomum ekaaom,pem om henma roh omoro anugrah Ar Ahm?³⁰Pee dep weime sahpenkum uni,om fareyap,yukakne yap om dekanah/dahnem ;Dah rehteifop yukaine yap."Om pahmse fohmum Tuhan Ahre hap arukeitn umat Enem."

³¹Bee pisesy katriyap tanam pahmo,pe omsekim dep depeme om,waina yep kap Ar ahmro om mimi kakup.

KAKARH FRARE NAIMO PU PEM KAKUP MIMI

³²Pe omor,hapyose taam-taam wei taamuni om waro ahan hepenkum upmaski yap,omki ahan omse rape perjuangan roh,omki kakar tepe penderitaan om harim. ³³Omkiom ahan om sahmiapan yanpe ohmroo,pem omki pahmsekim ahan ura ipopki waina too moup yapro yanpe om haprare ompaski. ³⁴Ahan pahmseki epeahm tanam amar enerohm waibue wou kparo,pem omki bepe omki heyahpe ohou ramki omkiom yasap anam om waski duki,ahan yirari pe ahankum yaspahm naimapuram,pem kakup. ³⁵Omfakir am,berkap ahan koseme yaspahm ahankim,om kakup yap ankim,omre posahpsepy pahala trimap. ³⁶Pee ahan,animfakir ketekunan om frare hapyose Ar Aham,omki ahan hepafiren bekeme om waski bousarharpy yapom omre. ³⁷Pee,ine wouru ura,om omor houfeitn om,semraufaitn,pemine weina hamkirare. ³⁸Omfakir,yanap nem,om yeramram om mimi kakur om imankir,pem omki om kirare too tanam omki hoor nahnem,ine heyahpy omroh om." ³⁹Dep ineram yanap om kirare yap ,yasap-yasap bekepihahm omro,pe enem yanap-yanap am,yirahpsepy ipopki amar kakahr asip hoor.

Chapter 11

YIRAHHPSEPY

¹Yirahpsepy om kakap tepe yap am yasap-yasap waspahgi om dep kakar,pem sahpy yap am yasap-yasap waspahgi om dep ine sahpy. ²Omfakir,am yirahpsepy yap enkemre yanap-yanap omkiom weime hepeyenikum enemuop yap. ³Omor yirahpsepyki dep yirari,ama bep pem harin waski baitn arkum am raam Ar ahmki,am bekeme om apmaski ine frare om bekem omorohm upmaski seprapy yap om. ⁴Omor yirahpsepy ki,Habel persembahkan hapmakum,am Ar Ahro kurban naimap raam am persembahan Kain nahm.Omor omki persembahan enemki am,Habel hapekum kesaksian om naimap am Ar ahro om yanap nim naimap;Ar ahre harpakum frare yap om omki heyahpy kurban persembahan pem iman enemki omsekimom om hatnepy Habel waam ura fake roh.⁵Omor iman kakupki,Henok wapina henem amam omki om ine sahpy hatnepy yap,pem om ine tubsatne ama Tuhan weime hamem amum,omki hapyepy maamki,wapuno,om hapum sahpaie yap om yanap om ohoiyare matam Ar Ahain. ⁶Ine pamakin ohoiyare matanam Ar ahain om ine iman kakup,maamki, pe mein om biraite At ahamroh,om yirahpsepy Ar om amar,pem omki Ar ahre pahala/yukakne yap harpy om enerohm am hah omoro.⁷Omor imanki,foki temum om mounip harpy,omre Ar ahare,om omor hapmaku peristiwa,om ine sahpy pahmakin,om Nuh pem routekgi pem yeraraam baitnmaku pahmo Bahtera,om omor kakap tepe keluarga enem.Omor omki Nuh hukuman bep am,omki pewarai ankum yeraraam yap om itnepki yirahpsepy enkim. ⁸Omor imanki,Abraham omki foh yapum Tuhan omre,ipopki semamum mimi ahan pahmo ro,omro heifeitn om kanom enemai arufeitn pusaki enem.Pem om semaifeitn semaifeitn,omfe ine yirari om tamroh,om ine om sofeitn. ⁹Omor iman enemki,om semamum om biokum bep omorohm asing,om omor waina kemh romikum Ishak pem Yakub om warisan enkem,pem pewaris omis waspahgi, ¹⁰pee Abraham kakar biokum,pahmo yap om pises hoo tap enem hapmenkim om,pem bangunan enem,amar Ar ahre.¹¹Omor iman enemki,Sara hepkin ohoitohom yap,om kap semamim pem omki menkemim raap,omfe om tao doo omki om weime ratapai arkim om bapunap pee Sara hapyose enem,omre fohmum weimeke omroh om ipopki. ¹²Pee omfakir omaa yanap pohmo omki om dratap raam/mamu,om hatnepy yirapke menkemim sahmeahm biap enem subkup waa ei mohmroh ompaski pem omki biap enem ine yepdekeme om omor,tinip bapiahm wai bapan aku pahmroh.¹³En waspahgi am wieme hatne pemkum,waina iman roh,omii ine hepe bekeme om sahimum om,peen sahpaie,pem heyahpy boup sasharpy yap om wapiarki,omki om yirari om en om yipemki ine ma yap om yanpe yipemki ini mayap amar beb amro. ¹⁴Rahmaoup enkem om omsekir eim,omre fohepy yemraam ki,pe en amsekim enhah pahmo beb tenah,en fakir.¹⁵Amar,omfe om enre hapte amar,beb om wayepram warerare uraroh wakina omro. ¹⁶Omki om,en hapyose frohm morkum hapyose/hopesi,pahmo beb om naimap raam,ya omor negri surgawi omor omre fakir,Ar Ahn ine omsii,Ar ain too raam paapsatne om Ar enkem,omor om weime baitn haptimum pahmo yapu om enkem. ¹⁷Omor imanki,omki Tuhan hapraki sahpy en,Abraham harpakum Ishak om omor kurban persembahan om pahmseki hapekum janji-janji om ohoiyare maam haptimum raap pahmo enem. ¹⁸Omor raap om fakir,Ar Ahn fohmum weimeki,om na Ishak ohmki sahanyaam anam om fenkit." ¹⁹Abraham hot pakum yirapsepe yap enem Ar Ahro omki om yirahpsepy Ar ahin wayep wapina yahpte yanap hatnepy yap roh enem,Abraham weime pahtarimum,Ishak ware arkum weiki ine hatnepy yap ki.²⁰Omor imanki,Ishak berkati hapmakum wanaki taam Yakub ahn,pem Esau. ²¹Omor iman Yakub,kepisimam hatnepy yap enem,yirahp semamum bepesi Yusupahm.omki yahpsemammum wai Ar ahro,omki britari mum tohm sakir enem tohm wapiem. ²²Omor imanki,Yusup hei arkum mimi ahm enem fohmum roh yoyim enemro,bangsa Israel am Mesir ki pem harpakum mounip amar rohkup enem nomop-nomop tarep enem.²³Omor iman Musa ahmki,omki om menkemim,waski sappu hamaitemim haram watnkiski,omor en oi yir enemre en sahiyaim Musa om bau om pises raam,pem omki eun ine too,mounip raja aham. ²⁴Omor iman,Musa,omki semerim pem nimramai arkum,biremko seme,fare enem raap am Firaun ahre. ²⁵Om wopemki kakhepe too moup waspahgi yoyim Ar ahm,om paski yap hapri ohoiyare mam yahpsatne am frotepe, ²⁶om hapyose enem tanam yap Kristus woohpemki,harta wapahgi kekayaan Mesir oma Musa sahparpar omoro pahala om amro houfeitn.²⁷Omor imanki,Musa temahm semoum Mesir pip too mataman,heinain raja Firaun omkiom om sahpaie meme wokor,om pirare maam rapy om. ²⁸Omor imanki,Musa baitn haprimum paskah,pem pemereikaan yess omki malaikat hatnepy berkap heyahpy bangsa Israel. ²⁹Omor imanki,bangsa Israel semtaim kakkapy repy laut merah,om enem omor sem kakuro apte ini ma yap paski,omkiom Mesir yanap om fapa saiyaim yasap pamo ompaski,en haupmarimum. ³⁰Omor imanki,tembok Yerikho,houpsemamum,tenaski,arki warki haisap inima tujuh kali ai rukum. ³¹Omor imanki,Rahab pelacur om,ine waski wase enp yanap ipopki maam enpis amar om hepakim mata-mata Israel om naimapki.

³²Pem,bekem ura om enem dahre fare?Dah ine biap taam,om farfur yap ahanrohm oma Gideon fakir,Barak,Simson,Yefta,Daud,Samuel pem nabi yanap, ³³om amar imanki,weime hapmemkum taklukan,kerajaan-kerajaan frae,yeramki hepenkum janji pemyarue boup singa-singa om, ³⁴kupemae arkum korbaran aru,kiposkoseme berap pedang omki,waski baitnmai tepyam,pem harahkoseme,tentara yife yap. ³⁵Wasipem om enhepe hatnepe yanap oura en om paski omarki eitneki paski reteiepe,pe ompaski omor kipir yaiya fouhom,bue birem koseme omki baitma tepe yosia en reteiepe naimap rare. ³⁶Pe perem om,omor perem om henma,omki kerker pem kahriri omki koukae omki bue hapraitepe kekaptepe. ³⁷En om dirajam,omki firifir omki tuski rare,hapraki satne pem wopeker waaiham ki.Pem om paski pip hetepe domba pipki tein kambing,en om beke piakham rum,om fakir amte om enere bar maam omte. ³⁸Beep o m eine enere omte,en heimti bisatne sihro omki houaro en pop ro omki mimi,bepkap yeina. ³⁹Omki waspahki,am omor hepe farufur pujian amar hepe naimap en iman omre fakir,en hepe eine bekem boup sahheimum om ekamre. ⁴⁰Pe,Aar ekam omor bekem bait ah primum om wopemiki naimap depro,omor dep mamki,en eine naimap ram rara.

Chapter 12

¹Pe dep hepe biap sahpa yap om arki warki haisahp wima depro,om harine paski,eisepm dep tepahpsepy waspahgi harim yap pem yahpsatne,omre heyape depro,omki youpki om omor younem om omre baitnap temum sahmipam depahmro. ²Omor omseki sahm dohm takuse pahmo Yeisi ahre,sang baitnarnakum pem baitnhosekum iman dohm,om omor epeahm ohou am weime baitnarkum om enkem,ohoiyare mam harim yap salib om pem naim baitnhose henmayap salib omro.Pem amsekim,om mimi watna ya ramki warki tahta Ar ahanki. ³Hapyose frare Yeisi ahro,om omre hapmakum yua yanap om yahpsatne ki omki hoor ahnkim ine hapi ai rare omki dekensep.

AR OM AMAR OM YIRE PASKI

⁴Waniaem perjuangan ahankim, tawan yahpsatne yanpis ahan ine sahpy yes kurer inima yap ankim. ⁵Pe tamsekim ahn hapkakne taskin mounip om harpenkum om ahanro amor bepesie paski?Hai rap nahnem,berkap ohouyaremam mounip harpy yap Tuhan ahm,pem berkap hapyose tepreah epeahkap anam,omfe ahan waski yahptarar omre. ⁶Pe Tuhan fohrpy yanap om epeahm yaep omki yanap om biremai yanap om heyahpe omre om bepesie epaski. ⁷Akhan om omte rape kakupo furpe yap om omor ompaski om Aar akhanm omte ferare yao am,rap ram enem fakir;om paskim,eaap om pa bekem pamakin forpe maam ai ahre om? ⁸Pe akhan om pamakin forpe maam yeram yap om mam hepe rap omre waspahki,akhan omor rap hamin yap bekepiakhm mome rap raam. ⁹Pem om,dep enen enem ram bep amro om dep forpe yap,omki dep eper,omki om paski,mome dep oura wapina inima warohm dep om dep om eipopki ai ahro,omor asip horpem wapina? ¹⁰Pe,dep p ai yir depro om bep am ro om forpe depro amsekim om pahram omor ompaski enere hapyose naimap ram,ai akhin sursga ro min depro dorpe omor dep akhan ahro hepe mimi akhan naimap depohom perekap pamipmaam yap. ¹¹Waspahki om omre baitnakum,omki om harpakum,omor pe ohoiyare eine pem epeakham sisi.Pe omki,omki omor sahpe wah akham raam yeram- yeram yap omor einai harpe enere forpe yap omor enerohm.

KEKAR FERARE WAROHM ENEM

¹²Om paski om,kakup yap heim yep nem am omor hapi pem kupiakham anam omor kakup. ¹³bait am hamin or maki apir ahnam fakir omki tungkai apir hapi om kurap rare eine,omor naimap yap. ¹⁴Eneai hak yahnep waspahki,om pem pamipmam hak ferare omor mein pamipmaam,hak maam om eine yanap om Tuhan sahpe eine. ¹⁵Yeramki fare yosia,yanap pamakin anugrah Aar akham om momai rare,tuh,yeram ram romap hakam sepeak tuh omki rokh prufose omor yanap biap haak. ¹⁶Pem omki yosia fare mome yanap pamakin ferare tepae tanam omki yeram eine Esau paski naan yup yap enem sasah omor yinma haubm pahmo fakir. ¹⁷Omki akhan yirari taam wenaki,om,omki Esau wookm sih arukeitn om berkat enem fakir om,kaumirikaitn omki eine ourah rape taam omro ourah royirahpsepe ekam hakh sahkam deir. ¹⁸Omor pe akhan houa amro inima eine yeprare wayap,ahru om rare inima,isi kapro tein homne tein,namu tein. ¹⁹Akhan pamakin boup koseme eine soip boup ro,omki koseme eine soip boup ro,omki rokh boup pemeryap yirari omki en heper harpe yosia rokh om eine ourah fare enere. ²⁰Pe omor en eine kakup rape mounip enerre harpe om yirtem hamerki.Omki omor sahiayim pamakin om rare houa omro,omor soiyakhm om omor houaki tesharpe omki wase. ²¹Pem,ompaski om kap tuh yap pip hopsepe yap sahmipam om Musa fare pante omro.Dak tuh route. ²²Omki om akham omor huaa Sion amro inima,omki pem yapu tapur Aar akham naimap yapu temimi yap amro Yerusalem,Surgawi,omki pem malaikat ro biap omro enneki eine biap enem om. ²³Akham om inima kakte akham tapur amro yahmom ramon amro wasmesie yup yap Aar akham om omor natereritn surga ro,Aar omre,hakim om yanap waspahki yap pem omki yanap roh naimopu yeram omor waspahki yeramram. ²⁴Akhan Yeisi ahro hore inima,kapir boup sasharpe om waam yap,pem yees yap enem riri,omki rokh fare oura naimap yees Habel ahre. ²⁵Yeram ram yap enem akhan koseme rokh ekam re.Omor akhan enere kaumari ekam re.Omor akhan enere kaumari ekamre harpe mounip harpe bep amki om eine tekasepe.Warehomki,omki dep om eine om tekasepe warohm dep om ekam harpein rokh surga ki. ²⁶Weimeii,boup enem,ham youmakum beep,pe amsekim ekam bounsah.heimum,omki ourah pem dak eine omor beep hapyoro,pe eimom ourah surga ki. ²⁷Papsatne,ourah ro;Forpe yap om sahrar yap rokh-rokh om omor sahrar raumakeit,om waspahki baitnakum yosia rokh-rokh om eine raprup maam om omok omte minikitn. ²⁸Om fakir om,dep kerajaan heptem ham omor waspahki warohm yosia ro Aar ahro,omki omor paskim hapyose eper ramki fare. ²⁹Omor Aar depohm om omor aruh hepkeit.

Chapter 13

MOUNIP HARPY AM YIRAPSEPE YANAP OM

¹Omfe farpesahm kekahr harpy yeiri yue yanmafu! ²Hapyose waspahgi omor wou yahpyepy-yahpyepy omor yorapma yanap om,pe omor frare ompaski om,brein-brein yanap menjamj malaikat-malaikat ine enn ohona. ³Hapyose frare yanap-yanap bue wou kaptohm,ompaski om ahan bue hapae,hapae ahanpis enpis waspahgi hapyose frim yanap kipi yaiya haprare om pe ahan pahmseki omoro waina warohmro. ⁴Onop yapae om enem yohosia ipopki omoro waspahgi yanap,omki kakahr onop hepy om naimap raar,omki Ar Ahre hukuman heifeitn yanap om pahasi pem houn sisi yap pem houn yanap.⁵Woina kasaman mimiahm ahankim ohou uangro,pem itnepkir warohm anam ahankim bekeme om ahan hapos mimi yap am,pe omki ekamre fare:Dah ine tepaysepy ahan,pem ina pahmakin baitnose ahan.' ⁶Amar,dep fare om biap yeramramki:"Tuhan om yirahpsepy nim nem,pee dah ine too,bekeme o frare yap.Yanpere dahroh?"⁷Hapyose frim kakar yanap ahankim,Enere om frare yap Firman Tuhan ahanrohmsahparpar frare u=yasan mimiyahm enkem,pem fopoyap yirahpsepe enkem. ⁸Yeisi Kristus amar itnepkir sipse,taam aam,pem omki wainarohm.⁹Berkap ahan waski warhatpy roh pemeryap pemeryap om omfe ahan daiteitepe mam om,pe amar yasap naimofu epeahm kakup ohoiyarmamre,ine omre frare yinma yap omor re om ine ohoi yepe maam om enekem om Frifitn om. ¹⁰Dep amar altar omki om warohkap yanap-yanap akin om harpe kema suci amrohms,ine warapy om hapri. ¹¹Pem amar warohkapgi soiyakamp terep yes enkem hapsepe omor imam trimapre,woi ruangan pamip matanam omrof omor persembahan-persembahan yanapsatne om hapke wair ro.¹²Omki om Yeisi pahmsekim hapesi wairo rapy En moup haiye peahm yapu omro,omor pamipmayap yoim Enem.Om omor yess enemki ohona. ¹³Amar om fakir eisep dep tupsatne Yeisi ahain wahiro perkemahan omoro.Pem yeirinima henma yap om itnepkir honkum ompaski. ¹⁴Pe bep am dep ine yopu om amro omki waspahgi amseki omseki ram pahmo pe omki depp amsekim kakar mimi yapu om houfeitn.¹⁵Pe omor omfakir Kristus ahrki ei sepy dep omki weina weina harpe persembahan korban yame enemoup fareyap naenem fakir. ¹⁶Berkap ahan hapkakne frare naimafu om fem harpe yeiru bekeme om ahan hopos mimiyap om,pe omor om paski om harpe yap omor om ohou Ar ahain. ¹⁷Ipopki firim mounip harpy nim ahan kim omro,omki pem ipoki enero amar enere kakahr,hoar ahan kim,pe om harpy waspahgi kakap tepe yap omrohms omor ompaski en om frifitn ohoip yepe yap ahanro.

KEI HAPYAHYAP

¹⁸Hap yahp fare depro pee dep yeraram dep hepe epeahm kap nohmki am naimap,om fakir frohmorin,yasap-yasap waspahgi om frar naim baitnoseki. ¹⁹Dahre horour koseme ahanro om hapyahpy fakir,wapemki yeraram ki ura omki dah pahram eikina harpy fakir ahanro.²⁰Amsekim,Ar om sumber cin aii ram,omere yah tarimam wapira Yeisi ahain,Tuhan dohm,Sang Gembala Agungna wapki yeina amar domba-domba Enen,amar yess boup sashatepe yapki,om kakup ²¹omki om waspahgi itnepki airare ahan,omor yasap-yasap akin om naimap om omor frare hapte Enem,pem omseki ba fror om wainarohm epeahm enem hepy fakir,om omor Yeisi Kristus fakir,om omoro ohoiyare matanam,omki om wonaki-wonaki amsekiram pahmo.Amin.

EPER MOUP YARUAHYAP

²²Yahnap-yahnap dahnem,dah yirahpsepy ahanrohms yirari fakir roh mounip harpy yap dahrkom ampaki,om hapesi bekem faki rohmounip harpy pahnem om weime teremakumuni ahanro tereah raam. ²³Dah fare si ahanrohms pee omki yahnap dahm,Timotius,weimeki hapmenki upmaski roh semhoir bue wou kapkei,pem omki om pahram sem houfeit om dahrekohms,pe dah omki houfop waspahgi amos taam tupsatne ahanro.²⁴Fenim eper nohm om amar tohom ya depahmro pem omoro yanap waspahgi pamipmaam.Yahnap-yahnap ahan woi Italiake fenimin eper ahanro. ²⁵Ohoiyare matanam Ar Ahm kekaptepy waspahgi.

James

Chapter 1

¹Eper am Yakobus ahre,yirahpsepe yap,Aar ahre pem Yeisi Kristus ahm,am amar enero dua beas yooim enero haryahm am trimap ram waspahki bep amro.

HAPRAKI SAHPE YAP IMAN OM OMOR YUPOP ENEM KAKUP RO YEPE YAP

²Yuue yanmapu nahnem,amar enem om pahmo ohoiyarema yap.Omfe ahn depeme waina hapraki sahpe yap omro. ³Omki,ahn yirari ama hapraki sahpe ahn wwarohm yirahpsepe ahnkim om omor pesahp semhonkim kakup yap. ⁴Omseki tepe kakup yap omre harpe weahm om biap wohpeki omki ahn wamnom Aii rare omki kakup yap.Ine pahmakin tiep mamai rare. ⁵Pe omki,omfe ahnrohmi weniem tuski sahmrape om worahsum yap.Om pahram fare keii Aar ahro,om epeahm inipki harpe om yanap waspahki omro,om ine harimki,pem omki om harpafitm omorohm. ⁶Omki,omre omki keii fare om epeahm naimap ki omki anpaski ine pe yanap anpaski om omor ohm memer bapan akupame paski,namure ina hamam weina hamam. ⁷Yanap om paski om berkap hapyose om hepafop ram are ama Tuhan ahrki. ⁸yanap om tuski epeahm enem,ine ram tiri tair reki mimi waina waspahki hamin mimi ahm enem.

YASAP YERARAM YAP OM

⁹Omsekim omre mimi mimi ahm naimap paski om,ohouu wain mimi ahkapi omrohmi wappina raam. ¹⁰Pem yasap konom nim om waina mimi ahkap enem eohm yeina,pe om omor fit tiim weyahm ompaski om,mamai arufeyitn. ¹¹Pe,taam om taruru haprare wohpemki yaari taam om aruu paski,omki wohpemki tohr koseme,pem hoorare tiim om,firi enem hapyo uruu.Pem wamnom yap om mamai rare omseki pahmsekim yanap yasap konom yap om,mamai irifitn om bopoh kakup frare ahm omro.

HAPRAKI SAHPE YP OM INE OM AAR AHRKI INIMA

¹²Waskir harpe yanap am rape kakup ama hapraki sahpe amki om,am omki om yeraram yap rape kakup.Om enem hepafeyitn mahkota mimi ahm kakup yap waski sasharpe boup ki Enemrohmi tanam yap omrohmi. ¹³Pe omfe pahmakin waski hapraki sahpe berkap om fare,hapraki sahpe yap am Aar ahre."Pe,Aar ain ine waski hapraki sahpe ine saitan ahre,pem ekam ohona ine hapraki yanap pemre. ¹⁴Pe,yanap-yanap akin waski hapraki sahpe omfeom waski pohsahp inima pem waski keke omre hapyose kaap enemre ohona. ¹⁵Omki yahpsatne om biap ai raremomre pahmseim houfatn yahpsatne yap,pem omki yahpsatne yap om kakup ai rare,omre pahmseim houfeyitn hatnepe yap. ¹⁶yahnap-yahnap epeahm yap tanam,berkap tanam mai rare. ¹⁷Waspahki yeiru yap om naimap pem pahmakin tiep harpe ahm a, wamnom inima enem wapki,waski hapsruepe wapki Aai ahre waspahki upmaski,omrohmi om ini pemeryap sepe pem ine warhepe yap yeraan. ¹⁸Amar hapyose enemki ohona,omre baitnarkum dep raan yapki omor dep am yua sakukup aii urkumni ama waspahki baitma ahmki.

YIRARI PEM FRARE YAP RAAN TUHAN AHM

¹⁹Yahnap-yahnap ama dahre epeahm yap tanam,sahiyam am,rokh moup om,omor ekamep yanap-yanap ain,pahram am yirari,pe baira ro am rokh fare yap om.Pem baira rokh om yirahpsepe.Pem baira ro om heina. ²⁰Pe,yua yanap om ine frare yeram yap Aar ain. ²¹Amar amfakir,koseman waspahki ineram pamipma yap om,pem biap om tanfra yap,pem hepam om ohoiyare ma tanam om raan Aar ahm weimeki repmakum waina ahnro,om yeraram wayep kakaptepe hoor ahnkim. ²²Frare nimai rare ran am harpe yap,pem yirari yap ooh pahmo ine,pe ine rape om,ahn tepae warohmi ahnkim ohona ro. ²³Pe,pahmakin yanap yirari firman,am om ine frare firman am,ine yanap ampaski ama sahmipam sahpar par eme ahm enem firman ro. ²⁴.. ²⁵Omki,yanap om yohosia ro ipopki hukum wamnom,ya om hukum am weimeki hapmakum merdeka rare,pem kupmteakum wainarohmi omro,om ine yirari mairare om hapkaknr,pe enem frare nimai rare rahn am,om ekam re kahmtfeyitn ama wapkina bekeme om farkum om omre.

SEMBAYAN OM YERAMRAMKI AMA AAR AHROHM

²⁶Omfe yanap-yanap akin enere hapyose enkem om amar ipopki frohmaitn kakte ahmro,pe om omki ine hepe baitnose barap enem,om tepae epeahm enem ohona,ipopki yap om bekepiahm eam. ²⁷barap naimopu om pem

Chapter 1

ine takamtaira woi sahmpam Aar ahm ro pem Aii nohm amar sahpa mamur bepesie ro pem piohno om wani tanam ro enn. Pem kakhar warohm enkem ekampre ohona omki ine tanam hotpe naa bep amrohm.

Chapter 2

EPEAH TANAM FRARE YANAP WASPAHKI OMRO

¹Yahnap-yahnap nahnem,berkap hapipi yirahpsepe yap ahnkim om waina Tuhan ahrohm dep om wamnom,yeisi Kristus ain,om omor yanap pemeryap. ²Pe amrohnm yanap inima woi sinagoge ahnkim om heeyep boup emaski om pem pip heinima yap wapina,pem tam pahmo omki sem houn yasap ma yanap.hee yeki pip tanam heyeki, ³pem ahn haprafitn sahpaep yap ohona ro ama pip naimap heinima yanap omro pem omki fare enero teyep mimi ahm naimap amro."pe omki fare yanap tanam heinima omro,ahn fare raap om woi,"pem ine teyep yeina apir apteahm nemro!" ⁴Ine tain ahn weimeki pemeryap-pemeryap rikenon omfe ahn omrohnm.omki hakinai rare omki happyose tanam yap?⁵yahnap-yahnap om dahre epeahm yap fanam yiriasuam!Ine tain Aar ain kakape yanap om yasap maam om,sahmipam bep amro,om enem yasap konom waina iman rohm pem kakape mimiahm Aar ahm.om weime boup samum enero omfe epeahm omrohnm? ⁶Pe omki,ahn weime henma yanap yasap mam omro,ine tain kaya yanap omre kamkoseme omki yahp inima pengadilan omro? ⁷Ine tain enere henma boup naa naimap,omki omre ahn waski foyahpe?⁸Omfe ahn hukuman fakir frifiren om omor enem buku pamipmaam amis yap om omor,yirahpsepe yanap pip ahnkim,omro omor warohm ahnkim omor paski,ahn weimeki frikim yeram yasap om. ⁹om fakir,omfe ahn warere warere frifiren yanap om,ahn om yahpsatne yanap.Omki fare ahn kakap yepe yanap hukum omor hukum omre.¹⁰Brein-brein om kakar mimi waspahki hukum om fakir,pe ine tanam mairare, omor yasap pahmo ro.Om tanam ram waspahki hukum omro. ¹¹Pe omre,fare berkap houn sisi yap,Pahmseki fare,berkap wopo wase,"Om Fakir,"omki ahn ine frare houn sisi yap pe ahn omki wopo wase ahn om kakap tepe hukum om.¹²Rokh frare,pem haprare yanap om waski haprare hukum ain om amar yanap am waski horimaitepe. ¹³Om fakir,penghakiman ine am epeah tanam ama enero yanpe om ine hosos yap pem harpe yeiru-harpe yeiru am yeram yap haufeitn ama waere haprare yap omro.

YIRAHPSEPE KAKUP AMA FRARE HOSOS MAM OM ENEM HATNEPE

¹⁴Yue yanmapu nahnem,bekeme om toup enem,pahmakim yanap fare yap ama hepe yirahpsepe kakup gi,pe om hepe hepae ine frare enem?Hepe tain yirahpsepe om kakaptepe tain om? ¹⁵Pe omki pahmo nim tain?Pem doo ine hapae pip heinima yap pem omor hapri yap,taam-taam akin, ¹⁶Pem, pahmo yanap ahn rohm om fare enero,sepmsepe waina innaikgi,"omki,warohm anam waspahki haprare pem waski hepae tepe oip tiki are yap.Pe ahn ine hapri omrohnm om bekeme om waski omsii frare yap om,bekeme toup enem om? ¹⁷Omseki,Pahmsekin yirahpsepe om pe yirahpsepe om ine waspahki frare yap maam om,oma konom yirahpsepe om hatnepe. ¹⁸Pe omki om,amrohnm yanap om fare,ahnkim om yirahpsepe."Pem dahnm frare yap."Pem dah om enem hampim mafop yirahpsepe yap am frare yap piss. ¹⁹Ahn yirahpsepe ama Aar ain om pahmo.Om yeram rokhh-rokh tanam pahmsekim yirahpsepe pem enn too rou ruu. ²⁰Hai,uohm nim!Wayepe tain ahn yirari am yirahpsepe ma hosos mamki om apamoh raam?²¹Inetain Abraham,Aii nohm yeram ram mai arkum om frare enemki omki,om harpakum Ishak ain,raap enemwapkina altar ro? ²²Saiyaim ama yirahpsepe karia itnepki ama frare ahnpis,yirahpsepe wamnom ram. ²³Waski haprare itnepkir bekeme om fare yap om buki pamipmaam omre,Abraham yirahpsepe Aar ahro,pem om yep bekeme haprare omrohnm om yeraram.Pem om papsatne"Yahnap Aar Ahm" ²⁴omki,ahn sahpe ama frare yapre kakaptepe,inima noo pahmo.²⁵Omseki pahmseki,ine tain rahab ain,sii pahpsiyap om,waski kahmtemum ama frare enem fakir omki om hepakum sahpe yoo Israel yap pem yirahpsepe teesemaim warohm enem hamin pemki? ²⁶Omki,itnepkir ama warohm rokhh mamki om haatnepe.pahmseki yira yirahpsepe ama frare yap maam om hatnepe.

Chapter 3

KAKAR FRARE ROKH MOUP OM DEPRE FARE YAP

¹yahnap-yahnap nem,berkap amro biap ahnkim omroh om kuru airare yap ama ahn yirari ama dep om fohrpe yanap am kpir yaiyahaprifitn yep dekeme ahm trimap ram. ²ep waspahki yahpsatne ama biap yasap -yasap.Pe amroh yanap ine yahpsatne frare pamakin amroh moup enem,om omor niim wamnom,am omki wayep warerare warohm enem.³Dep hapae hapra boup kuda ro om ipopki frare fakir depro,pem dep pahmasekim om yahwarerare waspahki warohm kuda om. ⁴saiaam pahmsekim kapal-kapal,omfe en om trimopu tanam pe waski haprare namu kakupki amu om warerare om kiki inima yap teprea tanam omre.Pem omki sepe tamro-tamro hapkekep yap omre yahp inima.⁵Pahmseki uraro,barap am teprea tanam warohm amro,pe barap amre foyapsepe yasap trimopu om.Saiyam tamsekin trimap enem yaiiam hapri aru tepre kaup amre. ⁶Barap am arue pemeryap-pemeryap,omki pem tanam baitma nim warohkap am omre hapke waspahki mimi ahm nohm amsekim omre ohona.Waski hapke aru enemki.⁷Pe waspahki yasap soiyakm tarep sahм wereni bapanro,om too mam om weime hapma sahma apap yanpere, ⁸oe ine pamakin tiep yanap kaap rere bapar om.Barap am amar tanam,ine omrite,om biap apap hapka hetnepe fakir.⁹Amar barap amki eper Tuhan ahro pem Aii nohm . ¹⁰Amar boup pahmo omki sepe eper moup pe apap boup.Yahnap-yahnap nem nere om paski.¹¹Tamssekin pahmo om marap omre posahpsepe ohom toup yap pem ohom hahm omfe taam pahmo omki? ¹²yahnap-yahnap nahmen,wayepe taiin woom ara om pos koseme weahm zaitun?Pem woom anggur weyahm hee yap om ara? Pahmo omseki ohom marap tanam om ine hepe ohom naimap toup yam.¹³Tuski amaa hepesi yap?Omor enem frare om naimap,omre fohpakum frare yap ene waina ohoip mam pem worasumki. ¹⁴Omki om ahn hepenkim yusatne yap ahnkim tanam ra pem tohm yap om wohpemkir epeahkap ahnkimrohм,berkap ohou pem berkap tepae tepe am yeram ram amro.¹⁵Fare omor paski om ine suruepe wapkina,pe enem beep amki,ine rohani yap,pem tanam. ¹⁶Omki amroh yua pem henma yap yanap omrohм-omrohм wunma yap omki pemeryap-pemeryap fare yap yuraram ro frare tanam om. ¹⁷Emeah marap om wapkina hоum,yuraram rohм om wamnom,omki om innai,ohoipmam,up maski,epeahm maman maam pem weahm om naimopu,ine om pemeryap-pemeryap. ¹⁸Weahm yeraram yap waski kepkop waina innairoh om omor einnairam enere.

Chapter 4

HARPAMRE WAROHM HANKIM AAR AHRO

¹Tamki omum om henain boup om pem reite yap farkum om ahnrohmi? Ine tain om sepe ahn enem houndeiya yap ahkim kgi om omor reissasa warohkap ahnkim rohm? ²Ahn hapyoze yasap-yasap fakir, pe ine heppe ahnre, om fakir ahn wopo wase. Ahn yua epeakap ki omki ine pamakin hepe, omki ahn om heinain pem reite. ahn ine hepe amar ahn ine fare keii. ³Omki, ahn fare keii pe omki ine ahn hepe amar ahn keii om akirose yap yanam, yap om omor ahn itnepki hounsisi yap ahnkim ro. ⁴Haii, ahnfe amahounsisi yanap yirari ine tain ahn amee pis siksi yap bep amrohmi om enem yuayap iem weiem Aar ahnpis? Om fakir om, mein om yahnap heyap pe sii beep amrohmi, om ekamre baitna feitn warohmi enem yuua yap Aar ahro. ⁵Tamsekin ahn hapyoze buku pamipmam am ine akirose ki fare, rokh omfe baitne temum Aar ahre naina warohmi nohmro om Enem omsii ram om yuaki. ⁶Omki, Aar ain harpakum ohoiyare maam om woptemki ram om amar, buku pamipmaam re fare yap, Aar ain reiite yanpe takime ompis, pe omki harpakum ohoiyare mam amar yanap epeahm inip yanap omro." ⁷Om fakir om, harpam warohmi ahnkim, ama Aar ahro reiite saitan ahpis, omki omtee soufeitn ahrki. ⁸Britarim biraite Aar ahmro, omki om ekam britarefeitn ahrohmi. Fepakum yep anam, haii yahpsatne yanap, pem fepos kosemam epeahm ahnkim, haii epeahm tuski yanap. ⁹Hapesi, weinim, pem koukterape, omor yiyap ahnkim om temeki deir kouterepe pem ohou yap teneki om weimin yaphepe. ¹⁰hosam youfeitn wapina ro.

BERKAP HAPKAKNE TUHAN AIN WANIEM HAPTEAHM AHNKIM

¹¹Yahna-yahnap, berap fare yasap om tanam ahrohmi, yanap om fare yasap tanam yahnap enemrohmi, fare reute hukum ro. Pem yaiya hukum omro. Omfe ahn yaiya hapmafire hukum om, ahn ine rame frare yap hukum omro pe enem om kipir yaiya. ¹²Amar pahmo hapre yap hukum om pem hakim, ya om omor, omfe omre kakap tepe. Pem hrah koseme omor omki, mein ahn omki ahn haprare yanap pip ahnkim ro?

HAPTE AHM AAR AHM WAINA WASPAHKI HAPTE YANAP OHMRO

¹³Amsekim yiriasuam haeahnfe feniren om, taa, amintain, suprahmi tain, dep om seip, woi yapu amro, pem omro. Woi omro pahmor peipa, yasap sasa, omki pem hepe fakir ohoip tiki are yap. ¹⁴omki om ahn yirari ine bekeme om prup soufeitn om suprahmi. Tamsekin konom yap mimi ahnkim om? Mimi ahn ahnkim om omor astipe paski seprare omki mamairare. ¹⁵Omor, ahn enem om fare, "Omfe Tuhan ain hapte, dep am minifip pem omki frifip am pem om." ¹⁶Pe omki, amsekim ahn ohou waina takimen yap ahnkim ro. Ohou yap om paski om omor tanam. ¹⁷Amar, omfe pamakin yanap yirari tamsekin frare naimoufu, pe omki ine frare om, om yahpsatne.

Chapter 5

MOUNIP AM OMOR KAYA YANAP OM

¹Hai ahnfe kaya yanap,yiriam yirari!Deir faare pem tomoup fare ama tomoup wapkina sakapri eitn ahnro. ²Yasap biap anam weimeki airukum pem heinima pip weimeki hapenkum yerap ai urukum. ³Emas pem perak anam weim kaitn senyengkum,pem kikna om enem waa remtarikeitn omre harim yap arukeitn waspahki omre hamakeitn yakohm anam.Om omor aruii saski.Ahn weimeki henenkim yaspahm taam taam wonaki.⁴Yiriam yirari,yukakne yap ama karia yanap omfe frohmoitn om kebun enkem,omfe ahnre yahramren om ama duki yap gki,tomoup fare diri ama weahm riri yana weime semohn woi ripam Tuhan ahmro bait manim omroh. ⁵Ahn weimeki bioh moire beb ammro wapina pamipma yap rohm pem ohoi yarem warohm ahnkim om. ⁶Ahn weimeki heii amrein hukuman pem wase yanap yeram yap om.Pem om,ine frare ahnroh.

KAKUB MIMI OMSEKI

⁷Omre fakir om,yahnap-yahnap omse mimi kakup omki houfeitn Tuhan ain.Sahiyam tamseki petani yanap lalhar weahm naimopu fakir omfe weip heyap om fakir bep amka yap,bioh motn kakup omki hourohmatn muna yuramro pem muna wonaki. ⁸Ahn pahmsekim mimi kakup,kakup airare epeahm ahnkim,amarsepe ahm Tuhan ahm waspahki yiraram rohm.⁹Yahna-yahnap nemberkap ahn tomoup pemki-pemroh,omki ahn ine buero baitepe saiyam,Sang hakim om weimeki houmtarimi woi enemoup yap roo. ¹⁰Yahnap-yahnap nem,ama fopo yap tomoup yap pem mimi kakup yap,saiyam bani yanap,om fare waina naa Tuhan ahm. ¹¹Yeraram yap,dep happyose ohoiyare mam,enn om mimi kakup ahn weimeki yirari kakup mimi yap Ayub ain pe sahpa epeahm tuhan ahm ama wonaki om,ama tuhan om biap epeahm tanam pem ohoyaremam epeahm enem.

BERKAP ROKH KAKUP

¹²Pe omki,yahnap-yahnap nahnem wapina rokh waspahki om berkap ahn rokh kakup amfe ama imohm amfakir,bep,omki em bekem bekeme om.Fare"Ya"Omfe "Ya are yap"om pem ine omfe ine are yap om,omki ahn ine depeme frare hukuman.

OHOITOHM HAPYAHPE GI WAINA YIRAHPEPE RO

¹³Tamsekin ama ahn omroh menderita faru maren?Omor om happyape fare.tamsekin omroh om ohou rametain?Omor ekamre yamefare mazmurkgi. ¹⁴tamsekin om ahn rohm om ahn sohum hamohume tain?Om enem foyape uuyo uuyo jemaat pem enere happyahpe footepe om pem ririm kakne ohom ririrm kakne yap omki waina naa tuhan ahmro. ¹⁵happyape wapina hapayape waina inamki,om kahmtefeitn yanap hamoum om,pem Tuhan aun ekam harumeki yahfarefeitn pem omki om weimeki farkum yahpsatne tare,nim om kahmte feitn. ¹⁶Om fakir om,ekamahm ahn iem weiem purpur yahpsatne ahnkim,pem iem weiem fare om yeraramki trimap tanam ohoitohm enem. ¹⁷Elia om amar yanpe ram,deper paski.Om happyape yeraramki omki ine suruepe muna,pem muna ine frare woi bep omroh enem watnkeskir peipa 6 mairare hahrm. ¹⁸Wonaki,om happyape ura,omki reimkoufeitn muna,pem beep harpa feitn weyahm enem.

YIRAHPEPE YANPERO WARERARE WIKINA AAR AHRO

¹⁹Yahnap-yahnap nahnem,om paski om omroh rape om warerare ama yeraram yap ki,omki omroh yanap om yirahpepe wikina yahwaperare, ²⁰Yiraram ama yanap om yahpsepe yahpsatne yanap o m warerare hamin yeraram yap omro omki kakaptepe hoor asip yanap om,ama hatnepe yapki akiki biap yahpsatne.

1 Peter

Chapter 1

EPER PETRUS AHRE

¹Petrus akhre,raan harpe nim Kristus Yeisi yanap enero mimiakham einip yanap,waspahgi yapu Pontus ro semsamon,om pem Galatia,kapedokia,Asia tepereakh pem Betania; ²Weime yatariamom om,omre ai Aar rokh omre baitnose omki mimiakham hepe asip Kristus Yeisi yapkap enem omki yess enem ririfakir omki om einai kakup yaap waspahgi wapi yeina depro.³Oh,Aar oh omki Aii Tuhan Kristus Yeisi dokhom,omki Eitneki kakup enem waspahgi depro tapur,deep omki waam menmayaap kare fakir,kekap tepe yap enem om tapuran omki menma uraro hapyyose yapu temimiyaap reteiyepe wapina Kristus Yeisi peem hatnepe yaap. ⁴Omki mimi akham kekape yasap raam maam om,momeserar.Pem houwe rare eine omki hepae surga akhan fakir. ⁵Omki om akhan kekar ohoitohom kapir AAr,kekap tepe farufeit ekamre wenaki houkeitn.⁶Rokh yaap enem omora,akhan ouu,omki amsekim frotepe,ouku rape om,akhan apaskim bokoi pem pasi ferare safae yaap. ⁷Omki epeakham anam om yuk kakne enem waina emas paski eine,arure amki rerare fofa yasap pem okhou yaap,enemoup pem eper ekam ferare Kristus Yeisi.⁸Akhan waam sahpe eine nim om,peakhan epe akhan omi om amsekim sape raam,pee akhan yirari ekamre.Akhan ohu enemoup fare eitmeki,eine pem omki rokh naimap yasap. ⁹Pee asim hour enem amsekim saremin om wenaki,om bikait hour enem. ¹⁰Omki kekap tepe om,omor yaro uoyo baitma yanap rokh om anam raam omor heksemar somor omki farufae yosiara raam.¹¹Een farfaesepe rokh yaap mane pem omki imiki taam hapyyose roh Kristus akhre om epeakham kap enem.Omki om bokoi Kristus pem akhu wenaki ferare soukeitn. ¹²rayo uhyo enro om fare en eine baitnose warohm enkem,pee omor hepe enro,omor rokh-rokh waspahgi om sepe yirari malaikat omre.

FOYAPE OM TEMIMI KAKUP

¹³Pee omki,eme akhan anam hapte hapyyose amki kekae,waspahgi harpe hapyyose anamo ekamro kakup enem depro waspahgi omki Kristus Yeisi fohmum. ¹⁴Omki wasmesie akhan yirahpsepe,eine yirari yapsatne yasapro yirari,akhan omki een waam yirari eine,¹⁵Pee omki ferare enkem naimap waspahgi naimap. ¹⁶Omki ferare yaap,akhan naimap,daro dak naimap fakir. ¹⁷Omki akham foyape yaap ak,Aii,omor ekamre yanap waspahgi yeep dek keme ferare mein tanam naimap enkem om,akhan tuhh ferare amro minipren epnip yanap.¹⁸Deep akham yirari akhan om fefe omarki asiphoo bekepiakham,akhan eikim hoposminren yakmam.Mome yaspaham bekepi akham emas pais taskin pem paraktein. ¹⁹Bekepiakham Yees Kristus naimap om,yees raap eaam domba pamip maam omki yeram raam.²⁰Omki,deep maam baitma maamki Kristus om weime yatarimum,pem om waam fohmum enero wenaki amsekim enpis. ²¹Omki semeki,akhan yirari AAe omro,omki pem AAr hatnepe yanap yaapte AAr harpe naimap enro,omki epeakham habte kekap tepe yaap om AAr akham.²²Pee epeakham eikim fepe,hoor yeraam omki yirari harpe yeiru yanap enem epeakham om tekim om ei deep yeiru yeram yeraam ki epeakham kap piki. ²³Omki akhan uhra waam menma fakir mome tup hatnepe yaapki,omor tupsapae fakir.hadnep maamki omor or marki raam AAr akhamki mimi kakup.²⁴Terere yaap pamipmaam om feitn,wasaphgi meme yaap om tim paski,omki ouhhu yimm firi pais,tim burub hapupteiyeye sainsepe. ²⁵Pee raan tuan mimi kakup,pem raan om yeram depro waspahgi."

Chapter 2

HOUA OM MIMI PEM YAMOHM AM PAMIPMAM

¹Pe om fakir,kosemam waspahgi henma yap,waspahgi tepaweyap,waspahgi wara peyap,waspahgi yua yap,pem pemeryap pemeryap omki bui. ²Om omor bau wam menma yap om paski,om enem ahn hapyoze rem rohani om wamyap,omki ahn sepae waina kakaptepe yap ahnkim, ³omki ahnfe waspahgi yeraramki sahpaie ama Tuhan ain am naimap.⁴Omfe ahn inimayap om Kristus Ahro,houna mimi kakup om birem koseme yan pery,pe omki om waski yahpte Ar Ahre omki om naimapran Omre, ⁵ahn pahmse omor huoa meme ompaski,om yahpte om wou pahmo rohani yap,imamat am pamipmaam om omor hotpy yap korban-kornban rohani yap omfe itnepki ahi rare Ar Ahro om omor Kristus Yeisi ahrki. ⁶Amar kitab ro pamipmaam frare,sahiam,dahre haptimop pahmo houa woi Sion ro,pem om naimap raam,pem brein-brein yirahpsepy omrohmi ine o m pirarai airre."⁷Omki houa om peis ahn yirahpsepy yanap ahn,pey yirahpsepe ma yanap om,"Houa waski haparpir,tukang-tukang wou baitn ma yanapre,om omor Houa penjuru airare, ⁸Pem omki om,"Houa biraite ahm,omki pem karang re om kaupohse yanpe depeme."Enn biraite om enn ine ipopki raan omro,omro hamin om weime farum haptiaim ennkem."⁹Omki ahn,amar yamohm om weime yahpum,imamat am rajani,yamohm am pamipmaam,yoim am Ar ahm ohona omki ahan hepy fakir naimopo yap Enem om,om omor weime foyapakum ahn sepe fakir omaisi kapkgi omor woi upmaski yap Enem ro. ¹⁰Weimeki,ahn ineram yoim Ar ahm,pee amsekim ahn yoim Ar ahm.Wemeki,ahn ine hepy harpy yeiru,omki amsekim ahn weime hepenkum harpy yeiru Ar Ahm."

FRARE MIMIAHM AM NAIMAP OM KEMULIAAN AR AHM

¹¹Yahnap-yahanap,amfe dahre,dahre mounip harpy ahn om yanap am mimi amseki pem yanap yipe yap bep amrohmi om omor koseme fakir warohmi oma yahpsatne nep amka yapki om heisais warohmi ahnkimrohmi. ¹²Kakahr frare warohmi ahn kim om naima,omor yanap yirahpsepy maam om,omki ahnrohmi enn henma mame wokor ahnromoma yahpsatne ro,enn sahpaie frare ahnkim naimap peme omki eper Ar Ahro amataam pelawatan.

IPOPKI OMORO PENGUASA RO

¹³Tuhan ipopki,lembaga pemerintahan om waski baitn te om yanpere,ama hareahmi ahro om omor penguasa wapina raam rohm. ¹⁴Ama om gubernur ahre kaumeir mum om raja omrohmi omor hukuman harpy yahpsatne yanap om pem harpy eper yap ama omor yanap naimapu frare yap om. ¹⁵Om omor enem frare Ar Ahm:Omki frare yap naimap ahn heyahpy yirari ma yap om yanpe ouohmi. ¹⁶Mimiahmi mimi ama yanap merdeka yap paski,pahmsekim frare yap om merdeka yap ahnkim om om omor kakup yap am yahpsatne yap.Om paski om mimiahmi mimi ama hamba-hamba Ar Ahm. ¹⁷Itnepki frare yanap waspahgi omro.Epeah tanam yahnap-yahnap pahmo iman,too firim ama Ar afri pem ipopki hareahmi ahro.

PENDERITAAN KRISTUS AHM AMAFOPO YAP MIMI AHMKAP

¹⁸Hamba-hamba ipopgi firim ama tuan ahnkim ro om omor naimapgi.Ine om enero pahmo om naimap pem om pises py pem pahmsekim enerohmi om ine naimap. ¹⁹Om omor enem pahmo harpy yeiru om omor yahnap tarep Ar ahm fakir,pamakin yanap om mimi kakup penderitaanrohmi om omor yeram ma yap omro. ²⁰Pe om fakir,tamsekin yukakne ahnkim omfe ahn houterapi ahn hepy fohum yap,om omro frare ahnkim om yahpsatne? Pe omki,ahn menderita ama frare yap naimap pem omki hepafiren om omse houterapy ki,frare yap ahn kim,om itnepki woi sahmi pam Ar ahmrohmi.²¹Pe,ahn om fakir foyapakum,ama Kristus ahin fakir pamsekim menderita amahn fakir pem hotep semaim teladan ahnkim,omki ahn ipopki apkup Enemro. ²²Oine frare yahpsatne;Pe tepa tepe yap ine wani hapkap Enemrohmi. ²³Omki omrohmi henma,om ine kina fare ina henma yap:Omki om menderita,om ine yirahprapy,pe om harpy warohmi Enem Ar ahro,om omor ekamre farufeiti om om ormaki. ²⁴Om ohona farkum tanggung yahpsatne yap nohm om warohmi Enem wapi woom salib ro paamsedep hatnepyi am yahpsatne ro,pem mimi om omor yeraraam yap.Omor bilur-bilur Enemki ahn baitne. ²⁵Weimeki ahn ama domba-domba paski omro weina-weina kakumteam,pe amsekim ahn weime warerare oma omor Sang Gembala roh,pom om kakahp teiyepe yap asip hoor ahnkim.

Chapter 3

MIMIAHM DOOPIS PEM NIM PEIS

¹Pahmsekir ahn hai onop-onop ipopgi yoo ahnkim ro.Pe om fakir omki wanki ahn om ine yirahpsepy ipopgi Firman amro,en omki waski heptepy om omor frre doo yap ama boupmaam, ²pe omki enn sahpy tamsekim pises enem pem frayap ahnkim.³Berkap namnu pahnkim atmaya piproh ama ampaskim pem keke toomoup hee inima pasiyap emaskgi,pem henima pasiyap om naimafu raam. ⁴Omki wanki,omsekim om namnup eikim om omor wanki warohkapkgi,ya omor namnup om hapu rare maam,om omorrohm om ohoitohm mam,pem baira.Omor ompaski om wapina saamipam Ar Ahmroh.⁵Pe,omsekir wasipep-wasipep pamip maam zaman weimeki om omor harpy harapan enem Ar Ahro baithose wamnomai rare warohm enkem;ya om omor ipopgi yoo enkemro. ⁶Ompakir Sara ipopgi ama nim enem Abraham,pem omki foyapum'tuan'ahn amar bepesie Sara ahn py ahn frare nimap,ine happyose heyap ama too kapgi frare yap om.⁷Pahmo om paskir ahn hai yoo yoo akin mimi yohosia onop ahnkim mis,om omor enem yohosia worahsumki soaski ama enn om kaum mhapiram.Soaski ram enerohm ama waspahgi ahli waris waina hepy anugrah mimi kakup omki happyapy ahn kim ine kepaisepe.

TOMOUP AMA FRARE YERAMKI

⁸Omki om,omfakir ahn waspahgi hepe pahmo yap happyose,epeah tanam,yue yanmafu epeahm itnepki ram pem epeahm inip. ⁹Berkap e tapair wetepair yahpsaneke,omki eburi weburi,om enem ahn kakahptepe oma om fakir ahn waski fohyapum ya om omor ahn kakapy warisan berkat¹⁰Pe Kitab Suci fare,Yasap brein epeahm mimi kakup,pem ipopgi mimi ahm pem omki sahpaesi taam taam naimap yap,om kakahr frare barap enem omor yahpsatne gi,pem boupip enem ama tepae fare biap. ¹¹Om pahmsekim woina kirare om warohm enem yahpsatne yapkgi omki frare naimapro.Om ekamre hah ein ai yap,pem kauk yape fakir. ¹²Pe om,sahm Tuhan ahm sahpar yanap yeraram om.Pem ikipam enem yirari fakir happyapy enkem,omki sahmi enem,heinain yanap yahpsatne frare omro."¹³Maneom bokoi yap harpy ahroh om pe ahn frare naima om.Omfe ahn frare naimofu om? ¹⁴Pe omseki om ahn om menderita om yeram yap fakir amki ahn di berkat."Berkap to pem,ber route oma bekem bekem enere frare yap om."¹⁵Pe omki,kudus kan haprare Kristus ain om Tuhan waina epeahkap ahnki ro!Kakahr firim om harpy wikinarohm om beroin omfe kakahr ahnroh om omor pengharapan om ahn hepenkum,¹⁶Pe,om fakir firim frare om ohoyare matanamki pem ipopki,pem hepyepy ahn nurani ke om pises omki om ahn henma,yanap om wunn tunma mimi ahn om naimap waina Kristus ahin om pipari ai arufeitn. ¹⁷Pe omki,naimap om menderita frare ama nai mapy fakir,py om ompaski omor frare Ar ahm,omor menderita frare biap am yahpsatneki.¹⁸Omki Kristus ain pahmsekim,menderita farkum ama yahpsatne ya fakir pahmo ram,om om waspahgi yanap fakir om yeraraam hatnepy om omor yeram maa yanap fakir,omki omre hapsepy dep woi Ar Ahro.Waski wase ama jasmani gi pey omki yahpte om waina rohkgi. ¹⁹Waina roh ro,om pahmsekim semaim om farkum raan harpy oma roh-roh om woinue kap, ²⁰ya om en,weimeki ine ipopgi Ar Aro om omse rapy om omor zaman Nuh ahrki.Baira Nuh ain naitma farkum Bahtera Enem om.Omor Bahtera omki om,oma tuski ram,ya om delapan yanap omor,omre kahm temum om ohmen omki.²¹Aahmen om fopoyap enem apu yaprare yap amsekim om kaptepy ahnro.Apu yaprare yap om ine fepy pamip waroh kaproh,py enem omor keiyap om Ar Ahro om omor pahmo epeahm nurani om wannom,om omor wapina reteiyae yap Yeisi Kristus Ahm ki, ²²ya omor om omor amsekim,teiyep yepy wapina surga ro pem omki mimi yatram Ar ahm ro;Omki waspahgi malaikat,pem pemerintahan pem penguasa waski haprakir omoro.

Chapter 4

MIRIAHM WAM YAP OM OMOR ROHKGI

¹Pee,omki Kristus weimeki tomoup oma jasmani gi,omki ahm harpam waarohm ahn kim pem hapyose kap om itnepki,pe yanap om weime itnepki Ai urukum penderitaan jasmani weime teaim yahpsatne. ²Omki waina minkum mimiahm enkem yeina teaim om bepamroh,om ine ura ipopki frare yanpe omroh,pee frare Ar Ahmro.³Pe omki itnepkir,taam omki om ahnkim om frare yap om paski om yanap-yanap om ine daiteiyepe Ar Ain.Mimiahm waina waha nafsu ro,ouohm,yame duruouhm yori,pem eper naniro,pem tanam raam.

⁴Amsekim,en heini ram omfe om paski om hepy omki Ahn ine ura ipopgi waina tanyas pahm eneere frare yap omro.Pe,om fakir enn henma ahnro. ⁵Pe,om fakir ennere kahm teafitn omoro weina omre farufeitn omroh,yanap mimi omro pem hatnepy yapro. ⁶Omor okisore ompaski fakir,raan om farfur woi yanap-yanap amroh,weime hatnepy omor ompaski fakir en weime en weime hapmenkum,bep amroh am omor yanap-yanap Amroh paski,pe omki yanpe mimi om rohkgi omki ipopgi frare Ar Ahmki.

YOHOSIA ROHK HABRARE KARUNIA AHNKIM OM RAN HARPY

⁷Yarua etepe yasap-yasap akin om,waspahgi yirapraam py om fakir.Yohosia pem kakahe frare omki pem hapyahp fakir. ⁸Wapiem waspahgi om,iyem-yeiyem saaski yeraramki py,om fakir harpy yeiru biap akiki yahpsatne. ⁹Hapip frare yahpyepy pemis demro om ine too moup mam.¹⁰Omor pe yanap waspahki om karunia hepe,om hopos mimi omor yirahpsepe pemeryanap pis omor yirahpsepe naimap omor karunia biap Aar ahre. ¹¹mane rokh fare,omor rokh fare nim omor raan Aar;Omki mein harpe yeiru,omor ekam yeiru nim ekam ohoitohm Aar ahre omki rokh waski,okho Aar omor Kristus Yeisi.Omre fakir pem ohoithm kakup omki bikeitn omor.

BOKOI HEPE EIPOPKI YAAP KRISTUS AKHAM

¹²Yahnap-yahnap nem dak epeakham,tuh eine Aar hapraiki sape yap om akhanro om,omor om akhamre wapina.

¹³Omki,ohou ene moup yirahpsepe yap akhan kim perem hhepe bokoi Kristus omre akhan paskim ohou pem enemoup wenaki kemuliaan enem feikeitn om. ¹⁴Ohou fare akhan om henma fare om na Kristus,omki Roh kemuliaan pem Roh Aar akham min akham ro.¹⁵Pe omki,akhan amro o,bokoi eine wopiki,duki,yapsatne,ferare,omki,rokh duki yanpe ohom ¹⁶Pe omki,mein pamakin bokoi yanap Kristen,om pipari eine,paskim ekam pirari eine,paskim ekam eper Aar ahro omor pena om kam teremim om.¹⁷Omor taam yirap terein rokh farufae yap yanap Aar akhan.Pem omor penghakiman Aar akham omor depki forafeitn,tamseki yanap-yanap waspahki rokh yap enkem eipopki maam injil Aar akham? ¹⁸Pe omki saleh,pahmo bitneki yirahpsepe fakir,tamsekin heinan pem yapsatne? ¹⁹Pe om fakir,en om omseki bokoi om omor rokh mounip Aar akham,yirahpsepe asip ekam sang baitma omor yirapsepe,omte toumimi bekem naimap om.

Chapter 5

KEKAR DOMAB-DOMBA AAR ENEM

¹Pee om paski om,eit raan forpe yanap saekham toumroneki Kristus om bokoi,yanap om pasi om,omor yirahpsepe oouh yasap ro omor fare yasap.Dak monip raan harpe yanap ro en waspahgi. ²Kekar yosiaro top-top AAr akhan am ekamre,omfe eine yomki,omor ekamre ompais AAr fare.Omfe eine ferare yaap harpe anam om. ³Omfe eine paskim hamteime foro fare enro yanap,yirahpsepe yanap.Ferare yanap enkem,pee ener yanap fofoyap om. ⁴Pee om pasi om,ekam kekae kakup nim om houkeitn,akhan mahkota heorikiren naimap ram yasap sensepe eine.⁵Omor paskim akhan,waam yanap yirahpsepe yanap yorame enro,akhan omki yirahpsepe waspahgi hepe epeakham ohourare yasap,yanap pem mis AAr bakin fin takemin yanap,pee ekamre kekaptape yanap ekam hepe. ⁶Omseki om,epeakham habriam yeina yepkap AAr akhamro ohoitohm kakup.om paski om,ekam om wapinaro taam omki akhan kam taekait. ⁷Heaim waspahgi epeakham tanam an om omki ekam kekar anro. ⁸Daiekiham mimi pem kekar!Yua yanap,nim Iblis,haminkap Arki warki kipamin epe paski yinmasi,tamin hamfop oki. ⁹Eikina fare iblis,kakup rape yirahpsepe omki akhan yirari om beep,am yanap yanap epeakham pahmo yanap paskim kekap tepe bokoi akhan pais.¹⁰Peem,akham bokoi forotem,ham taam AAr om waspahgi hari taptepe eine ohoitohm omki yanap foyape omor mimi akham naimap,kakupro yepe fakir Kristus om fare fakir,kakuprare fakir pem akham baitnose. ¹¹Omki eper,kakup yaap ohoitohm yaap pem Akhanre baitma.Omor ekam re wapaki ram omor.

EPER FOTEPE

¹²Dak pahhas terere para akhanro Silwanus,Arki dak sahpe yanap ram nem epeakham pahmo.Dak am aro harpe sih pem rokh farfur,raan yeram yaap AAr akham raab kakup omor yeram yaap. ¹³Yanap dep om woh Babilon ro,Paskim hauarim akhan ener paski,heaim akhan eper enro pem Markus akhanre. ¹⁴Eper fenim yanap pem mis,pem omki harpe yeiru oauum.Ein Ai raam kekar anro waspahgi,Kristus akhan omor.

2 Peter

Chapter 1

EPER AM SIMON PETRUS AHRE

¹Am Simon Petrus ahre,hamba pem rasul Yeisi Kristus,om enerohm om weimeki henpenkum iman kakup om itnepkir om depre hepenkum ni ompaskgi,amar yerarm AAr ahnki pem kkahptepe yap nohm,Kristus. ²Omkgi ohoiyaremam pem ein aii trimap woh pem ki ahnkim waina tubsatne yap AAr ahro pem Yeisi Tuhan nohm.

YANAP WASKI FOYAHPE PEM KAKAPE AAR AHRE

³Ohoitohm-Enem om ilahi wemeki baitn haptimum dprohm om naimap yasap yasap akin naimopu om pem mimi kakup pem wamnom yap,omor emeahm marapki om omre foyahpe pakum dep woi kemuliaan ro pem naimap yam Enkem. ⁴Omkgi,om daiyeiki weimeki haptimum ohoiyare maam dep rohm yep sasharpe yap Enem trimap pem ohoiyare ma tanam om wapi harga Enem omor omkgi om ahn ipopkgi hepe waina ilahi yap Enem ro,pem omkgi woi ohona ram pem omkgi ohona ram om sarar koseme frare bep amro,omor omre pemeryap tan roh tiep om haram koufeitn.⁵Om konom enem om,frare yeramramki om pamairose yap iman ahnkim ama sahpaeyap,sahpaeyap pem hapyose ki, ⁶pem hapyoseki pem ohoitohm warohmki,pem yaprape yap ki,pem wamnom yap, ⁷wamnom yap om omor harpe yeiru yueyanmopu ki,harpe yurohm om harpe.⁸Pe,waspahkgi om ineram bekepiam ram ine pemeryap airare enem weahm.Hee waina uufrare yapro waina Tuhan nohm ro Yeisi Kristus. ⁹Pe,omkgi yanpe om hepe mam waspahkgi om amar yanap sahpe mam yohsia ro pem fanine tarep weimeki om. ¹⁰Omor om paski fakir yahnayahnay nem frim frare ohoitohm kakupkgi uraro omyeraramai rare fakir ahn yeram yeram waski kakape pem yahpte ;Pe omkgi ahn frare om ine pahmakin ahn depeme. ¹¹Omor om paski fakir,Enmoup waina kerajaan kakup omrohm Tuhan pem kakahptepe nohm,Yeisi Kristus,om feipose upmaki ram

ahm om.¹²Omor om paski fakir,dah hapyoze om waspahkgi,hapyoze ahnro waspahkgi yasap yasap om,pahmo ram ahn yirari yap om pem weimeki reteiyepe ama kakup naina yeram yaproh omfe ahnre hapos mini fren.¹³Omfe dah baira bihop om harpa wouu bep amroh,dahre om nimap om birem koseme ahn ama amar paski yahfare ahnro, ¹⁴pe,dah yirari ama dah am pahmram tepahpsepe tanda am om paski om waskgi fohrpe yap om paskgi dahro om yeram opmaski om Tuhan nohmre,Yeisi Kristus. ¹⁵Pem,dahre farufop omyeraram ki omor tepahpsepe yap,dahre,ahn hepe oh pahmo hapyoze waspahkgi amro.

SAHPE SAHMKI FRARE KRISTUS AHM

¹⁶Pe,dep ine ipopki mitos-mitos am waski sasayap om wohpemkir,omkgi yahpsepe ahn rohm ohoitohm pem,sepe yap Tuhan nohm,Kristus Yeisi,omkgi dep amar sahpe sahmki wamnom yap-Enem. ¹⁷Omkgi om,hepe eper yap pem wamnom yap am Aar ahrki,Aii omfe roh om wamnom ram inima ahroh.Amar raap nahnem Dahk epeahm yap,"Omroh Dahk kakahr. ¹⁸Dep pahmsekim yirari boup semhoum waa surga ki omfe dep waspahkgi omki omis woi tape wapi ro.¹⁹Dep pahmsekim fohmamin omor frare nubuat am yap,pem naimap ram om ahn pahmsekim hn kakahr am yohsia ram,om omor baitnose pelita e paski hop brairape yap om,woii isi kapro omkgi tamai rare suprahmoup sepe woi bintang fajar dep depeme epeahm ahn kim ro. ²⁰Omkgi om yasap yubramroh om ahn yirari ama enn rohm yirari amar ine ram nubuatan waina buku pamipmam ro om omor konom enem tafsir yanap pahmore. ²¹Pe,ine pahmakin tiep nubuat om seprape om omor hapyoze yanpe ohmkgi,waram taireki ama yanap fare ama na Aar ahmki konom enem tohm yap Roh Kudus ahre.

Chapter 2

1

BUEE AM GURU-GURU TEPAI YAP

Pahmo taam om wonaki,amar nabi-nabi tepai om umat Aar ahm omro,amar amsekim pahmseki amar guru-guru tanam om ahnroh om omor sapukgi fohrpe ro farfr om tanam yap,omki too fahre Tuhan omre weime harapakum enero omki posahp semhonkum wunma yap om pahram ama warohm enkem roh onaro. ²Pem biap omro ipopkgi mimi enkemro om ine waspakgi heiprum yapenkum,pem om enere hamin yeraram yap,om omor akirose yap. ³Pem ohouu yap en om hepafitn ohoiyare mam ahnki pem roh moup ombiap tepae tepe yap.Hukuman enkemer om weimeki baitno pakum weimeki wam yapki ine om weina weina;pem wunma yap enkem ine pahmakin tiep.⁴Pe omfe,Aar ain pahmo ine yahprape warohm omkgi om malaikat om yahpsatne,omkgi om hepar koseme enn om waina aru bapan ro pem omkgi harpe en waina rantai isi kayap ro omkgi omoro mimi omkgi omor woi haprape yap ro, ⁵pem omkgi Aar ain pahmsekim ine epeah tanam bep purba omro om enem omor Nuh ohno,pahmo nim ran hee yeraram yap om omkgi waspakgi tujuh yanap pemeryap,pe omkgi hamsem honkum ohom men yap bep amroh om ine yirari Aar ain.; ⁶Pem Aar ain harpakum hukum yapu Sodom pem Gomora om omor fapan haprimum tuski yapu om omkgi rerepai arkum pem baitnakum en om fopo yap paski omfe om tamsekin om farukeitn om yahpsatne yanap ro om omfe minikitn om; ⁷pem omkgi Aar ain kahntemum Lot ain om,nim yeramyap,om menderita farkum om omor tan mimiahm yanap om ine yirari hukuman, ⁸(pe omfe yanap yeram om mimi wani bopop enerohm tam tam waspahkgi pem hoor enem yeram tomoup ama sahpe pem yirari frare yasap tanam yap om om sahpe pem yirari) ⁹Aar ain weimeki yirimum tamsekin yepresepe yeram yanap om ama hapraki sahpe yap pem omki yahprape kakup yahpsatne yanap om hukuman ama taam hapmakeitn om.¹⁰Omor enn itnepkgi aii arkup warohm enkem ipopki frare tanam enkemro,pem omor bairarohm pemerintahroh.Omkgi om wopemki ram pem takimen,guru-guru etepe yap om ine too henma makhluk naimopu omro. ¹¹Omkgi enem malaikat om,omfe omkgi om woi kakup pem wopemkir ohoitohm kakup enoaski ine,ine fare boup tepe yap om enem henma yap paskir enerohm woi sahmipam Tuhan ahmro.¹²Guru-guru tepae am,omsoi yakam emeah marap mam paski, om waski menkemim om waski yahpe fakir om pem wase fakir;en henma om bekeme omen yirari mam om.omkgi om mamairare waina wunma yapro,ekamep ohona; ¹³en om waski sahkapri feitn yahpsatne yapre om omor yukakne yap ama tan frare yap enkem fakir.En happyose uohom uohom ama yop moup taam ama ohoi yaremam.En omor kopor moum pem okaam ohou ram waina sahpe yap enkem omkgi hapri waspakgi en pis ahn. ¹⁴En hepenkum sahm om houn deiya yap pem om inetepe yahpsatne,en heyoopop yanap bipmaam om,pem epeahm enkem weime hamsaiyam waina ohou yapro.En omor bepesie om weimeki hapmenkum tanam ro!¹⁵En temahm semtaim hamin ormaki om pem ipopki hamin tanam ro,ya om hamin Bileam bin Beor,om omfe ohouki hepe yukakne yap om omor frare tanam yap. ¹⁶Omkgi,om hepenkum yahptarar ap kakup omomor yahpsatne yap enem ama amar pahmo keledai boupmam,pe omkgi roh fare om roh boup yanape yap omkgi temum frare uohom yap nabi om.¹⁷Yanap-yanap amro ohmarape paskisahrapai rare pem om omor reriye paski om omor femakum om omor badaire.Isikap om omor wohpemkir om waski baithaptiaim omor en fakir. ¹⁸Amar rohmoup,takimen yap omre pe om apamoh,en pasima toute yanap weimeki ripsepe om enki omfe mimi waina epeah tap rohm ipopki yahpsatne yaprohm em om pahpse yaprohm. ¹⁹Guru-guru tepai om boupzalaim upmaski pe,om en ohona ro mamai rare yap pe omkgi bekem bekem om,Omfe weimeki haram kosemakumni om yanap-yanap kin,ene ro yanap om waski yaiya. ²⁰Pe,omkgi en weimeki feipos kosemakum ama cemar yap bep am tanam omor yirari Tuhan ain pem kekar tepe yap nohm,Yeisi Kristus pe omkgi wonakgi warerare ama bep tanam amro uraro pem omkgi kahfum omre,omkgi en om tanam ramai rare yupro tenaski. ²¹Am naimap am omkgi en pahmakin en daiteyep hamin yeraramyap om,omkgi en om yiitem hameki en warerare ama hukum pamipmam weimeki heimum om enero. ²²En om amar fopoyap peribahasa yeramram yap am:"Epe warerare ama osoo enemro ohona"Pem wakum om wemeki fepe,warerare uraro woi peip warere yap enemro.

Chapter 3

YEISI AIN OM HOUFEITN WIKINA

¹Yanap-yanap am dahk re epeahm yap am amar tuski om,dahk re tremakepop ahnkim.Naniem tuski pahs dahk re froh marap om haprepe fakir hapyosekap ahnkim om wamnom yap om omor fohrpe ura yahpfare ahn ro,
²omkgi,ahn hapmyoss inima fakir rohyap weimeki fohmum om nabi-nabi pamipmam ama pem mounip Tuhan ahm pem rakakahptepe yap amar para rasul amki.³Yuraramrom yirairam ama omkgi taam taam wonaki om,ama akirose yanap om honfitn om omor ipopkgi fakir houndia yapro pem yahnpsatnero. ⁴Enere fenfeitn ro,tamin boup sasharpe ama inima yap Enem?Amfe yakna nohm hatnoum.Omkgi,waspahkgi om bairaro amar dapir ama wamyap baitnakum omkgi.⁵Pe, en tepae tepe hapm kaknenkum frare yap yeramram Aar ahm om,harin weimeki pem am baitnakum am ohom ki,am amar omis. ⁶Ohm pahmo omkgi pahmsekim,bep apitn am omkgi om weime wunn hapri aim om omor ohmenki. ⁷Omkgi omor raan om itnepkgi,harin pem bep amsekim om am waski haptepe om omor waski hapke fakir aruu ro pem taam haprare yap pem wunmayap yanap yahpsatne yapki.⁸Pe omkgi yanap-yanap om dahre epeahm yap,berkap hapmkakne yeram yap pahmo am amar Tuhan ahm,pahmo taam om om enem seribu tahun,pem seribu tahun om pahmo taam paski. ⁹Tuhan ain ine pahmakin baria baria ram omfe boup sasharpe yap enem om,om omor tamsekin yanap om bairia riahp inima.Omki om sahpar ahn ro Om ine hapyose pahmakin yanap om hrarare,pe waspahkgi yanap om inima ama yirahpsepe yanap ro.¹⁰Taam sepe ahm Tuhan enem om semhoufeitn om nim pahmo buki paski,pem harinom mamai rare ama rohmoup trimapki,yasap terep wapinarohm mamai irikitn sinn hapakeitn sainsepe aru omre wohpemkiram,pem bep am pem kaap nanie herape yap om pahmsekim sinn hapakeitn.¹¹Pe, omkgi yasap yasap akin om wun hapakeitn om omor frare ampaski tamsekin ompaskiom om ahn mimiahm ahnkim?Ine tain ahn mimi ahnkim mimiahm om naim frare Aar ahro, ¹²omro biokum kekar pem pahram sepe ahm enem pahramo taam inima yap Aar ain? Omor taam omkgi harin om hapupteikeitn om arure,pem waspahkgi yasap harin om sainsepe amar tam kakup enemki. ¹³Omkgi,omor boup sasharpe yap enemki,dep kekar amse mimi harin pem bem wam yap om,mimiahm yanap yeram yap om omro minkitn.¹⁴Yahnap-yahnap nahnem dahre epeahm yap om, ama dep kakhar biomorip yasap am fakir,omkgi wopemki frare omkgi ahn hepafiren yahpsatne ma yanap,ine kopor moup tiep,om enem eiinai tapur Aar ahpis. ¹⁵Ama hapyose Tuhan ahm amar taam naimap om dep hepe fakir kakahptepe yap.Amar am Paulus ahr paski,yahnap nohm,tremakum ahnro,ama emeahmki omfe heimum Aar ahre omorohm. ¹⁶Om pahmseki farfur yasap yasap am omfe waina pahs trere yap enem.Pem rohm waspahkgi,om yeram yasap yasap itnepkimam om amrohm amar omkgi yah warar ina waina yanap uohm enere pem hape ohoitohm mam yirahpsepe yap enem,en pahmsekim frare ama yasap pemrohm am amar kitab pamipmam amkayap,am haterepe yahpsatne yap,ama warohm enkem ohnaro.¹⁷Yahnap-yahnap epeahm yap tanam dahre,ama ahn weime yirairenkim yasap am,yohsia raam omkgi ahn ine foyahsepe kekar pe yapre,yahpsatne yap yanap om yirari am hukum om.Berkap ahn depeme ama iman anam om kakup. ¹⁸Omkgi om,sepae re waina ohoiyare mam ro pem yirari yap Tuhan pem kekahptepe yap nohm,Yeisi Kristus .omor enemer kemuliaan om,amsekim pem wonakh-wonaki!Amin.

1 John

Chapter 1

RAAN YAPU TEMIMI YAAP

¹Weimeki yasap,wameyasapki omm,weimeki yiriamuni om,deep saam douhomki sarap om,deep daiki pem yeep doymki,pem raan yeram yaap, ²yapu temini yaap om,deep sarap om.Pem deep om fenip,om enro,yapu temimi kakup yaa om,Ai are fohmum deepro waspahgi akhan deep om.³Roh bekem deep sarap om pem deep yirap om,deep farpur pasin enro,om.Omki akhan eydneki hete waspahgi deep pis.Pe omki,omki eidneki rape om akhan yanap,Ai aar pem raap Enem Kristus Yeisi. ⁴Rohk waspahgi deep terere enro omki,enepe akham naimap sepe fakir.

HAMIN UBMMASIRAM YAAP

⁵Ohmor roh pem deep yirari,nim om fakir.Aar akhar ubmasi pahmakin isi eine. ⁶Pee deep mimi isi kapro,deep waspahgi yahapsatne,peem omki yeram yasap eine. ⁷Omki deep hamin yeram yaapro inma.Nim om pasi ubmaram,omki deep yanap pemis-pemis ye,es Yeisi akham waspahgi fepe fakir.⁸Pee deep fare,deep yahapsane eine are om,eine deep tepae dekanepre. ⁹Pee deep yahapsane dohom farare om,nim om naimap ram yahapsatne ohom fepe wspahgi,Yeisi Enem ki. ¹⁰Pee deep fare om,deep yahapsatne ferare,eine are om deep om yahapsatne,omki deep ekam nimro tepaye pem raan om eine epeahm dohom ro.

Chapter 2

YEISI OM DEEP KEKAP TEPE NIM DOHOM

¹Wasmesie ain nem daak rooh akhan rooh feifop terere yasap ahan yahapsane farare eine. Pee omki yahapsane deep yirahpsepe nim dohom omor Kristus Yeisi yeram yasap omor depro kamtepe nim. ²Omor warom einki hete yahapsane dohom, pee omki yahap sane dohom biap beep amro om waspahgi. ³Ohmor pe deep waspahgi, Aar om sarap, pee deep omyirapsepe monip-monip om. ⁴Yanap om fenimin, Aar dak sarap pee eine eipopki monip-monip roo om tepae yyasap oem yeram eine nim omro. ⁵Pe dak mein ra'an farenim dakro yeiru Aar Akham yeram yasap om omor deep yirari omro. ⁶Yanap fare nim om mimi akham Aar omki Asip enem om Yeisi apis, paskim inima.

HARPE PEMER YANAP PEM FARARE AAR PASKI

⁷Yanap-yanap dak omro harpe, eine terme monip waamyasap omor monip ouyap weimeki hepenikim om. Monip ouyap omor: Raan akhan weimeki yiriameren om. ⁸Pee dak omse terere foronmeki terere monip wa'amyap, eikim omki om yeram kaap enem, om akhan isikap amsekim teremim pem oubmasiram amsekim febdapefem. ⁹Yanap peem fenimin pe oubmasi, om nim om wa oubmasiram, pee yanap pe henma pee waam yanap isi kapro amsekim om. ¹⁰Yanap pem wa'am yanap, enkem om mimi akham, oubmasi kapro mimi yasap pamakin baitma yasap om eine haite. ¹¹Pem omki om, ekam yanap enkem henma yanap isi yanap oki ekam yirari eine tamro om sepe omr isikap saam. Epeakham henma yanap om ohom yanap fani yanap. ¹²Dak terere anro, wasmesie pe yahapsane, ekim om, omor akham fepe fakir nah Enemki. ¹³Dak terere anro om, akhan Aino-aino pem akhan sape fakir om, weimeki. Dahre terere yaap om anro yahn waambapurep pee akhan weimeki. Yahapsane nim om dare termakuni. Om anro, ahan. Wasmesie pee ahan Ai om serameren. ¹⁴Dak termeki harpe anro pee akhan nim om sarameren fakir weime yaap. Pee dak termeki anro waamburep pee akhan kakup mimi raam Aar raahm Aar akham omor yahapsane nim om ohtomam Aidri. ¹⁵Epeahm beep amro eine, teskin rohk-rohk waspahgi beep amro om pee yanap epeakham beep amro rape om epeakham Ai Aro om rape eine. ¹⁶Omki waspahgi beep amro om saayham kisape wokru-ru peem takimen, ki mimi om Ai omi eine pee om beep yaap. ¹⁷Beep am memaiarkaidn sarmakaidn waspahgi wosisi yaapki pee yanap rohk munip, Aar akham yirari yanap om yapu temimi wouro. ¹⁸Wasmesie neem, amsekim om boupse, foro tepe wanikiram. Pem omki akhan yirari om. Tepae kakup nim om houkeidn. ¹⁹Omki eenm hounkidn amki nanki, omki om een yanap dohom eine, pee om yanap deepre om, omki een om depom, pee bekem fakir deep temamerki semsaim. ²⁰Pe omki akhan om rohk kakup yasap naimap, pem akhan yirari waspahgi. ²¹Dak terere anro bekem fakir, akhan waam yeram yirari eine pee omki om anre yirari pem omki tepawe yaap eine rape, om yeram eine. ²²Tepae nim mein, pe mein pahmo omorau yeram yasap omor Yeisi pem Kristus? Ohmor Kristus kekapa tepenim om. Tepae Kristus, yanap om tepae Ai Aro pem raap ro. ²³Mein ha, ak farukaidn raap Aro bakin fakaidn Ai Ain mimi akham eine Ai Aro. Omor akhan yanap waspahgi rohk fare Ai ain yanap waspahgi dohom. ²⁴Ohmorpe akhan yirari weime, waspahgi omseki mimi omro, pee omor akhan waspahgi omre mimi kakup, akhan paskim mimi raap ai apis. ²⁵Pem omor monip depro fohmum, monip om mimi kakup. ²⁶Rohk waspahgi amar terere farap anro rohk yaap Enem om akhan ohoitoyom yanap kakharpe yasap. ²⁷Pem omki asip yaap om an omre harpae om kakup mimi yasap akhan yanap pem pasi eine forpe enem om akhan re waspahgi pe omki om yeram tepai eine ekam om, yanap enem. Akhan re waspahgi pee omki om yeram tepai eine ekam om, yanap enem akhan kakup ram. ²⁸Amsekim wasmesie nem, minim kap enem ro omki om ekam fare warom enem deep aam pipari eine ekamro omki wenaki ekam houkaid om. ²⁹Pee akhan om, yirari om ekam om yeram raam, akhan paskim yirari yanap waspahgi, yeram raam ya, ap om omor Ekamre.

Chapter 3

DEEP OM WASMESIE AAR AKHAM

¹ahkpae ferare,yeiru Ai Are om deep ro om,omki deep fare deep wasmesie Aar enem,om fakir deep beep am yirari eine pee om sahpe eine. ²yahnap-yahnap yoyim,amsekim om wasmeis Aar Enem,pee bekem paski dep amsekim om sahpae,yasap deep yirari omki om hkaid nim om,deep ompaski tepe fakir. ³Om fakir deep om,sayakhrip yeram yaap yanap waspahgi om yirapsepe kekaptepe nim omro Kristus kaapro,om warohm fepe nim om Kristus pamip maam.⁴Yanap waspahgi ompahsim om yirapsepe mam,ompaskim,om yahapsatne. ⁵Akhan yirari Kristus om fohmum yahapsatne fepe nim,pem omki nim om yahapsatne eine. ⁶Yanap waspahgi om nim omro mimi om,om yahapsatne eine yanap waspahgi om yahapsatne maam om yirari Eine.⁷Wasmesie ain,ahan,yeep tepe eine kekharpe yanap yeram yasap om or yanap om Kristus ahpaski yeram yasap. ⁸Yaapsatne yanap om,yanap saitan akham omor saitan om yanapsatne enem om weimeki yasap fakir raap Aar akham houn om amro yahapsatne yasap tepe fakir.⁹Yanap mein menmamaam Aar arki om yahapsatne maam om;Aar om warom kapnemro mimi akham,pee omki,om nim om yahapsatne eine Aar apis. ¹⁰Om paskim om,mein wasmeise Aar pem meim wasmesie saitan akham oumasiram fenim.Yanap pem maam yeram,mamron merki om tepae,Aar Aro om tekim om paskim yanap om epeakham eine yanap enemro.

EPEAKHAM TANAM PEMERYANAP RO

¹¹Om tekim,om amar rook yaap enem om akhan yirari fakir weimeki.Om deep waspahgi om epeakham tanam. ¹²Kain arpaski farare eine,epeakham aru omki yanap enem komum wopo farkum yanep enem?Om ferare yeiru kainam om tanam.Omki yeiru yenap enem om naimap.¹³Yanap-yanap nem,akhan tuh eine beep am,henma enkem om. ¹⁴Deep yirari waspahgi om tekim om,waspahgi hadnepe eine deep woi hadnepe mamro deep epeakham yanap-yanap mein epeakham mam yanap pem ro maam om tein yanap om hadnepe wayab. ¹⁵Mein henma yanap enem ro,yanap om wopo yanap omki akhan yirari,yanap wopo yanap om yapu temimi eine,yapu temimi eine wetokap enkem om.¹⁶Omtelim om deep yaiyap,harpe yeiru pee omtekim om deepro.Pee deep paskim harpe warohm depohm pem yanap-yanap depohm. ¹⁷Yanap beren yaspaham biap beep amro omki sahpe mam yanapro hapiose mam om,epeakham kakup yanpe ekemro tamsekin om yeiru Aar amar epeakham naina? ¹⁸Wasmesie ain nem,ei deep yirahpsepe roohk boup eien barapki eine,om bekepiakham eine omor harpe,yeiru yeram yasap. ¹⁹Omki deep yirari ampaski,deep am yeram ram yaap deper omki deep epeakham doum Aar kakup yaap fakir. ²⁰Tamsekin epeakham depom reehsepe yaap,Aar om kakup edneki eina epeakham doumpis,omki om waspahgi yiren epeakham depom om. ²¹Yahnap-yahnap yoyim dak epeakham,pee epeakham doum rehsepe deprom,deep warom depom hapipi,Aar aro. ²²Bekem-bekem deep kei,deep hepe Aar aro omor deep monip Enem deep yirari fakir.²³Omki amar monip Aar akham om paskim deep yirahpsepe naa.Raap Kristus Yeisi,pem deep harpe omor ekemar paski monip Enem deepro. ²⁴Yanap mein monip Aar,am yirapsepe om,Aar ain,kakup min omro.Omtaskim om deep yirari Aar ain depromin omro roh Aar kekaptepe deepro.

Chapter 4

DAITEIYEPY ROH AM HOUM ARAHKI

¹Yahnap-yahnap nem amepeahm yap tanam. Beerkap yitahpsepy roh pamakin, pe omor Yohosia roh roh om omoro yirari tamsekin enn om konom enem Ar arki, omroh biap nabi yeram mam om weimeki semhonkum bep amro. ²Amsekir ahn sahpafiren roh Ar ahm, om omor waspahgi roh om fenikum ama Yeisi Kristus ahin weime semhoum, ama fopo yanapy paski ama om Ar Arki. ³Waspahgi roh om ine ipopki Yeisi Ahro, ine om woki Ar Arki. Om omor roh anti-Kristus, omfe ahn yiairen kenom om amro houfeitn pem amsekim weime semhoum weimeki bebahmro. ⁴Bepesie tarep nahnem, Ahn omor Ar Arki woki ahn weimeki heiamreim kala nabi-nabi yeram maam om. Om omor omre waina warohkap ahnkim rohm, wohpemki irimopu tanam am bepamroh paski. ⁵Nabi-nabi yeram maam omenm amar am beb amki. Omor om fakir, en roh moup fare bepamki pem bep am yirari enero. ⁶Dep am omor warki Ar Arki yanap daiteyepy Ar Ahin yirari depro. Amar amki, dep yirari roh yeraraam yapom pem Roh kekharpy yap. ⁷Yahnap-yahnap nem, dah epeahm ahnro, eiidep iem weiem epeahm am amar harpy am om omor woi Ar Ahre, pee yanap-yanap akin om epyahm menmaam Ar Ahre. ⁸YAnap epeahm mam om ine daitepe Ar ain, omor Ar ain om harpy nim. ⁹Omsekirenem harpy yeiru Ar ahm: Omfe fohmum om deprohm, ama Ar Ahre kaumeirnhum raap enem pahmo ram om heimum beb amroh omki dep mimi om daiyeiki. ¹⁰Waniekap amar harpy yeiru om, ine dep om harpy Ar ahroh, pee Ar ahre harpy dep rohm, pe heimum raap enemom, om yukakne inai hete fakir ama yahpsatne tarep nohm fakir. ¹¹Yahnap-yahnap om omfe dahre soaski yap om, omor Ar ain omsekir epeahm depro, dep pahmsekim epeham omro. ¹²Waam ine yanp pahmakin sahpy Ar Ain pedep iem weiyem epeahtanam, Ar ain mimi depro pwm harpy enem om waspahgi naimap deptohm. ¹³Amar amki, dep yirari ama dep mimi waina Ar Aro pem omki Ar Ahain depro, Om Ar an weime harpakum depro omroh enekmi. ¹⁴Pem, dep weime sahpenkumni pem farfur oma Aii ain weimeki kaumeir mum rap enem om kakap tepe yap bep amro. ¹⁵Yanap-yanap akin fare ama Yeisi ain ama rap Ar ahm, Ar ain mimi omro waina pem waina Ar ahro. ¹⁶Pe omfakir dep weime yiriamni pem yirapsem tamni harpy yeiru om Ar Are hamomoitn om dephm, Ar ain om harpy, mimi wainh Ar aro waina omro. ¹⁷Amar amki, harpy yeiru om wamm nommairare om depre om omor dep hapae fakir yirahpsepy ram, warohm taam penghakiman eo oma omor inepki omor paski, pahmsekir dep bep amroh om. ¹⁸Ine rapy tooyap waniekap harpy yeiru omro, harpy om wamnom, kaumari too yap tem enem woi bueya ro. Yanap too mimi baitnhose harpy yeiru ro. ¹⁹Dep epeah tanam amar om weime yupro epahtanam depro. ²⁰Pey omki yanap omroh fare, dah epeahm Ar Ahro, pey henma yanap pem rohm yanap om teperam, pey yanap ine pamakin epeah tanam yanap enem rohm, seprary mam, ine om epeahtanam Ar Ahroh in septapy. ²¹Pem mounip pam dep hepenkum ni am Ar Arki pey omki yanap-yanap akin epeahm Ar Ahro. Om enem epeahm yahnap enemro, pahmsekim.

Chapter 5

BEPESIE AR AHM KALA HEIYAIM BEP AMRO

¹Yanap-yanap akin yirahpsepy ama Yeisi Ahro omor Kristus,memremim Ar arki,pem yanap-yana akin oma epeahm Aii Ahro;pahmsekim epeahm raap omorohm om menkeaim Aii Ahro. ²Omki amar,dep yirari ama dep epeah tanam,bepesie Ar Ahmro,pem ipopki mounip Enem roh. ³Amar amseki harpey Ar Ahm,omor dep kakar perintah-perintah Enem rohm.Omki perintah-perintah Enem om ine.⁴Pee,omki bekem bekeme om manma waa Ar Arki om kala harpy bepam,pem amar kemenangan am kala harpy bep am,ya om amar iman dohm. ⁵Mein maane harpy kala bep am pey om maam mohr yirahpsepy ama Yeisi Ahro amar raap Ar Ahro?

MIMIAHM KAKUP AMAR WAINA YEISI AHRO

⁶Am,amar ama houn om ohmmis pem yess,ya omor Kristus Yeisi,oma ine ohm kir pahmo,om ene ohmki pem yess.Roh re om sahpa,amroh omor yeraram yap. ⁷Pey om rohm om watnkeski sahpy yanap. ⁸Roh om,pem yess,pem watnkeski om pahmo.⁹Pee dep hap yap yanpe om,sahpy yap Ar Ahm om kakup ram,pee sahpa yap Ar Ahre harpy yap om,om omor sahpy yap om raap Enem rohm. ¹⁰Yanap yirahpsepy ama Raap Ar Ahmrohm ,hap hapae sahpy yap maam Ar Ahro weime baitrukum om tepae nim.Beitnakutepae nim omor.Amar nim am ine yirahpsepy Ar Ahro om yanap om ine yirapsepy ama sahpa yap Ar Ahre harpakum om Raap Enem rohm.¹¹Pem amarsahpa yap om;ama Ar Ahre weime harpakum,depro mimiahm kakup,pem mimiahm om amar naina raap Enem ro. ¹²Yanap-yanap akun omfe hapos mimi Raap om,hapos mimi mimiahm kakup;Yanap pamakin ine hapos mimi raap Ar Ahm ine hapos mimi mimi ahm kakupom.¹³Dahre weime teremakumni yasap-yasap am,Ahn rohm am yirahpsepy waina naa raap Ar Ahm rohm omki ahn yirari ama ahn om mimi kakup. ¹⁴Pem,Amar yirahpsepy yap depre hepenkumni om woi sahmpian Enem rohm,ya omfe dep kei fare bekem bekeme om.Om Omor hapiose frare Enem om yirari depro. ¹⁵Pem,pidep yirari om om yirari depro,bekem bekeme om dekeifare,dep yirari ama dep weime hepenkumni om omrohm.¹⁶Pe omki yanap sahpy om yahnap enem yahpsatne frar om ine hapsepy hatnep yap,omki omor yanap om keifare,omki Ar ain ekam harpafeitn yaputemimi yap yanap omro omfe yahpsatne om ine hapsepy hatnep yap omro.Dah ine fare oma enem fare om yahpsatne omro. ¹⁷Waspahgi om ine yeramyap maam om yahpsatne,pe amro yahpsatne am ine hapsepy hatnep yap.¹⁸Dep yirari ama waspahgi yanap am men ma am Ar Arki,ine yap satneki,pe omfe om menmahm Ar Arki kakar omre,pem si saitan ine wa yepy. ¹⁹Dep yirari ama dep sahyam rohm Ar Arki pem waspahgi bep am am waina ohoitohm siyahpsane omro ine weyepe.²⁰Pem,dep yirari ama dep bepesie Ar Ahm weime semouhm pem weime harpakum hapiose,frare yap depro omki dep yirari sahpy fakir omyeram,pem omki dep waina omro yerap am omro.Pem rap Enem ro,Yeisi Kristus omor.Ar yeram yap pem mimiahm om kakup. ²¹Bepesie dahnem,kosemaam waina warohm Ahnkim om omor berhalagi.

2 John

Chapter 1

¹Am penatuare, om omoro doo ofe kahfum omoro, pem omoro bepesie om epe ahm hap om yeramram, pemine dahro pahmo, pe om pomseki waspaki yanap om yirari yeram yap. ²Yeram yap om, mimi naina depro pem om waspaki taam -taam. ³Oh i are mam, harpe yeiro Yeisi Kristus sang Raap, kekap tepe depro waina yeram yape yeiru. (Mimi ahm Ipopki Mounip Aaramko)⁴Dah yeram Ram ohouram, belanfakin yirari fakir bepesie anom mimi aham waina yeram yapro, omseki fakir mounip om dep yirari / hepe om Ai Are. ⁵Amsekim dah keifep ahnro, ein ine bekepiam fakir dah terere roh pahmoh wamyap, omki an mounip om wimeki dep hepen kumuni weime wamyapki, omfakir dep iem weiem epeahm tanam. ⁶Pem amar harpe, omfakir dep mimi ipopki mounip enemro amoro mounip om. Omor amsekiom weime yirari enkim wam yapki, ompaski fakir ahn mimi am wainaro.⁷Bekem fakin biap yapsane yanap, semhonkum, bep omro, en ine farup satni Yeisi om Kristus, om houn wanki yanpe paski, en om yahp satne yanap, pem om anti-Kristus. ⁸Yohasia ram ahn ine mamai rare, bekem om weime dep frukumuni om, omki hepe yukakne yap wopemkiram.⁹Amsekim yanap-yanap akin en sepe om ine mimi waino mounip Kristus om ine heyape Aar ain pe omki, mein om / brein om mimi waina mounip omro, heapyepe wou ahnkimro, pemberkap eper fare bekem eom. ¹⁰Pe omseki yanpe om ahnro seprape, pem omki

hapinimama mounip om, berkap hepyepe wou ahnkinro, pemberkap eper fare bekem eom. ¹¹Pe omki breimom, heyape omoro waina karya. Tanam yap. (Eper Yaruue Yap)¹²Biap yaspahm dah faresi dah trere yaph ahnro pe omki dah om, itnepki ine, frare omseki kakutam, epehm, ompaski om dah hepesi hamrap, houfop ahnro, pemfarrumfop samipan ee teprop we tepro, ohou ene dohm ohip tiki are fakir. ¹³Bepesie oin anki anar yunim ahnkin omre, om apkapum, heiremin eper ahmro.

3 John

Chapter 1

EPER PEM ENEMUP GAYUS AHRO

¹Raan harpe nimre epeakham Gayus aro,omor dahre eper harpe yeram yap. ²Yees nem dak epeakham,dak hape akpe yoksia aan naimap rare rokh waspahgi,omki worom naimap,paskim warom anam dapam. ³Omki dak ohu tapur yanap nem dahro rokh farfur yeram yaap om,tamsekin omki om akhan yapu temimi yeram yaap. ⁴Dak eine ohu hopos mimi tapur ener pais omor yirari wasmesie nem hepe.⁵Yanap yoyim,akhan eine ekamre ham teimeki ferare warom anamki waspahgi om yanap touru,omki om een yanap pemer yanap. ⁶Omki een farfur yeiru rokh sahkap enkemro akhan omki firifiren yirahpsepe naimap om enro omki weina hamin naimap epeakham A'Ar akham hepe fakir. ⁷Pee en omki sepe Naa,omki bekem hepe eine pamakin yanape,omor enere yirahpsepe eine fakir. ⁸Om,pasiom,deep omor yirahpsepe yanap ener pasih omki deep yekam yaap rare fakir.

DIOTREFES PEM DEMETRIUS

⁹Dak omor pahas terere yoyim enro,pee Diotrefes,omki wapina semdap noum warohm enem omo pahmo,deep yahpe touh. ¹⁰Pee om,dak houpup om,dar omor hapyose ekamro wapina hapte enemro,omor henma rokh farufur depro yahpsatne!Omor pahmo eine om,om paskim yanep enem yahpetuh een yinem,yanap inima yaap om enre yirahpsepe omor haparpir yoyim enre.¹¹Yanap akham yoyim,yahpsene fofo eine omor naimap omo.Yanap mein ferare naimap om ferare Ar Arhan,omor pee yanap mein yahapsatne waam A'Ar sahpe. ¹²Yanap waspahgi farfur naimap enem Demetrius,paskim yeram yaap farfur.Deep paskim farfur,omki akhan yirari rokh depom yeram.

EPER FOTEPE

¹³Rokh biak akhanro terem harpe si,pee dak tuhh terere yap akhanro. ¹⁴Dak epeakham.akham tubsane si.Anro paramo pee deepam,rokh sahkap fare fakir. ¹⁵Ohuu yaap epeakham anam,yanap-yanap amro om eper Ahro heirap paskim hamseb eper boup depom am yanap enero waina.

Jude

Chapter 1

EPER YUDAS AKHARE

¹Yudas akhre,kekar yaap Kristus Yeisi peem yanap Yakobus akham,omki een yirahpsepe tokhoru pem harpe Ai A'Ar ro en kekar Kristus Yeisi. ²Omki birep harpe yeiru,Epeakham ouh,pem yeiru biap akhanro.Ar Ahro bue faru keint yaapsastne yanap om.³Yanap yoyim,dak amsekim ohoitohm kakup terere eikim omor ein Ai depom waspahgi omki dak hapyose tereme enero pem kei enero fare ohoitohm yeraam-yeraam omor akhan raan pahmo fare yaap omki amsekim omki wanaki yanap naimap. ⁴Omki yanap-yanap enem omor pahmo weimeki kaknakum woutepe ayare maam Ar Ahro.Akham omki deep oipripae hapte pahmo-pahmo ram Tuhan dep om Kristus Yeisi.⁵Dak akhamro farupsatne kahmro ampaski om akhan yirari waspahgi omor Tuhan feint yirahpsepe yaap enem,hamsem houm Mesir beep omki,pee omki om en yirahpsepe maam yanap om harfakum wasarakum. ⁶Pee yirahpsepe ou eine yirari enero henep-henep ohoitohm enkem sepe perem wouna omre omor kemimin room ramki hepae isih kaapro omki wenaki taam tapur ki feitr.⁷Omor paskim Sodom pis Gomora omor yapu-

yapu omro, raman om, ferare warohm kaap yaapsatne hundea pem forpe tepae yanap, omki omor bue aru kapro omor om fopo yaap. ⁸Yanap-yanap omor, om paskim kapir omor asen paski, henma warohm oitohom yaap touh pem henma yanap naimap enero. ⁹Mikhael ar, raan heyapei ipopki omki reite soitanapis waroras Musa, aam fakir, eitneki eine rokh henma tanam enro, omor pe bekem heinain, omor pee Tuhan ekamre heimain om!" ¹⁰Omor pee, kak harpe aam tepae, en yirari eine rokh om, en yirari om epeakham kaapiki naani omor sayakam paski ene marap aam, rokh ampaski omor whunma. ¹¹Een bokoi een omor ipopki namin Kain amro, peem ipopki yahapsatne fofose omor Beliam farkum, peem hatnepe omor reite Korah paski. ¹²Een om fere kopak yinma harpe, enero omki yimmasih waspahgi tuh maam, omor ekamre warohme enkem waina en om rerippais muna yaapsepe maam, omor namure eina weina en om wahom we akham hee maam bouppose yaap hatnepe tuski rare pem pose ramopro. ¹³En om memer okhom napan pais, omor henma ekampre. Een subkup pais wapiona. Omor weimeki baitnapimum omteraukeit. ¹⁴Paskim een yanap omor Henokh, same akham yeeprekaptim yeeprem tois Adam akham, hapiyose nim saim oo Tuhan hae dahro yanap biap, ubmasih yanap om waspahgi. ¹⁵Omki kakte farufae farkeit waspahgi yanap, munip yanap waspahgi tanam yanap, pem naimap yanap monip oorki waspahgi yahapsatne yanap Ar Ahro weina. ¹⁶Een omor yanap eper yanap, ha ah rokh tanam yanap pem epeakham huu un ekamro waina, een boup teim oub, pem repos hapri anpais omki kekaptete fakir.

YATARAR PEM MUINI ARPE

¹⁷Yanap-yanap yoyim dak akhanro eper akhan ferare happyose omor yanap Tuhan re fare om Kristus Yeisi. ¹⁸Een omor fare enero weina weiem, haukeitn tepae takimen omor bekepiakham yirapinima woksisi yanap enero om eine. ¹⁹Om en yanap omor tarupsepe yanap, yirahpsepe woksisi hepae eine rokh. ²⁰Omor pee akhan, yanap dak epeakham reteiyepe warohm enem om, omor pamipamaam pem yahapsatne roh naimap. ²¹Warohm anam suaski ferare harpe yeiru Aar akham kap omki tuh rape rahmat Tuhan dep ohm, Kristus Yeisi, omre forpe yapu temimi yap kakup. ²²Ferare naomap om hepe epeakhm om paski yanap berein akhan. ²³Yanap prem baitma tepe en ahru kap wanki, pemer yanap ro, kekar ferare birep epeakham omki kaap prem tuh, omki henma pip hee yap enkem yahpsatne yaap beep tapur amro om. ²⁴Ekam om, omor kekar nim ekam woi eine pem kaumari sahmipam mimi akham naimap ram omor ohoumaman tapur. ²⁵Omor pahmo-pahmo Aar, yirapsepe yap dep ohm, Kristus Yeisi aharki, Tuhan depohm, naimap yap nim, amsekim wenaki houkeitn om. Amin.

Revelation

Chapter 1

YOHANES FARUPSATNE KITAB AM

¹Yeram yap am Yesus Kristus ahre, om heimum Ar ahro, omroh om fahrpe omoro hamba-hamba enemro, amr yasa-yasap om pahram ram prupsepe. Yeisi Kristus harpe yeram yap, am malaikat enemro om weina fare fakir Yohanes hamba Enem. ²Yohanesom sapy firman ar ahm, pe pahmetei Yeisi Kristus, omor waspahgi yasap-yasap sahae om. ³Berkati hap arkum, yanap om fare boup trimafe, kan baitma, yap am pem berkati hap arkum pahmsekim, omfe en yirari pem frare bekeme teremakum wanie kap omor taam enem yirap.

EPER ENEMOUR YOHANES OMORO TUJUH JEMAAT OM ASIA RO

⁴Amar Yohanes ahre, omor tujuh jemaat om fakir, om woi Asia ro. omoiyare maam pem inai tirimap ahm fakir omor omre, om weime ki semohm, pem om houfeitn pem om semhoufeitn om amar tujuh Roh am amar samipan tahta Enem, ⁵Pem Kristus Yeisi sapa yap yeram ormaki, om yuraram remteimum hatnepe yapri, pem oitohom am hareahm, beb amroh, omor Enem, om epeahm depro pem rimakum yahpsatne nahm, om yess enemki, ⁶pem omki dep baitn nakum pahmo kerajaan, imam-imam Ar ahm om, pem Aii ahin om omor kemuliaan pem ohoitohm, om omor waspahgi omseki ram pahmo! Amin. ⁷Sahi yam ahn, Yeisi houfeitn, om imohm-imohmkapki, pe sahm-sahm akin om sapafitn/sahphomenifitn, om pe omfep enfe takuse/pispis, omoro; pom waspahgi yamohm, beb amohm, om deir kukterape, omfakir. Ya, am prup soufeitn! Amin. ⁸Dah Amar Alfa pem Omega, ran Tuhan Ar, am amar, om weime ki amar, pem omki om houfeitn, om ohoitohm tapur."

SAPAE YAP YOHANES AHRE RAP YANFE

⁹Dah,Yohanes yahnap sam pahmo hyapahmo,om hepe waina kap roi bokoi yap,kerajaan,omki pem kupmte yap,om waina Yeisi ahro,am omor wai kakte om na enem Patmos bekem fakin ran Ar Ahm pem fakur ahm,Yeisi enem. ¹⁰Dah,,kapum Rohre,amar taam Tuhan ahm,pem omki dah yirari roh boup kap haam dei aprup dah nemki,om boup enem saipe paski, ¹¹om fare,trer rim omfe ahan waspahgi om ahan sepe om waina buku pahmoro,omki harpam enero tujuh jemaat omro,Efesus,Smirna,Pergamus,Tiatira,Sardis,Filadelfia,pem Laodikia. ¹²Omki,dah fepemterape/hamai rare,sahpe roh boup fahn meki dahro,omki dah ham ware rare,dah sahpe tujuh apir dian emas, ¹³omki bopohp omoro ere apir were apir omor,dah sahpe yanap paski rap,yanpohm heyeki jubah om ye apirro,pem pahmo selempeng emas,heiso Enemro. ¹⁴Toohm pem oupm enem,koprap domba paski koper enem salju paski;omki saahm Enema.Aru top paski. ¹⁵Apir Enem kemio-kemio rare om tembaga kemiotare yap om aru taap,omki boup enem gemuru ohm men paski. ¹⁶Yep yatrau Enem ro,om haprape tujuh supkup,pem hapkap enem,sepe pahmo,pedang oor,barap touski pem sahmpam Enem hop depeme taam arum,terere haprare yap ompaski. ¹⁷Amsekim dah sahpe omro,dah depeme apir Enem ro.Om yanap hatnepe yap paski,omki om hotfakum yep yatram Enem,wap yeina daro,omki fohmum,berkap too,Dahar yuram,rohmi pem om wonaki, ¹⁸Pem omki mimi kakup,dah hatnefop,sah iyam dah remamefop omor omseki,ram pahmo,pem dah hepeki rap enemoup yaruae,maut om pem yaruae yap Hades om. ¹⁹Omor omfakir,teremaamre,yasap-yasap om ahn sapenike nonom,omki yasap-yasap prup sepeom,amsekim pem yasap-yasap prupsepe wonah weiyem. ²⁰Amar kapkup brop,tujuh supkup,om ahm sepenkenom yep yatram dah nemro,pem tujuh apir dian emas om,tujuh supku om amar malaikat om tujuh jemaat om ka yasap.Pem tujuh Apir dian om amar tujuh jemaat."

Chapter 2

PAHM OMORO JEMAAT EFESUS RO

¹Omor malaikat jemaat woi Efesus ro,farema sohm:Amar roh booup enem,om hepekiremin tujuh supkup yekap yatram Enem ro,pem omki semamum omor tujuh apir dian emas omro: ²Dah yirari waspahgi frare ahnkim,ohoitohtm ankim pem kupmte yap ahnkim,tamsekim ahan kakup ine yasap tanam omro,omki ahan hapraki sahpy yanap om,fare warohm enem rasul,pe yeramramki en om ine rasul tupsaiyain omtepae tepe yap. ³Ahan hapos mimi kakup nanem omki ine tupsatne ohoipmam. ⁴Amar ampaski om,dahre yahptaar Ahnro,omor ahn,temahm-temahm semhoni kenon harpe anam yuyap om. ⁵Omor hapyoze frare tamki ahn depeme,pem omki yirahpsepy,pem frare,bekeme om ahn frikenon om,yuproh.pee ine,dah om houfop ahanro,omki hepafop apir dian ahnkim,mimi ahm enkemgi,omor ahan yirahpsepe omoh.⁶Omor om sekim,Amar am ahan hepe:Ahan henma,frare yaspahm tanam,ipopki yanp,Nikolaus omor pahmse dah tooram. ⁷Ofe om heterapy ripahp omor en yirari bekeme om fareyap om Roh pe,enero jemaat-jemaat re.Omor-omorohm menang hapum,dah omki harfop yinima woom kehidupan,om omor wai tanam Ar Ahm"

PASH OMORO JEMAAT SMIRNARO

⁸Pem omor malaikat,jemaat Smirna,teremam terere:Amar am roh moup amre om,om yup pem omki wonaki,omweime hatnoum omki weteiyep ura wapina: ⁹Dah yirari susah ahnkim pem yasap mam ankim,omor takum seirmum ahanro omor enero omfare warohm enem Yahudi nim,pe yeraram yap om ine,pe om Sinagoge iblis.¹⁰Berkap ahan too,omor bekeme om ahan fiterem sahiyam saitan omre kosemfeitn,berein-brein omor sahpy omki ahan saiyafiren kipur yaiya om taam enem 10.omki omor hatnepe omki tepe,pem dahre harpafop ahanro makata yapute mimi yap. ¹¹Omfe om ripah pahp hete rape om,omor om yirari ,bekeme om fare roh om re jemaat-jemaat ro,yanap menang hepe om ine En tomoup omor omre hatnepe yap wanaki omre.

PAHS AM JEMAAT PERGAMUS

¹²"Pem omoro,malaikat jemaat Pergamus omro teremam:Amar am roh boup Enem,am enem pedang wouro,saham enem tuski: ¹³Dah yirari tamaroin ahan mimi,omor mimi aham,mimi ahm tahta Iblis ahm omro;Om ahan yep yahpe amar nah nah nemko,ine tepai tepe,na dahnem/iman nem omor omkki om zaman Antipas sahpy nim nem,naimap om waski wase samipan ahankimro,mimi ahm Iblis omre mimi. ¹⁴Omki,dah yap tarai ahn ro amar bekeme om amro ankimam ipopki farfur yap Bileam om moniarpe Balak omor hotpe sandunngan om samipan bepesie Israel yanapohm,omor hampri fakir yinma am hotfenkum mani yanaro,omki frare berein yahpsatne pahpsi yap. ¹⁵Pahm sekir om,amar brein-brein sakap ahankim ro,om yahpe kakaup farfurahm Nikolaus omro. ¹⁶Omfakir,yiahsepm peine dah am pahram houfop Ahan ro,heisais enfit,pedang boup nahnemki. ¹⁷Omfe om heterape ripam,omor yirari bekeme om fare roh omre,omor jemaat-jemaat.Amar om rohm,om menang,dah harpafop manna kakup brop yap.Pem,omki harfafop omoro pahmoh houa koprap;dem pahmoh na wam yap terem rsufeitn houa omro,om ine pahmakin,yirari,omor yanat yirapsepe yap om."

PAHS AM AMAR JEMAAT TIATIRA

¹⁸Pem omor malaikat ro jemaat Tiatira rohm teremakum:Amar roh,boup rap Ar ahm,om sahbm Enem aru rereinima yap paski,pem omki apir Enem,rereinima yap om tembaga hapuke yap paski: ¹⁹Dah yirari frare ahankim,harpe yeiru yirapsepe ahankim,frare yap ahankim,hapfegietep ankim,omki yahsohm-yahsohm ankim anrupkiom,inatepe yaproh.²⁰Omki dah yahptarar ahanro,omor ahan amar omseki yeptepen kenon wasifep Isebel om,am fare enom yanap nabiah,fohrpe pem wararpe yirapsepe yanap Dahnem,omki hounsisi,pem hapri yinma woo hotpeyap om pem borop eper yap. ²¹Dah harpakumuni taam biap yirahpsepe fakir,pe omki omsi ini yirahpsepe hounsisi ahmki enemki.²²Sahiyafirem dah re heipram koufop,om wapki yeina apunahm enemro,too moup yap,enfe en houn sisi yanap omis om dahre kosemafop,waina tomoup yap tapur omre omor en yirahpsepe omki ipopki tepapsepe yahpsatne wasipep om. ²³Pem omki dahre wase bepesie-bepesie om hatnepe yap ki pem waspahgi jemaat om yirinfitt,bekem fakin Dahre hapraki sahpe hapyoze,pem epeahm yanap om,omki dahre harpafop enero yanap yanap akin omor frare enkem.²⁴Omsekim,omor ahnro,pem pemeryap wai Tiatira,om ine

ipopki farfur yap amro, omfe om yirari maam, kopkup borop saitan ahm, Dahre feifop dah ine pahmakin hotpe harim yap yasap pem ryap ahnro wapki yeina. ²⁵Omor omfakir, yahpam yahpe kakup bekeme om ahn hepenkim hepohminirenom omki dahoufop. ²⁶Pem omor yanpe menang hepe yanap, pem frare Karya Nem, omki wanaki, dahre harpafof ohoithm wae wai trimofu, ²⁷pem en fenfeitn mounip wae wae omoro, sakir besi omki fapam hose, keping-keping tembikar paski tukang periuk, pe dah pahmsekim hepakepop ohoithm om Araki. ²⁸Pem dahre harpafof, omorhm bintang taam sepewap. ²⁹Omfe om heterape ripam omor yirariram yirari, bekeme om fare Roh omre jemaat-jemaat ro.

Chapter 3

PAHS AMAR JEMAAT SARDIS OMRO

¹Pem,omoro malaikat jemaat Sardis teremam,inima:Amar am Roh boup Enem,om hapae mimi tujuh Roh Ar ahm pem tujuh supkup om.Dah yirari frare yap ankim,yanape om fare ahn om mimi,pe omki yeram yap om ahn hatnepe. ²Kakar frare,pem kakupai rare yasap-yasap omki,om hatnepe yerap,omor dah ine hepe frare ahnkin,wamnom waina sahmipam Ar ahm. ³Ompaski fakir,hapyose frare bekeme om ahn hepae om yiriam,ipopki omro,omki yirahpsepe!Peh ahn ine kakar,dah houfop duki nim paski,omki ahnine yirari,yam/tamtam kin,dahhoupfop Ahanro. ⁴Ompaski fakir,ahan yanap miniren yanap tamsekin Sardis omro omfe ine pahmakin waror pip henimaam enkim;omki en om sefeitn dahpis waspahgi,omki heafitn pip koprap bekem en om piseses/wamnom. ⁵Yanap naimap om hetepafitn pip koprap omki dah ine pahmakin,riri naenekem om kitab kehidupan omki.Dah omki feifop yeramramki,na enkem sahmi pam ai nahnemro,pem sahmipan malaikat-malaikat enemro. ⁶Omfe omheterafe ripahp omor yirari bekeme omfare yap om Roh omre jemaat-jemaat ro.

PAHS OMORO JEMAAT FILADELFIARO

⁷Pem,omoro malaikat jemaat Filadelfia amro teremam trere:Amar roh moup om pamipmam pem yeram,om hapre kunci Daud,omki tatne pem ine pahmakin yanape om yaruoe,omki kipkup ine yanap pahmakin enere tatne. ⁸Dah yirari frare ahnki, sahiyam dah amar tatne farap.En moup ahankim,om ine yanap pahmakin yaruoe bekem fakih ohoitohm anam tepreah.Omki ahn weime ipopki randahnem,omki ine boup sasarpe Na nahne. ⁹Sahiyam,dahre om animafop Sinagoge saitan om fare Yahudi yanap paski,pe yeraramyap om ine,pe om bekeip fare/warape,dahre am baitnafop en inima pem ipopki hopuop koseme apir anamro,omki baitma yirari pe dah epeahm ahanro. ¹⁰Am fakir ahan kakahr Ran/Firman kakup yap dahnem,dah ahn kakar ahanro,omki waspahgi bokoi om hufeitn amor,waspahgi bep amro,om haprakisahpe enero amfe mimi bep amro. ¹¹Dah pahram houfop;yah pam bekeme om ahn hoposs miniren om,omki yanap pahmakin am hepe mahkota anam. ¹²Omfe om menang dahre baitn fop tumar kakar yap bait pemipmam Ar nahnem,omki om inesepe ura omki dah teremafop,Na Ar dahnem,pem Na yapu Ar Nahnem,om omor Yerusalem wam yap,omfe om wapki yeina surumum surgagi,Ar Nshnemki,omki Na nahnem wamyap. ¹³Omfe om heterape kifop,omor yirari bekeme om fare roh omre jemaat-jemat omro."

PAHS AM JEMAAT LAODIKIA

¹⁴"Pem omoro malaikat jemaat Laodikia teremam terere:Amar roh boup Sang Amin,sahpnim naimap pem yeram,weimeki omki waspahgi baitnose yap Ar: ¹⁵Dah yirari frare ahnkin,omfe ahn ine inip pem aru.Amsekim yeramyap om ahn,inepe tain aru. ¹⁶Omfakir ahn om,seisi inima yap,ine aru pem inepe taim,dahre renkoufop ahn boup nahnemki. ¹⁷Amar ahnre fare,dah kaya,biap tanam,ine pahmakin,eina kirare bekem-bekeme om, pem ine yirari amar yeram yap om ahn tomoup malamng yasap maam,fani pem fouam. ¹⁸Dah mounip harpe enero,sasa am warohm nemki emas,om fepnose yap aru ki omki ahn kaya rare fakir,pem pip pip koprap,omki ahn heini ma fakir omki pipari omor houpam ahnkin,ine sapae omki warar salep om sahm ankim ro omki ahn sape fakir. ¹⁹En om dah epeahm,dah yahp tatar pem fohrpe;bekem fakir harpam harpe,epeahm ankim pem yirshpsepe! ²⁰sahiyam dah raap en moup ro,pem hapkako,pe nim mein yirari roh moup dah nem omki en moup tatne dah omro youfop tump saifop,omki hapri omis waspahgi pem om dahpis. ²¹Omfe om menang,dahre feifop mimi waspahgi dahpis woi tahta Nemro,itk itnepki dahpis dah pamseki menang,pem mimi itnepki Ai nempis woi tahta ro. ²²Omfe om heterape ripahp omor yirari bekeme om fare yap om Roh re jemaat-jemaat omro.

Chapter 4

YOHANES SAH PUM SURGA

¹Omki om,dah sape En moup pahmo,tahmeki rape surga ro,pem pahmo ram,om dah yirari om sap boup paski dahro,fohmim fare enem dahpis roh Enem,semteim omoro,omki dah sapae fakir ahro bekeme om farufeitn om omki weina rohm. ²"Taam pahmo omki dah hisupnose om Roh pem sahpe,pahmo takhta wapi surga ro pem omki yanap-yanap mimi wepki yeina tahta omoro. ³Pe omfe om mimi wapki yeina taktah omorohm,batu permata yaspis pem sardis;omki harnip pahmo omro arki warki takhta omro,sahpe yap om Zamrut paski. ⁴Amrahm arki warki takhta om amar dua puluh empat takhta wapki yeina takhta-takhta om dah sahpe dua puluh empat uuyo-uuyo mimi,hee taireki jubah koprap,pem mahkota-mahkota emas,om amar wapki yeina tohm enkem ro. ⁵Pem om takhta omki sepe rape bari pem hou boup omki pem amar,tujuh Roh Ar Ahm. ⁶Pem harpi takhta om,omro hepe yasaphm pahmo,om bapane seri-seri rare kristas paski.Bopohp ro pem arki warki takhta omro bap metem yaspahm,biap sahbm enem wei yupro,pem aprup ro. ⁷Yasap,wei yuprohm singa paski,omki om lembu paski,pem omki om watnbeski om tohm emeahm paski emeahm yanpe paski,omki bopme temekiom,om isipar spame paski freitn mayap om. ⁸Bapme temeki yasap/spam om en momo yap enkem pem warki yepre pahmo/enam sayap om biap sahbm enkem,pem warki pem wani em;taamis pem isipis empat sayap om ine tepe Roh moup,pamipmam-pamipmam pamipmamram Tuhan Ar om ohoitohm kakup om weimeki semoum,amar apfitn omki om houkeitn. ⁹Omki taam waspahgi yasap-yasap om harpe kemuliaan,eper pe enem moup,omor amro min fakir,wap yeina takhta ro,om mikakup taam waspahgi, ¹⁰omor dua puluh empat uuyo-uuyo om hapoup koseme,sahmipam min omre,takhta om,pem ipopki omoro,om mimi ahm kakup taam waspahgi omoro,omki korim koseme mahkota enkem harip takhta omro,omki fare, ¹¹"Ya Tuhan Pem Ar oohm,Ah naimap hep kemuliaan om,ipopki,pem ohoitohm,pem bekem fakin ah bait arkim,yasap-yasap akin,om omor ohafteanam,waspahgi amar om baitn arkim."

Chapter 5

PEPEYAP KITAB PEM RAP DOMBA

¹Om fakir om,dah sahpe yep yatram omoro,mo mimi wapkina,takhta omoro,pahmo pefe yap buku om paski om terere yap waniekap pem wapiem,om kakapusatne yap tujuh kapusatne yap om. ²Pem dah sahpe malaikat pahmo keptaremin,om fare boup trimapki,mein om naimap feifi fepy buku om pem feifi kapusatne-kapusatne yap om?"³Pe omfakir ine yanap pahmakin,omfe om wa surgs ro pem bep amroh,om pem pahmsekim yebekaprohm,om feifi tain pem waniem pepy yap om. ⁴Omor omki dah fefaipop deir wain-wain pe omor ine pahmakin yanap yahpy naimofu tatne pepy kitab om,sahpe wanie kap. ⁵Omor omki,pahmo omor uuyo-uuyo omki fare dahro,berkap temtepe deirsahisohm,Singa omor suku/hareahm Yehuda sahme ahm Daud ahn,om menang omki omor omre tatne pepy yap kitab om pem tujuh kapusatne yam om."⁶Omki dah sahpy woo bopo kakupro takhta pem bopmetem pem empat yahpahm omroh,om pem bopo kakupro uuyo-uuyo omro pahmo domba fahrahy om paski om sasayap paski,om kepekirapy tujuh serym/tanduk pem tujuh sah ya omor tujuh Roh Ar ahn,omfe koumairakum waspahgi bep Amro. ⁷Rap domba om houfeitn pepy yap kitab om omor omki yep yatrem enemki omfe mimi wap yeina takhta ro.⁸Pe omki rap domba om houfeitn pepy yap kitab om,bap metem empatyarap om,pem dua puluh empat uuyo-uuyo hapoup koseme sahmpam,Rap Domba omro,yanap-yanap akin hepe pahmo kecap pem pahmo cawan emas om bouram kemenyaan ki,om amar,hayapy yana-yanap pamipmam.⁹Omki en yame pahmo yome wamyap,fare enem;"Ah naimap hepy pepy yap kitab om pem tatne kapusatne-kapusatne bekem fakin ah weime sasa hapmakum,pem omki yes anam,Ah weimeki memakim yanap-yanap om pem suku-suku pem boup yoyim pem yamohm Ar ahm. ¹⁰Pem ah baitnakim en haitma pahmo kerajaan,pem imam-imam om Ar depohmo om,pem en omki fenfeitn mounip bep amro."¹¹Omki dah sahpy,pem dah yirari roh boup omki biap om arki warki tahta omro empat yasap om pem uuyo-uuyo om.Pem biap enem beribu-ribu pem omki puluhan ribu, ¹²fare fohmin roh boup trimapgi,naimap ram rap domba om,om weimeki sasa hapmskum om,hepe ohoitohm,pem kekayaan,pem hapyose naimap,pem ohoitohm kakup,pem eper pem pamipmam pem ohoiyare mam."¹³Omki dah yirari sasap yasap akin om wapi surga rohm pem bep amroh,om pem waspahgi om yee ni,waspahgi om fare,omor Enem,om mimi wapina tahta omoro,pem rap domba waspahgi yame,eper ohoiyare mam,pem ohoitohm,omki omor omseki-omseki ram pahmo!" ¹⁴Pem empat yasap om fare,Amin!"Pem uuyo-uuyo saipan hapoup koseme.

Chapter 6

Rap Domba Feifi Kekeyap om Yuram omki woi Yepre kaptim Yepre Pahmo ¹Omki dah,sahpar par Rap Domba om feifi pahmo omki,romkekeyap om,omki dah yirari,pahmo bab metem sahiyakam omki,fare om boup trimap huo paski eii! ²Omki dah sahpe,kuda pahmo koprap pem omre mimi wapki yeina hemeki pe pahmo;pem mahkota pahmo harpe omoro.Omki om semamum om ohoitohm/yep mam harpe omki menang hepe.³Pe omki Rap Domba om feifi kapusatne yap watnkeski omki fare,"Eii!" ⁴Omki semamum,kuda pahmo pemeryap,pip enem koper aru rere inima yap pasgi,omki mimi omki wapiekap omki heimum ohoitohm om,,hepe fakir inai yap wapiekap omki omki yanpe om e was we was rare tahir,omki waspahgi pedang om trimopu om harpe fakir omoro.⁵Omki om Rap Domba om,feifi kapusatne yap,watneski dah yirari makhluk o yatnepki omfare "Eii!"Omki dah sahpe kuda sakum pahmo,omki om mimi wapkina,hepe yekap enem,timbangan/harimiyap,yekap Enem ro. ⁶Omki dah yirari anim paski roh boup woi bopu kakupgi makhluk bapmetem omki sakam sep inima pahmo cupak gandum pahmo satu dinar pem watkeski tiga cupak jelai om pahmo satu dinar,pe berkap sasar koseme minyak pem anggur enem!"⁷Pem omki Rap Domba am feifi kapusatne yap,bat metemeki om,dah yirari Roh boup makhluk bap metem om fare" Eii!" ⁸omki dah sahpe kudupip enem wom hap paski om mimi wapina naine Maut pem Hadis,ipopgi omare,amki ohaihm omro harpe enero 1/4 bep am .Omor wase fakir,pedang amki yiyinmasi yap,boupose,pemsahiyakam trimapu bep omtonm.⁹Omki Rap Domba feifi kapusatneyap(5) yeprekati om ,dah sahpe yani ekap altar *hoor asip enkem waski wase yapom,Firman Ar Ahm fakir pem farfur ahm en kakup yahprape. ¹⁰En fare Roh boup tamsekin wouru ai rare yap om,ya Tuhan om pamipman pem yeram,ahre yaprape waroh kapgi.Kipiryaiyaigi pemyakakne yes nohom enero am mimi bep amro. ¹¹Pem,omki yanap-yanap akin,warohm om haren kum jubah koprap putih .Pem omiki fohrpenkum omki en am epeahsisi tareah,omki biap enem yahnayahnay ron harfe yanap,pemyue yanmafu enkem om wasafitn ompaske om en itnepki airare .
¹²Pem,dah sape,omki rap Domba om feifi / membuka,kapsatne yap yapre kaptim yepre nahma enam raup makam menoptrimap,taam arum sakumai arkum,om pip enem pip raruna paski temum Pem,dah sape,omki rap Domba om feifi / membuka,kapsatne yap yapre kaptim yepre nahma enam raup makam menoptrimap,taam arum sakumai arkum,om pip enem pip raruna paski temum. ¹³Pem supkup-supkup,wa in omki depemenkum,yeina bepro,om woom ara paski,hapyoura weahm weahtarep kupgi,tan aoknum hamyauh akum,om namu tapure.
¹⁴Omki tarep semanem elmohn am kitab pefoyap om paskire omki tape wap pem bep tarep watna-watna pakum mimi ahm enem omke.¹⁵Omki hareahyo hare bep amrohm pemyotrimfu-yotrimofu pem perwira-prwira pem yap kaya om ohoitohm amki waspuoi hanaiibesia,bem bekepinimayarap,sapuyo-sapuyo,wahaua raprohm pem houa rohm.Tem gunung . ¹⁶En fare gunung/tape wapi,omro pem houa kakap amro,hapup teiyepe depro wapki yeina,amki hapai akun sapu kapro sahmiapan enemki om mimi wapkina,Tuhan ro,omki murka rap Domba. ¹⁷pe om fakir,tamtapur murka om,em sempesaim,mein om rape Rakap?

Chapter 7

KAPUSATNE EMEAHMRO 144.000 YANAP ISRAEL

¹Omkiom,dah sahnop bapmetem malaikat ropenkum.Wai bap metem mumu bep omoro.Omki yaprape.Namu bap an, ine pamakin kerker rapina,waibapanro,penwaptareepro. ²omki dah sahpe malaikat pemeryap seprape waraki ina taam taruru ahm ki,omki hab sepe kapusatne yapap ahre yaputemimi yap.Omki fohmum boup trimapki enero hapmetem malaikat omoro,ompe ohaitom her fakum omoro. ³berkap sarar beb am bapan am pem wam wom akim pamakindap frasep man pisi haprare,kapusatne yap emeahm hamba-hamba ar dohm.⁴Dah yirari,biap enkem,om kapusatne yap biap am 144.000.Yanpe enwaspugi asal enkem yamohm bepesie yanap. ⁵Am suku Yehuda 12000 om suku Ruben 12000 om suku Gad 12000. ⁶Om suku Asyer 12000 om suku Naftali 12000 om suku Manase 12000⁷Om suku Simion 12000 om suku Lewi 12000 om suku Isakhar 12000 ⁸om suku Sebulon 12000 om suku Yusup 12000 om suku Benyamin waspagi weimo tapirtemum meterai hapmakum⁹Omki dah sanpe,yeranram biap enem,yanap om itnepki ine yep dekemehaprare yapom,biap enem om dah pagiam yamohm-yamohm akin,pe hareahm,pem boup-boup akin.Amro bape sahmpipan tahta omro.Amki sahmi pam rap Domba omoro jubah putih heyeki wom hap palen hap yepkap enkemro¹⁰Omki en fare,Roh boup trimap fare,kekap tepeyap am are dohm am mimi wapi tahta Roh pem om rap Domba enem.¹¹Omki malaikat waspagi om rape arki warki tahta omoro pem arki warki remsaiyaimuyo uyo,pem, makhluk bapnetem mom hapoup koseme eper enemoup,pem samipam tahta omoro pem yirap sepe ar ahro. ¹²omki fare,Amin epep enemoup frare pises,pem emeah kapanam eper enemoup pem ipopki,pem ohoi tohm pisesram ,arahmdep omki waspahgi-waspahgi "amin!"¹³Wanahiam pahmo omkiom uuyo uuyo om Roh ferakum,tamsekin oki dah Rohm.Berein omen jubah koprap heyeki rape om? Pe om entamki semhonkin. ¹⁴Pe dah,fare enero,Tuan danem oh yirari,omki om fahmum dahro,enom yanap om amar.Wanki semhonkim kipi yayo ahmki sembonkin omke saba enkem reposkose menkein panipmatanam airikin om waniekap yes raap Domba amki.¹⁵Pe omor omfakir,en rape samipam tahta ar amro,omki yirahpsepe omoro tamki pem isiki.Omoro bait Enemro,omki omre teyep mimi wapki yeina tahta omoro,omki mimi enero wari. ¹⁶En ine pamakin basi yimasi pem ohomsiura.Pemtaam omre haprare epeahm tiri en pem tam kakup,pemer yapom. ¹⁷Omfakir raap Domba,bapop tahta omoahm gembala arufeitn ahnkim amki ahn baitmaitpein,woina ohom mimi kakap yopro,omki ar anre riri sahmi ohom waspagi sahrap enkemki.

Chapter 8

RAAP DOMBA FEFI KAPUSATNE YAP KETUJUH OM

¹Peamki rap Domba feifi kapusatne yap yepce kaptim yepre tuski,om amar boup matanam surga ro ompaski om taam bopro wouru enem. ²Dah omki sahpe,yepre kap tim tepratuski makikapom kapesahmipam ar ahmro pem yepre kaptim yepre tuski trompet saip om ham pakum enero.³omki malaikat pem semhonmkum omoro rafenkum altar,hepeki rofenkum yasap pahma pedupaan emas;pem omki enero harfenkun biap dupa om omoro hofepeyap pem wahfr rarep wair terep yanap pemipmam wapki yeina latar emas om omor tahta omoro. ⁴Pem rerip saup/dupa omis wafr omis yanap pamipmam enkemis,teimem amum wapina sah mipan ar ahmro,om malaikat gi wanki bopopki omro. ⁵Omki malaikat om hepenkum saupm wohm om omki hapae enkum arupis,aru om hepe latar omro omki kosemen kum bep amoro.Omki yiriaim,harup fohmum hauu.Pem bari pe waspahgi meno raupmakum bep am.

SAIP YURAMRO OMKI SOIP BAPMETEMAI RARE

⁶Omki om malaikat yaperkaptim yaper tuski,enere yaprape tujuh trompet/soip om,baitn nahsefitn om saip hoprare fakir enero. ⁷Malaikat yaprahm heprare saipenkem,omki rimahrimum muna inip pem aru pahmro samur kouwume yes;pem omki senemaku wapki yeina bepamoro.Omki hamkirimum bep prem watkeski watneski prem om woom prem sin hapakun,tim sakun om.⁸Malaikat tuski om saip haprare saip enkem,omki bepysapane am tape wapi hamakum/sinakum.Aru wokouaim wereina bapanro;amiki sepertiga bapanki prem yesaiarkum, ⁹Omki watn keski prem makluk om,wore ni bapanra,amki hepenkum humiam pem hatnepe,pem prem om watn keski kapah/amu om wanhapakan.¹⁰Malaikat watnkeski saip enkem taprare,omkiom depemeimonmki yeina,depeme supkap trimap bahmo,rere ini enem ontropem arupaski,omki supkup tapsatne,perem watnkeski om buru pem ohmarap. ¹¹Na supkap om amar apsintusi omki,om waspahgi ohom om prem watenkeski apsintus eirare,omki biap yanap hatnepe,bekem om fakin,ohom om hah mairare.¹²Malaikap bapne tem om haprare saip enkem,omki keremum omtaam prem watnkeskiom,prem watnkeski haram,pem watnkeski supukup omki perem watnkeski om isi airare,pempahmoh om seki om seki pashir¹³Omki dah sahpe pem yirari sepam pahmo rajawali wapi imaham bopro,fahmam Rohboup kap hahmki,bokoi-bokoi,bokoiramre in,om boup mam bap amro,bekem omor,harup/saip boup,watnkeski om malaikap,pemre wam,haprare/kapcup.

Chapter 9

SOIP YEPERE KAPTIMOM EPEAHAM YAP TANAM

¹pem om hapma kam saip enem, omki dah supre,supkup pahmodepeme imohm ki wapki yeina bep amro,omki omorohm harpakum tatneyap enmoup poop jurang maut, ²omki tatne pohp jurang maut om,omki asip wapinahapmakum asip om poop omki.Am asip wourerip paski hap makumnitrimap enem.Omki taampem eimohom/harin isi ai arkum,omor rerip poop anikayap.³Omki wanki rerip omki ramki repe arkum baiyap-baiyap wapina bep amoro,en om harpenkum ohoi tahmpm altahom kalajengking paski bep amra. ⁴Omki om enerohm waniem fankum mounip am pamakin ine wankaseme tim bep arohmmom,yaksaip bekeme om,woomtarep,omkiom omorohm en am omfe ine hepemam kapusatne yapom,ar ahm eme ahm enkemro.⁵En ine harpe mouni,omor wase fakir en pe om siksa/bokoi yap harpe enero yepre kaptimeki hahrm enem pembokoi om omor itnepki bokoi kalajengking paski omfe om wapenki yanatro. ⁶Taam pamoh omki, yanpe om hah firifitn.Hatnepe yap,omki enine tupsatne pahmakin.En hapuose enkem hatnepe fakir,omki hatnepe yap om him tarimum enki⁷Baiyap om kuda e paski om baitneki hotpenkum,om heisahisyap omkiom tohm enkem wapiem om yasapatiep mahkota emas paski,sahmipam enkem yanap sahmipan. ⁸Tohmoupm enkem,om tahmoup wasi pep ohm enkem ohom singa yap paski, ⁹omki haiso enkem baju besi yap paski,pem momoaphar up enkem kereta harup paski,omki biap kuda,koseme arkim omoro heisais ahmro.¹⁰Omki haapm enkem kalajengking omrorohm wohpemki,omki haapm om waniem ohoitohom aryap om fronmeke haram lima yepre kapari. ¹¹Hareahm enkem omorohm om malaikat jurang maut,om kiram,boup Ibrani yanap ohm naenem amar Abadon,"omki boup Yunani yanpohm,Na enem,omar Apolion." ¹²Boupose yuprahm weime teamuni,omki om waame,tuski tomoup yap pem honfeitn.

SOIP YEREKAPTIM YEPRE PAHMO,AMSEKIR

¹³Malaikat om yepre kaptim yepre pahmo om,haprare soip enem om,omki dah yiyari roh moup om amar ba pisip babmatem altar emas om amar sahmipan Ar Ahmro, ¹⁴fohmum enro malaikat yepre kaptim yepre pahmo omro,omfe hapinima saip om,tekasemamer bapmetem malaikat kemenkum wai buru Efrat om tapur om." ¹⁵Omki babmetem om,malaikat ompe taam,omor baitn hotfekum,jam,hahram,pem tahun/peipa om,omki baite faitn omki wafasin sepertiga umat yanfe.¹⁶Yepdekeme yap tentara kuda ki,om amar dua ratus juta,biap enemy dah yirari biap enkem. ¹⁷Pe ompaski dahsahpe asanki,kuda-kuda om pem en,mimi wapkina,penunggang omoro,hepraki baju besi om pip enem koper kemio-kemio,biru isi pem waap koper paski pem belerang;omki tohm kuda om amar tahm singa ohm paski,pem boup enkemki sepe aru,rerip pem belerang¹⁸Omki om watneski sepertiga yanap,wasnenkum;om aruki rerip omki tap/belerang om sepe omki boup Enkemki. ¹⁹Omfe ohoitohm enkem,kuda-kuda om boup omro,pem haapm,enkemro,pe haap enkem om yokorpaski omki tomme paski om omor omki siksa harpe.²⁰Omfe yanap om semhonkum,omfe ine wase boup omki,pe ine bopmkaniare,frare yasap tanam omki,omfe om ine bopm kaniare,yahpsatne yep enkem,pe om berkap ipopki,roh-roh tanam omro,pem ipopki houa,emas,perak,tembaga,houa pem woom,om ine sahpe om,yirari,pem inima, ²¹pem omki en ine,kapyepe wopo yap omki,sihir,pahpsi yap pem duku yap.

Chapter 10

MALAIKAT PEM PEPPY YAP KITAB-KITAB TEBREAH

¹Omki dah sahpe,pahmo malaikat kakup,pemeryap surumum wapgi surga gi,psiap enem,Eimohm hanip om wapi yeina tohom enemro,omki sahmipam enem taam arum paski pem apir enem aru top paski. ²Malaikat om,hameki remin hitat yepreah,om teirose yap,pem omki akite apir yatram am,woi bapan ro,apir pii am rapi semro,³Omki fohmum tomrup roh boup tapaski,singa e paski,hamar sepe,omki om tomoup fotem hameki,tujuh chou bari yirari rape roh moup enkem. ⁴Omki tujuh hou bari om boup rememar inima,dah omki teremakumni,omki dah yirari roh boup wapi surga gi fare,waspahgi yasap bekeme om,fare om hou tujuh!omre om omki tereyap om!"⁵Omki malaikat om dah sahpe bopokum wereni bapan ro pem rapina akupamro,om wapina hepe yep yatram wereina bapanro, ⁶omki sumpah/boup sasharpe,omor omfakir,mimi ahakup biheitn taam waspahgi,omre baitn arkum harin pem waspahgi kap naniem am,pem beb am,nani em waspahgi.Pem bapan pem bapankap waniem,omfe ine pahmakin tepiri yap ura roh, ⁷omki omfare yap boup malaikat tujuh om,omki om haprare soip enem om,omor itnepki rare, kapkup borop Ar Ahm,omor om ekamre fohmum om paski fare hamba enemro,pem para nabi. "⁸Omki om roh boup wam om,dah yirari wai surga gi fare ura,dahro roh moup enem,soum omki,haum hepe,pepe yap kitab tarhose yap om,wai yepkap malaikat omki,omro raufeitn om wapki yeina bapan ro,prem som ro rafina." ⁹omki dah sepe aifop malaikat omoro,omki keei feirof,harpe pepe yap kitab tarose yap tereah om dahro,omki malaikat om fare dahro haum hepe kitab om,omki hapri hamam,omki omre kap anam haam naadi arufeitn.Pem omki boup anamro,om saitatn toup enem,rimtoup paski. "¹⁰Omki dah hepe kitab tereah yep kap malaikat omro,omki hapri,omki boup nahemroh m toup enem rim paski,omki dah weime hapri,kaap dah neva haa mairare. "¹¹Omki om fohmum dahro ahan baitma ura sahmipan biap wae,wae pem yamohm,pem boup-boup pem hare ahm-hare ahm."

Chapter 11

TUSKI SAHPY YOO

¹Omki harfemkum pahmo burum,warohm enem,sakirdeke kekne yap paski,om wafr terep sepm deke yohsia bait Ar Ahm,omki om altar enem omfe omki ipopki omro wani om. ²Omor om fakir,om setepe pelataran wouu Ar Ahm om wae ro,pem En om akite pente yapu pamipmam enero om empat puluh dua hahram.³Pem omki om harpe ohoitohm harpe enero,tuski sapyo,pe omki en om frare enkem seribu dua ratus enem puluh taam enem,om pahmseki aniri kain kabung." ⁴Pe amar omtuski woom Zaitun pem tuski apir dian om rape sahmi pem Tuhan am om hepakum om bep. ⁵Pem omki,yanap om hapyoese enkem,epeahm oryap harpe enero,aru pesepe boupkap gi /hopkapgi enkem gi om sinhapri yuayo-yuayo enkem.Pe mein om epeahm tiri harpe om enero,om em waski wasafeitn,omor frare om paski om.⁶Tuski am hepenkum ohoitohm om omor yaruael fakir eimohom am omki muna frare mam tepe fakir,om omor taam-taam nubuatan enkem.Omki hepenkum ohoitohm om ohom om yesai rafe fakir omki om,kerker bep am yasap biap/malapetaka.Omki en omsi. ⁷Omki en waspahgi frasemamin farfurahm enkem.Soiyakan semropokum,omki waniki jurang maut omki om heisais frifitn enfis omki hamohnameki teafitn/kaukahp inima,en omki wsafitn en.⁸Pem waroh tap tuski om omse takamosafitn,hamin yapu tapur omoro,om sapae yap Na enem fare yapan Sodom pem Mesir,pe Tuhan nohm pahmskim salib ro taiteaim. ⁹Pe omki waspahgi,yamohm pem haraehm,pem boup,pem yoim om sahpaftn warohtap tuski om tiga setenga taam pem omki ine pahmakin faraine warohtapi tuski om hotpenkum,waroh hetpe ahanrom ro.¹⁰Pem om mimi bep omorohm ohou enemoup,omor enfakir wopose omki en iem weiem harpe frukum yasap e harap wehara,omor nabi tuski om,siksa en am mimi bep amroh. ¹¹Pe omki,tiga setengah taam ai rare ,roh mimi yap Ar ahm yepe waina tuski waroh tap omro,pem omki en rape wapki yeina apir enkem ro,omki om sahpe en omki tohoi rare. ¹²Omki en yerari roh moup om trimap,waspahgi fare omor enero,teiyep hare eiapi, omki en om teiyep yepe surga ro,wapi imohmki,sahpenkum heinain yanap enkemre.¹³Pe omki om boup makum menoterimap omki seper sepuluh,yapu om houp semamum;omki tujuh ribu yanpe hatnepenkom meno omre,oki om hatnepe mam om toramai rukum omki ene moup Ar Ahro,wah surga min omro. ¹⁴Boupose om tuski dei teamop,sahiyam bouppose watkeski om pahram semhoufeitn.

SIOP FOM FEIFETN OUP

¹⁵Omki malaikat,tujuh om hapmakum soip enem,omki yirari homankum,boup trimap om surga gi om fare"pemerintahan bep amroh,om pemerintahan Tuhan am nohm omre om pasisi yap menkem ,"pem omor omre kaham honfeitn omor omseki rampahmo."¹⁶Wonagi dua puluh empat uuyo-uuyo om enere mimi tahta enkemro,sahmipan Ar Ahmro,saipom hapoup koseme ipopki Ar Ahro, ¹⁷omki fare,dep enemoup Ahro,ya Tuhan,Ar ohoitohm tapur,omor omsekim om weime semhoum,pe bekem ahre hapim ohoitohm anam,tapur om pe omki mouniarpe.¹⁸Pem yamohm-yamohm,om heinain,pe omki murka ankim semhouai omki taam enem amar smar,taam enem amae semrohmin,om omor enkem yanap-yanap hatnepe yap,om kipir yaiya,omki harpe yukakne hamba-hamba anam,nabi-nabi pem yanap-yanap pamipmaam,omor en too na a enem ro,om trifep pemtrimofu,pem om wun hose/wunkoseme yanap wunma bep amroh!"¹⁹Omki tahprimum Bait Ar Ahm,wapi surga ro,pem sahpnomanim tabut,roh yep sasar pe yap Ar Ahin,waina Bair Enemro,omki semraufeitn bari pem hou boup pem menno pem munna inip om harim.

Chapter 12

Pasal 12

DOO OMRE MENKEMIN PEM YOKOR

¹Omki om semropokum tanda om tapur wapina eimohm ro:Dooh pahmo pahsiap enem taam arume paski pem hahram yeniki apir enem pem om dua belas sukup wapi tohm enemro. ²Dooh om kaap semamim omki toomoup enem om kaap menma yap,om too moup ory fakir.³Omki om,semrapokum tanda pem wapi eimohm kap ro:Pahmo yokor tirimap pip enem koper om hepek gi rape tujuh mahkota tohm enem ro. ⁴Haapm yokor am pises enem hais/arpi watnkes gi supkup wa harin kaproo pem omki kirenkoseme makum yeina bep amro.Yokor om weiki ropokum yupro,doo farkim omki menma omre hapae wayep Raap enem. ⁵Doo om menkemim pahmo-pahmo,om omre feikeitn perintah yamohm-yamohm om sakir besi om hamaki pe Raap om waski hapmakitn ohou yap,omki pem hap sepy om Ar Ahro pem woi sah mipam tahta Enem ro. ⁶Doo om haptarmim youpki siitiri maapro,mimi ahm om waski baithaptimum Ar ahre enem om omoro,om hanain omroh seribu dua ratus enam puluh hari.⁷Pe omki purfaiyam heisais waa surga ro Mikael pem amar malaikat-malaikat enem, ⁸pee en ine kakup raam,omki om ine omro rape,mimi ahm enkem surga omoro. ⁹Yokor tapur om houmkoumum yeina,yokor uunim trimap om papsatne are enem iblis pem saitan,om omre fromaitn om kek harpy waspahgi bep omro,om baitn koumum yeina,pem malaikat enem birum kosemakum yeina waspahgi omis. ¹⁰Pem,dah yirari boup om trimap woi surga ro fare enem,"Amsekim amar semar keselamatan,ohoito hm,pem kerajaan Ar nohmom,waspahgi ohoito hm kakup Kristus Enem,amar tepai tepenim yahnap nohm,om fenkim om en sah mipaam Ar Ahmro taam ki isiki,weime birem kosemakum yeina.¹¹Enere hamonomeki team om yess kaap domba pem omki roh moup sahpaeyap enkem,amar en ine soaski asip hoor enkem,omki om taam om tupsatne hatnepy yap. ¹²Pee om fakir,ohou raamki,hai surga pem waspahgi mimi yap waniem omroh!Amsekim boup tepy yapy beep pem bapan ama iblis weime dapnoum ahanroh om hahim enem heinain enem,tapur amar om yirari taam om kakapy yap pahra raam yirap."¹³Pe yokor om sahpy oma om weime bitn koumum yeina bepro,om kipur yaiya doo om weime menkemim Raap/bapurep amseki. ¹⁴Pe omki doo om waski harpenkum tuskirmomoahp ahais spam enem ,om omki fresepy fakir woi sii tirimap omor mimi ahm enemro,tamroi hom hanimenkum,tamroin om omor biokum wouru enem peipa pahmo,pem tuski maam sah mipan yokor trimaap enemki.¹⁵Yokor om senkemim ohom omburu paski weina doo omro om omor prop inima fakir doo om omro yeina. ¹⁶Pee omki,bep yirahpsepe doo om,bep am boup arkum pem omki lekemum ohom om senkemum om,yokor omre. ¹⁷Omor omki yokor om wohpemki raam omor doo omro pem omki semaim om pe heinain,bepesie tarep pemeryap omro,om omor doo om yq omor,yanap-yanap om kakahr mounip-mounip Ar Ahm pem heyapy omro,sahpae yapro Yeisi Ahro. ¹⁸Yokor om remin pee woi bapan akunamro.

Chapter 13

BINATANG OM SEMHOUM YENKI WAPINA BAPANGI

¹Omseki dah sahpaeh pahmo binatang tanam,seprari yenki wapina bapanki hepeki semrfo kumle pisip,pem tujuh tohom.Pe omki omrohm om pisip-pisip akin omrohm sapae pahmoh mahkota pem omki tohm-tohm akin omrohm tererapy Na Na henmayap. ²Binatang tanam dah sahpy om hefen enem tutul paski,apir enem beruang paski,yuu oh enem yuuoh singa paski.Yokor omre harpy binatang tanam om ohoitohm yap,tahta pem ohoitohm om tapur.³Dah sahpe pahmo ram oma tohom-tohom akin amar heyahpy koopah omre hetnepy yap.Pee kopah om ropmakum.Waspahgi bep om too rou ru,pem ipopki binatang tanam omroh. ⁴Omki enn ipopki sembah yokor omro,omor weime heimum ohoitohm enem binatang tanam omrohm hare,mein wokor binatang tanam om paski,pem mein om heisais ommis?"⁵Omki,omrohm hepenkum pahmo boup om fare enem omki frare yap enem empat puluh dua hahram. ⁶Omre rose boup waina henma lawan Ar Ahor,om henma Na Enem,pem poo wou enem pem enomroh mimi om surga ro.⁷Om,pahmsekim waski haprare om upmaski hop depeme,yanap-yanap pamipmaam ohoitohm mamai rare enn,pem enerohm waski harpy om waspahgi hareahm,yoyim,boup,pem yamohm. ⁸Waspahgi om mimi bep omrohm om ipopki ya omor,yanap pahmakin Na enem ine tererapy weimeki bep am bait nakum omki waina kitab kehidupan miliki RaapDomba,omfe weime hapmakummbeli.⁹Yanap pahmakin ripaam heterapy omor om yirari raam am. ¹⁰"Bekem fakin,yanap pahmakin waski fare yap em om tawanan om omor tawanan ai rare."Amsekim yanpe pahmaki wase/wope om hotokamgi.Hotokamgi om pahmsekim wase wahgi amara ketekunan nan pem iman yanap-yanap pamipmaam.

BINATANG AM SEMHOUM YENKI BEPAMKI

¹¹Omki,dah sahpaeh pahmo binatang tanam pemeryap semropokum yenki yapina bekapgi.Pem binatang om hepakum pisip enem tuski;om omor domba boup paski,omki om roh fare om yokoro paski. ¹²Om waspahgi kuasa/ ohoitohm bintang tanam om yuprohm paski sahmpian enemro,pem baitma bep am.Pem En om mimi omroh waina ipopki bintang tanam yuprohm.Om kapak tirimap waspahgi ropmakum.¹³Om forkum tanda-tanda ajaib om tirimap,omki om hap surumamum Aru wa imo kapgi yeina bep Amro,wai sahmpian yanap omrohmro. ¹⁴Pem,om wartep/kekharpy yanap omro mimi om bep omro amar tanda-tanda ajaib,om omor waski fare yap amar omki frare sahmpaam.Binatang tanam omro yuraraam rohm,omrohm,omki fare enero omfe mimi yap bep omrohm baitma patung binatang tanam yuraraam rohm,om kopah om pedang omre,pe omki om mimi.Pem,om wartep/kekharpy yanap omro mimi om bep omro amar tanda-tanda ajaib,om omor waski fare yap amar omki frare sahmpaam.Binatang tanam omro yuraraam rohm,omrohm,omki fare enero omfe mimi yap bep omrohm baitma patung binatang tanam yuraraam rohm,om kopah om pedang omre,pe omki om mimi. ¹⁵Om fohmum om harpy asip patung binatang tanam omro,omki patung binatang tanam om wayep boup rose pem omki yanap om ini ipopki patung om waski-waski. ¹⁶Pem om ipopki waspahgi yanap tepreah tain tapury tain kaya tain miskin tain,bidaky tain yanap merdeka e tain,harpy pahmo tanda yep yatraamy taim pem emeahm enem, ¹⁷omki rapy ine omro yanap pahmakin sasae tain pem horoirtepy fare yap Na Enem.¹⁸Yasap am,hikmat fakir.omor omsekir yanap naimafu om yep dekeme angka binatang tanam om,omor angka binatang enem om enem ratus enam puluh enam.

Chapter 14

YOYIM AR AHM,YAME FARE YAME WAM YAP

¹Wonaki,dah sahpy raap domba om rape yap woi tape Sion omoro,pem waspahgi om,omor 144 ribu yanap,omfe om hepy yanap Naa Raap Enem,Amar taam enkem. ²Dah yirari roh boup wapki surga gi amar houu paski ohom om biap pem omki harup houui paski,pem kakup pee roh boup om dah yirari om boup om permainan paski,kecapi enkem .Dah yirari roh boup wapki surga gi amar houu paski ohom om biap pem omki harup houui paski,pem kakup pee roh boup om dah yirari om boup om permainan paski,kecapi enkem . ³En yame yame pahmo om yame woom yap,woii sahmpam tahta omro-pem woi sahmpam bapmetem makhluk,omki sahkap uuyo uuyo omro,ine yanap pahmakim tiep hephapai/yirari yame om omor enem pahmo keseratus empat puluh empat ribu,yanap weime feposkosemakum om bep amki. ⁴En om amar yanap-yanapom ine najiskan haprare warohm enem wasiep-wasiep,om ipopki raap domba tomrohin om sepe En weime hapmakum tebus amar wanki aham pem raap domba. ⁵Ine ram tepai/warhepy boup enkem waiyem:En ine yahpsatne.⁶Dah sahpy malaikat pemeryap freitm wapi eimohm kapro-hapsepe injil kakup om teime hee fakir enerero minmin om bepamrohm pem omor enero waspahgi yamohm hareahm,boup pem yoyim ⁷pem omki fohmum pem roh boup trimap teo frare Ar Ahro harpuam harpy kemuliaan omoro amar taam penghakiman Enem,omor semari hapoup koseme omoro,omfe bait arkum harin pem beep bapan pem waspahgi ohom marap."⁸Omki,malaikat om pemeryap om tuski om,sepkrapy,omki fare hausepy,weime weime haupsemaim Babel trimap om omor om weime bait nakum waspahgi yamohom yari yap anggur nafsu houndeayap enem om bejat."⁹Omki omor,malaikat om pemeryap,om watneski om,seprary tuski malaikat om maamki,omki fohmum roh boup trimap,omki om brein-brein om ipopki saiyakamroh omro pem patung enemro,pem bepe pahmo tanda am enemahmroin tain pem yep enem ro, ¹⁰yanap om enema anggur yurifrifitn murka Allah,om fee waski senkoseme mayap/sen mayap omor ohoitohm biap waina eawan murka enem ro,omki om waski hapmafittn siksa aruki pem belerang ki woi sahmpaam malaikat-malaikat pamip,pem woi sahmpaam Raap Domba omro.¹¹Pem repip siksaan enkem wapi teiyep yepy omseki-omseki raam pahmo;En om ine raam taam enam,epeah sisi yap,om taam e tam pem es moup,ya omor een om ipopki sahiyakam om pem patung enekem,pemberin om hany na enem." ¹²Amar oo ketekunan yanap-yanap pamipmaam,om hapos mimi mounip Ar Ahm pem yirahpsepy en om waina Yeisi ahro.¹³Omki,dah yirari roh boup wa surga gi fare enem,teremaam am:fopose amseki waski bekati raam,yanap hatnepy yap waina Tuhan Ahro,roh fare,yeram omki enn epeah sisi mimi fakir,om omor jeri lelah enkem amar frare enkem ipopki enero.

BEB AM WASKI HEPE

¹⁴Omki dah sahpe pahmo eimohm koprap pem omro mimi wapki yeina eimohm omro om omor nim pahmo amar raam manusia paski,hee yeki mahkota emas toohm enemro pem sabit. ¹⁵Omki malaikat pemeryap sem rofokum om Bait Allahk gi,omki fohmum om boup trimap omor omoro,omfe om mimi wapki yeina eimohm omro,hamro up sabit anam omfe oor om hepam om amar taam amsekim panen taam amar,semar omki pam." ¹⁶Amar,omfe om a mimi wa imahroh waina hamrofokum sabit enem wapki yeina bep amro,omki be am waspahgi hauaim. ¹⁷Wonaki om malaikat pemeryap semhoum om BAit Allah gi om surga gi,pem omki om hapum om sabit om oor raam. ¹⁸Pem,malaikat pemeryap ura,om ohoitohm amar aruki,semrfokum om altarkgi,om fohmum om boup trimaap amar malaikat hameke rapy sabit oor om kamraupm sabit anam,oor om pem kamehosam gugusan weyahm anggur om wo omki omor woom anggur yee beprohm.¹⁹Omki,malaikat om hamrofokum sabit enem waina bepro pem omki kakhose farkum gugusan weahm anggur om wa anggur warohmkgi yee bep rohm pem hara koseme wap yeina houaro kilangan omroh tapur murka Ar Ahm. ²⁰Pemerasan weyahm anggur om woi frare wairo yapu omki,pe yess sepy amar alat peras yap omki anggur om omki om wopemki enem kekang kuda pem wouru enem seribu enam ratus stadia.

Chapter 15

YEPRE KAPIR YEPRE TUSKI MALAIKAT HAPINIA TUJUH BENCANA

¹Dah sahpy tanda pemeryap wa harin ro,om tapa pem wamnom,tujuh malaikat enre hapinima tujuh bencana yah omor ben eana om wonaki om waniem tujuh bencana omoro murka Ar Ahm om woraki om.²Omki dah sapae yaspam tenah pahmo om lautan kaca omki pem aru omor en om kala harpy binatang om,patung enem,pem angka na enem,rapy woi bapan ro kaca om pem hapeki rapy kecap Ar Ahm.³Enn yame fare yame Musa aham,hamba Ar Ahm pem yame om raap domba:"Trimap pem ajaib waspahgi itnepki pem yeraam waspahgi hamin anam ya raja waspahgi bangsa. ⁴Mein om ine too ahanrohm ya Tuhan pem ine ene moup noo anam?Pe omor ohonohm pamipmaam waspahgi yamohm omro honfitn omki hapoup koseme samipaam ankim ro,omor frare ahnkin ormaki weime far dap noum."⁵Omki waspahgi yasap om,dah sahpaie bait Ar Ahm kemah sapae yap Ar Ahm wapi surga ro tahpireki rapy. ⁶Tujuh malaikat om hapsepy/hapinima tujuh yaspahm om omor sepefakir bait Ar Ahm ki,pasiyap heyeki linen om koprap omki kimio-kimio rare,pem omki heyeki rapy selempang emas wapi heiso enkemro.⁷Pahmo omki woi bapnetemrohm makhluk harpe enero tujuh malaikat omro tujuh cawan emas,bouram murka Ar Ahm,om omor momahm kakup omse woi semair aikutn. ⁸BAit Ar Ahm waspahgi bouraam kirhapriaim,rerip om amar kemuliaan Ar Ahmki pem amar ohoitohm Enemki pem,ine pahmakin yanap tiep waina yepy bait Ar Ahm ro tenaski tujuh beneane omki tujuh malaikat om yaruae.

Chapter 16

TUJUH CAWAN WANIEM HERAPI MURKA AR AHM

¹omki dah yirare pahmo roh boup om wopemki om omor wanki ina Bait Ar ahamki om fare om omoroh tujuh malaikat ro,"sepmsepy senem koseme am tujuh cawan Murka Ar Ahm om yeina bep omro."²Malaikat yup yap om semtaim senema fakir cawan yeina bep amro,omki semhoum karkm om tanam pem om wohpemkir om waspahgi yanap om haprare tanda binatang pem om ipopki sembah patung enemro.³Malaikat wonaki tuski om senko semedawan enem woi bapan ro,omki bapan om pemeryap temum yess ai arkum,om omor yess hatnepy yanap paski,pem waspahgi yanap mimi omroh waspahgi pahamseki hatnepy.⁴Malaikat watnkeski om senkoseme cawan enkem woi buru-buru kapro pem ohom marapro pem waspahgi om yess ai rare. ⁵Omki dah yirari malaikat om ohoitohom kakup om yap om fare,"Ah yeraram ya om pamipmaam,om omor pem weime omro,feah haprare waspahgi am. ⁶Omfakir,en poseenkum yess umat anam om pammaap pem yess nabi-nabi ahankim pe ah harpy enero yess om waski yori." ⁷Pem omki dak yirari mezbah om fare,"Ya Tuhan,Aar,oh Ak kakuram yeram pem kakup omki kekaptepe ahnam.⁸Pem malaikat babmetemeki okhom kebai koseme wapi yeina taamki,pem enero harpe okhi tokhom omor yanap aruki sinma fakir. ⁹Omki yanap arure sinma wokhpemiki,omki en na Aar akham om en henma omor en kekar bokoi hepe tu en om eine yirahpsepe omki okhou omro.¹⁰Omki malaikat yeprekaptim om okhom wapi yeina senma mimiakham om pem mimiakham isi;pem omki en reite ekamep omor kesakitan, ¹¹omki en henma Aar akhro surga ro mim omro pe kesakitan pem omor karkaram en,pe en eine yirahpsepe enere ferare om.¹²Pem malaikat yeprekapti yeprem pahmo okhom senma wapi yeina buru tapur ro,buru Efrat omki peipa okhom eine,omki hamin baitnose hare akham hare akham taam sepeyap ki. ¹³Pem,dak sahpe yokor boupkipem soiyakham bop nabi tepae yaap om wadkesi sepe om roh najis omor kai paski. ¹⁴Om omorroh-roh saitan akham,ferare yaap om ferare yaap enem,hare akham-hare akham tubsadne waspahkgi am,omki en kakhose houa taam Aar akham tapur kakup om.¹⁵sahiam om,dak duki nim paski.Okhou ferare mein,kekar ferare pem mein daiehame ki rape pip kekar,omor om hou pam sepe mome okhor omki haroup houpam sahpe touh. ¹⁶Omki ekam kamoseki pamro,omki boup Ibrani fare Harmagedon. ¹⁷Omki malaikat yeprekapti yepretuski okhom senma wapi yeina,pem Bait kapki pamipmam ki omki yirari boup tapur fare tat kaki om,fare,"Omor waspahkgi." ¹⁸Omki houu boup tapur rose eim omki,omki omor meno tapur ferare maam om yanap amro homoidn beep amro om. ¹⁹Omki omor yapu tapur om bopopki taruru wadkesi perem hopsepe,yamom-yamom mein yirahpsepe aam Aar akhin om.Omor Aar akhin om happyose Babel tapur om harpe enero okhom anggur bouram doryap.²⁰Pem omki waspahkgi,beep kakou tepe yap om memai arkeid,pem eine tubsadne tape wapina. ²¹Pem muna inip tapur,satu talenta ei momki,akimakidn yanapero,pem yanap henma Aar ahro omor bokoi yahpsadne muna paski om,omor pe yahpsadne om omor tapur.

Chapter 17

WASIPEP WAPINA SOHIYAKAMRO

¹Omsekim am, pahmo om yepre kapir yepre tuski, malaikat am yahpe yere kaptim yepre tasaki cawan om yirap sahm, "Omki fohmum, tapo rohmoup enem hore dahanifap hampimafof hukuman ahn pahpsi wasipe pitrimapu om, ofeam mimi wapina biap ahom. ²Omis tohm trimapu bep pahpsi pem en mimi bep uohom, omore anggur e papsi yap." ³Malaikat am hap inima dah, wapina Roh re woisi trimap omro, pe dah sahpe do tenah pahmo, biomen wapina, saiyakaptenah pahmo omoro pip enem koper, am hemetemeki serem sepeki. ⁴Wasi am pasiyap waspa gi heyeki, pasiyap pip enem ungupemkoper apeasip emas, om biap, houa, batu, permata, pem mutiara om yep hepeki, cawan pamoh, emas, om bouram wapiem kekejian pem najis pahpsi kakup enem. ⁵Pe emeahm enem terereyap pahmo na, pamoh kapku berop."

BABEL AM TAPUR ENOU PABSI YANAPOM PEM WASPAGI KEKEJIAN AM BEP AMORO

⁶Dah sarap raup om uohm, om yes yanap-yanap akin am pamip mam, anki yes sap yo sapyo Yeisi, sahrap omki dah hiri ram farap. ⁷Omki malaikat fahmum daro, bekem fakin ahre heini? Dah amseki feifop ahn ro, kapkup yap wasipep om, pemkapkup yam sahiyakap om wapina septei yepe, om taham enem yere kaptim yepretuski, omki pisip enem yepre kaptim yapre kaptimom. ⁸Supkup om ahnre sahpeam wimeki semho um, ropokum, pe amsekim om ine mamai arkum, pe omki om sem houkeitn. omki jurang maut omki omor wai arbapanre pem omki en om mimi bep amro, om na enkem, ine terere kitab mimiahm kakup omor omfe bediam baitnakum omki, om beini fenkitn, om sayakitn yoko ta purom, omfe am wimeki semrpokum, pe amsekim ine pe om semrau feitn. ⁹Yarap am farupae emeahm pem hapyosekei yeprekaptim yepre tuski ohm om ainai yere kaptim yere tusk, gunug tape wapi om wamyaram, om raupm omre min. ¹⁰Yepre kaptini yepre tuski tohm om, amar e haruahm raja yapre kaptin yeretuski, yeapre kaptim pe om, depemenkin, pahma raji om amsekim min peni raja pahmo wam inima ine, pe tam pahmo om houkeitn, om mimiahm enem mimi rahm ine. ¹¹Yakob tapur om weimeki omrohms amsekim ine amro, om amor Raja yepre kaptim yepre watnkeski, peomomoro yemaim yepere kaptim yepre tuski omou pe om waitn keski peom omoro yemaim yepre kaptim yepretuski omou pe om Aru bapan ro yemaikaitn. ¹²Yepre kapir yepre kapi pisip om ahn sahpeam, omor io hareayo,.Om wam hepeine pemerintahan, peen hepafitn ahoitom enem Raja haryahm enkem tam pahmo waspaki yokerompis. ¹³En om yasap enkem apitn , ompaski pem omki en harpakitn ohoitohm enro kakup eniopem yeker omoro. ¹⁴Pean om heisais frikitn weiyim rap Ar ahmpis domba pe omki rap Ar ahm re hamonomeki tekeitn wapkiyena hare ahm, pe en om waspaki enpis om waski foyapakitmtourakosenie, enem om yeram yanapo. ¹⁵Oniki, malaikat am fenkitn ahnro, ohom ofe ahn sato moiren om, omfe wapieraiom, papsi yapom min, om omor masyarakat yanap biap, bangsa, pem peoup. ¹⁶Omfe io fisip afe ahn sapenkenon om pem yorot om, om henma feikeitn papsi do omro, en omki animakitn waina houpam, omki repos hapri yakohm enem pem hesetepe om Aruro. ¹⁷Pe om Ar are weme haptimum yasap om epeahm kap enkemro om epeahm sisiyap yasap enkemro, om itneki harpakum ohoitohm enero omro yokor omre omki Ran Ar aihu, itnekiiai arkum. ¹⁸Wasipep afe ahn sahtamoiren yapu tapur, om mounip om haria yo hareayo bep amro."

Chapter 18

BABEL PAUMAH RIAIM

¹Omki waspagi am, amsahyafitn, malaikat pem suru e fitru wah surga gi, en om hepenkum ohoitohm tafur, pembep am hop depene Kemuliaan enemki. ²Omfoh mam, boup trimapki omor amsiki amar boupenem houpsepe! weime houpsemamin, Babel om tapur om animai rae mimiahm saitan-saitan pembue yepe omat yanap om roh tanam, amsikim om sepam-sepam akin am tanam/ najis om henma." ³Omor yamono waspahkgi om okhom anggur yori wokh sisi cabul pem raja-raja bep am yahpsadne omis ekamro, pem pedagang-pedagang beep amro om omore yasap biap rare fakir om. ⁴Pahseki dah yirari roh pemeryap wa Surga gi foh mum, hae ahn fe umat Nahnem, semhare omki, pe ahan amoro pemiro se mam tepe fakir yapsatne enem am ine hepe, yasap/ bokai yapre akim feitn. ⁵Pe om fakir, yapsatne-satne enem am rete hose omki wepina eimo kapro Ar aihn om yiremin, pem happyose faitn tanum tanani enkem om. ⁶Frareyap yapu om itneki aninme paski am tanyahpsane, yukakne enom tuski ahirare, bekem fakin omor yapsatne enkem, pein wanitm cawan om omre anifeitn om, om samur koufeitn, samukaum ura-ura tuskiai rare wapyina wap yina. ⁷Biap-biap om ene moup omki harfen kum naim saspahm warokap enemro, harpe -harpe boiki yap/ oryap warare wap pepeyap biap ompaski pe omki fohmum epeahm enemki dah bip am ampaski ratu paski, daham ine hama do ine pamakin sahpe wareyap om. ⁸Omor om fakir, tampah mo om bokoi yap enem biap-biap ouro, omoro hatnepe yap, kakteyap, pem yinma si bahsi ampem sinma Aruki bakem om fakin om Tuhan Ar ahre harekim saifeitn ohoitohm enem kakup. ⁹Hareahm-hareahm bep a rohm, om pahpsi omki mimi omro pamipmam waspa gi om, en om dei fenfitn sem kukterape, taam omki sahya fitn rerip aruyap name homin omkayap. ¹⁰Wo rape yirap mam, pem too faki enkim pem deir, bokoi-bokoi yap tapur om babel yapu kakip om. ¹¹Pedagang-pedagang bep arokom am, en om deir kultterape omor yapu om fakir, pe yanap pahmakin, sasa dagang enemro frare. ¹²Pe omor emas, perak, permata, mutiara pip lenan hapi kakup, pip ungu pip pem sutera pip pem sutera, pip kirmizi, wararyap-pepyap yasap om woom sin baup hm yirari yapom, yasap-yasap om baitma om gading gi woom om hap enem biap, pemtembaga, besi, marmer. ¹³Woom taup yap akyapwakyap, sinmaupm, mur, kemenyaan, anggur, minyak, tepung halus, gandum, lembu sapi, domba, kuda, kereta, budak, pemheer yanpe. ¹⁴En om fenfitn, we yahm omsi hoor anam waspah memairare, waspagi anpises pempamip mam, om mami rare ahn ki, peomki ahnura tupsatne ine. ¹⁵Pem pedagang yasap-yasap am, kaya rare yapom bep omki om, ofe om rafe imeria weimeria, pebekem fakir too omor omoup om en rafe imeria weimeria, pe bekemfakim too omor tomoup om en frukum yapu aim om pem deir, tomoup. ¹⁶En fenfum, bokoi-bokoi yapu tapur aim omki pasiap heyeki pamip mam om pem pip ungu, pum pip krimisi, pempasiyap emas, houa-houa, pem permata, pem mutiara. ¹⁷Pein omki peumah omki, waspaki yasap naimpu waspaki hapm hemenkum, waspagi waru ape yanap teiyap inimayo awa rapal yanap, pem yanap was pagi hah yinma tiep, woi bapanki rape idna weiona wopiarki. ¹⁸Pem omki fohmum, en sape rerip hame nonim yapu om yapu tamrain ompaski om Kapur?" ¹⁹Dentoh satne peip omtohmro, en om fenfum pemdeir kapki pemkukte rape, ampasi roh enem, bokoi -bokoi yapu tapur om, om happyose warohm enem waspagi, amutrimapu yanp bapnrohm weime raya ai rukun, om akyap wakya enemki, peomfakir jam pahmo omki yapu om uup homakum. ²⁰Ohou eper enemoup, omfakir hai Surga, haiyanap-yanap pamip mam Rasul-Rasul pem nabi-nabi pe om fakir AAR, ahin harpakum hukuman, wapi yeina yapu omro ankim. ²¹Omki, palmo malaikat om al aitohm kakup hapum batu pahmoh omkrimap tanam omki hamkarimakum, weioabapanro, omki fahmam omor ompaski babel om yapu tapur om, om hamkorimfop, pem ine pamakin sebrape ura. ²²Sakam sephomin, mamakeapi yanap seluring haprare yanap, tronipet, pem gitar hap rare yanap, om ura ine pamakin ura haprare inera ineram toup semfrare yanap om foyape fakir ine ura yirari wani tupsatne ahro roh moup foyape fakir ine urayirari wani ekap ahnkim. ²³Upmaski Aru hop mairape yap om ineram waspaki Roh moup wam yo hepe onop inepahmakin yirair mimi ahnro. Amar amfakir, pedagang-pedagangahnkim, yatrimop-yotri mopu amar bep amro. ²⁴Pem wani kap yapu-yapu am tupmsaiyafiren yes, nabi-nabi enkem yanap-yanap kudus, pem yes waspagi yanap enkem, om omoro wasenkum om bep om.

Chapter 19

Yanap biap Surga Ro Enemro Allah ¹Omki om dahyirari Rou boup om kap haham, om paski om kate ahm pahma yanpe wa Surga ro fohmum, Haleluyah. ²Omor, yukakneahm, yeram pe ormarki. Bekem omf fepa yapsatne yap enekeki, pem omtei yukakne yes Hamba-hamba enem, omro weina papsi amrm ano. ³Amar taskiai rare enre menkum," Haleluyah! Rerip papsi yanap ahm, om wa yemaim om omseki rampahaio." ⁴Pamseki ke 24 uyo-uyo omki bamatem, yokon om hapopip ko keseme, eper Ar ahro, om mimiam wapina tahta, omki fare, "Amin, Haleluyah!" ⁵Omki, yirairen kum, roh moup am tahta omki, ohou Allah nohmro. Ahife ahn waspagi eper amorohm, omtepreah, pem tirimapu, ofeam ipopki amoro.

YAME YAPAEYAP RHAP NOMD, HOM

⁶Omki dah yirari reh moup om kate ahm yanap biap, om harap ahmen paski, pem houspaki, om wopemki, fenkum, "Haleluyah! Peomki Tuhan Allah dohm om oitom enem kakap, mounip harpe. ⁷Ei dep eper eneimoup omki harpe kemuliaan ekamro bekem taam yap Raap dampa om, amar semar. ⁸Omoro kom om heimam pep lenan hapi pamip, mam omki bekip-bekeip kemio-kemio, om omoro haprare, pip om hapi om omor frare naimap, frohmoin om, yanap yerah sepeya nap kudus." ⁹Omki wenaki, malaikat om fohmum, dahro tremam am: "Berkati hapmam yanap foyapafiren om, ohom yori Perjamuan yapueyap Rap domba om, pem omre fohmum uraro dara, "Amar roh boup dahnem, am yeram ram AAR arki." ¹⁰Omki dah hapoup koseme, apir malaikat amro. Om amor paum amoro aro pemomki omfohmum. Om dahro, berkap om frare om, peom dah pahmsekim Hamba, ahr paski, pemyahnap-yahnap anam, hepaman, farfur yap Yeisi ahm, hapoup koseme Aruro, bekem fakini, Yeisi om roh Yeram ram.

SEBTIEPEAHAM KUDA KOPRAP OMORO

¹¹Omki dah sape Surga enmoup tarosrape, umki semwrpo kum kuda pahmoh omkoprap, omre mimi omro wapina, om naenem ipopki, yeram, omki waniem yeram yapom, om hapraki sahpe, pem heisais. ¹²Sahm enem arutop paski, tohm enemrohm, ombiap mahkota, omki om hepe na om terere yap enem, omina pamakin yirari yanap ere. Omor ekam waroh enem ohna. ¹³Om he Jubah om weine femenkum, /hipaiyaim, yes amoro, om naenem amai Ran Arr am. ¹⁴Waspagi pasukan om wasurga rohm ipopki amoro harinkenkum Kuda koprap omoro, omi ki pasiap enem pip lenan hapi om koprap pamip inam. ¹⁵Waniki eine hapkap enemki semhoulu pedang oor omor om haprare fakir kerker yapu-yapu, omre mounip feifeitn enero sakir besi om hepe, oin aupumu Anggur wapina hou Aro, kilangan, om amar hinain Allahin, tapur rain, ohoi tohme. ¹⁶Jubah omro apir bayup enemro terem remin, na am Raja waspagi Raja omki Tuan waspagi Tuan. ¹⁷Omki, dah sahpe, nim pahma malaikat ropakum wani taam Arumoro, om fohmum boup trimap, omoro waspagi sepam freitma wapi imomro, "Eii kamasam, omro ipopki jamuan hapri waspagi Ar ahpis. ¹⁸Pem ahm hapri yakahm Raja noahm yakom pem panglima, pem yakohm yanap waspagi. Pem om yanape upmaski pem yanap merdeka, yanpe tripep pem yanap trimapu." ¹⁹Omki dah sahpe, yokor om, pem raja om, bep omro, pem pasukan emkem yamohm kakte heisais fakir, omis frare fakir ofiam wapna meim om kuda kapeap frare fakir yamohm enemis. ²⁰Omki yokor om, yah iam, pem pamsekei Nabi tepae tepe yapi omis omki farkum sahpa yap om yerame paski sahmpian enemro, omki omis om warharpe, eoi om hepe pisi yakor om omki enam yirapsepe omrohohm, pem patung omohm, en waspagi yep tepa feitn maman fronmeki wainu Aru bapanro, wa repe tarohnameki aru parai. ²¹Pem yeina tepenkum om waski wase, pedan om wanki hapkap enemki sem houn, ofe pem om kuda kaprap omki wapyeira min omro, pem waspagi ipam om kiap enkem buram yakohm omki.

Chapter 20

KERAJAAN SERIBU TAHUN

¹Omgi dak sarap malaikat kapup yapu gi, yaru ae yap hamegi, tagu marimum hadnepe yanap roh pem rantai tapur yekap enem roh. ²Om yahrein yokor-yokor om uh yap, omor om hor om setan pre kemein omro seribu tahun, ³Koseme keid wreina hadnepe yap roh, omgi yaru maireki, wereina rimtekeid, omgi seribu tahun taski aru keid, omgi taski feimakeid bege piam om. ⁴Omgi dak sarap mimiam wapinaro, minmin yanap-yanap oitom harpe frare yap omro yiri ahkid. Dak saikarap hor yanap-yanap brein saapae om, sapae tom enem Yeysi, agi, pem om Ran Arah amgi epfer fenkid preh, en brein, om bianatang omoro epfer mam pem pahas yapro pre sapae yap binatang om warokap roh omgi yep roh, en yapu temimi ai rikid pem roh sefare Yeysi appis fenkid seribu tahun omgi. ⁵Pem omgi yanap-yanap om hadnepe pem waspagi hadnep rikid seribu tahun Arukeid omoro, omor Ar yuraram reteipe om. ⁶Yirap sepe pem, pamip mam yanap-yanap om yaspam hepagid wapina reteipe om. Yirap sepe hepagaidd wapina reteipeyap, om yuramram. Yanap-yanap omro Am hadnepe toski ay, aid peh om oitom ine, pre en om tom-tom ArAH, am, pem Yeysi, am pre Roh sefare omisfenkid seribu tahun omgi.

OIYTOMAH HOR

⁷Seribu tahun omgi tekeid omgi, hor om buegi, omgi semoukeid. ⁸Om soukeid weinaro tepetepe farkeid wae-wae roh igi wey gi kakose beep kaktero, gog, pem magog om kakte heiais fagir, yoyim biap enem tinip bapan roh om paski. ⁹En wapi bep kakteroh omgi kaksoumakid wou pamip mamom, yapu heniboup yap omorar Aru imom gi wapi baar, en waspagi sinma. ¹⁰Hor omtopatepe nim en omorar arubapan roh kosemein retairam homin, omroh Rar binatang pem Nabi tepate yap om pamseki koseme Aru roh, en bue tam gi esigi, omsegi-omsegi ram-ram.

PENGHAKIMAN TERAKHIR

¹¹Om omgi dak sarap mimiam koprap ram tapur, om minar wapkinaro, weyye bep kakte ipem eymom mamai Arukeid, omgi saapae ine imom pem bep kakte enkem. ¹²Peh om dak sarap om yanap-yanap hadnepe jap tirmapu pem tirpep, raman kateam omro, omgi om taarein buku-buku pem buku pameryap, omor buku wammenma yap, omgi yanap-yanap hadnepe om bue, bekem frare firkum omoro, waniem termakum ompaski buku roh termakum yapsadne enemro. ¹³Bapan ubmasi yanap-yanap hadnepe om yeh homaim om, hadnepe om Hades om yowar yanap-yanap hadnepe omor wainaro en pamseki bue yapsadne enem fromoid omro. ¹⁴Omgi hadnepe om Hades kosemakeid Aru bapan roh, omor RAR hadnepe toski, Aru bapan roh. ¹⁵Brein yanap om nah trerape mam om buku teprea omro om kou keid Aru bapan omro.

Chapter 21

HARIN BEP WAM YAP BAIDNAKEID

¹Peh om dak sarap harin wamyap omgi bepyap , omgi harin ouyap pem bep ouyap om opamo aid, omgi bapan om opamo aid. ²Omgi dak sarap om yapu mam yap Yerusalem om wamyap, imomkap gi semar Arah agi, omgi baidnose naimap wasipep wam nop keke yoh enkem. ³Dak yirap om roh boup wapina feyn, takhta omgi omsegi, saiam wou Arah am bopokap yanpam roh, Arah ain enro wah min en yanap enemai aidn. Arah akam wah min enero, omgi Arah ram enkem. ⁴Om agam re rima keid deir enkem sakap roh omgi om hadnepe ine ram, ine piom om ura frare, pem deir, pem hamoum ine, omgi ouyap om tepe omor. ⁵Om mimiam omro teiren fein omor, saiam am waspigi om wamyap, fein ura, tererim Ar roh boup nem am yirap sep yeram yap. ⁶Omgi om ura daaro fein, omoro waspaki, omoro dak yupro, bopopro, wenagi, aiyar pem dak, dak harpe farupop yoriyap woh yanap waspigi roh osi frare yanap wank osagum pemon sapin hadnepe mam yap, omgi bekeip hepe yap. ⁷Omrear hamrein oitom yap harpe yap yirre om waspigi om, dak am heirap am Arah enem dak am raap enem. ⁸Peh omsegi en toh, daro yirap sepe mam om buri, wopo yanap-yanap onop kakyape, tpatepe yo, borop eper yo, omgi tepaeyo, om mimiam hepagin en Aru roh, reretairam hon keid Aru ram roh, omgi retairam honkeid, omor RAR hadnepe toski. ⁹Omgi pamo pem yepkap tim tuski malaikat om hepakeid yep kaptim toski cawan om bouram omgi yep kaptim tousgi cawan sapae yap wennagi om houkeyd peh omgi feikeid daroh, hae Ar, dak feipop Aro wam raup wam nam, doh a rap onom mom. ¹⁰Omgi om yaor dak roh omgi woy tape wapiro om tapur ram omgi waouroh, omgi fomin omo RAR daro, yapu pamip mam Yerusalem, om wapgi eimomgi, wapi Arah gi. ¹¹Pamip mam Arah agi omgi sikim kouren naim yaspam paski yaspis paski sampamo kiki romin, kristal paski. ¹²Yapu om ormagi, tapur ram omgi wapina yep-yep kaptim toski enmoupram, omro enemoup-enemoup gerbang yep apir tosi om malaikat om nah tere wapiem om nah yep-apir toski amu/ yapu yamom Israel. ¹³Waniekap enmoup wadkieski, warekap enmoup naniem enmoup wadneski. ¹⁴Wapimaro baidnenkum yapu om enmoup enem yep-apir toski houa enem, hotap pem wapiem houa, hotap om terere yep-apir toski yirap sepe yo rap domba am. ¹⁵Malaikat om roh boup fein daaro om hamremn sagir om deke emas ki baidma yap omor deke yapu om enmoup-enmoup yarue yap omgi turu enem. ¹⁶Yapu om eyye weiye Are ware woru enem om pas eydnegi yarual yap, woru, yarue wapina eydnegi. ¹⁷Omgi deke kaarein turu yapu om kayap, seratus empat puluh empat hasta woru enem yanpe paski omgi malaikat om paski. ¹⁸Turu yapu om sampamo kiki rareyap yaspis preyapu om emas murniki, bening kaca. ¹⁹Hotap turu om yapte pemerya-pemerya perata om wapina yukakne yap, hotap yuraram houa yaspis, omgi tosgi om yafir, omgi wadnesgi om hou mirah omgi bapmetemegi om houa zamrud. ²⁰Omg yep kaptim houa unam, omgi yep kaptim pamohua Sardis, omgi yepkaptim toski houa ratna cempaka omgi hou yepkaptim watneski beril houa Ratna cempaka omgi hou yepkaptim watneski beril, omgi yepkaptim babmeteme houa krisolit, omgi yep-yep kaptim houa Krisopras, omgi yep-yep pamo houa Lazuardi, omgi yep-yep toski houa kecubung. ²¹Yep-yep toski enmoup om omo RAR yepre-yepre kaptim toski mutiara, ona-ona enboup om, omro pem mutiara pamo roh, hamin omora emas wamyap kaca bening, gi. ²²Dak sapae ine wou Arah, am wah yapu omro bekem fagin ai, agi, Arah wapi naroh omgi rap domba om rein onah yapu Arah am omro. ²³Yapu om tam kakop ine omgi haram ineh, om sikim kouked akam oytomyap Arah amgi yapu om omgi rap domba omgi ubmasi apnuked. ²⁴Yapu-yapu om homankid wah yapu omro, omgi haream-haream yeh bep omoroh wapina heini en omroh waina. ²⁵En moup-enmoup gerbang om yaruae ine arukeyd tamai ai Arukeid om, peh omgi esmoup ine Aru keid yarue. ²⁶En hepeki ou ya pem eper yap yapu-yapu wani yapu omroh. ²⁷Omseki ineram ear yapsaneyap omroh wani yepe yapu omroh om pamsegi yanap-juayap pemtagimen om, omorar nah tereferkum omo buku yaputemimi yap rap domba omok.

Chapter 22

¹Omgi malaikat om wereina fein dahro buru om omro yapu temimi om bening kristal paski, omarap om paski yapu mimiam Arah amgi rap domb. ²Bopokap-bopokap om hamin yapu omorar, buru toski Arki warki, semairein wom yapu temimi yap om weyam heirein yep-yep kaptim toski weyam pemeryap-pemeryap, omgi heirein weam enem haram paski, wom hap om omorar, aguteyap wae-wae. ³Kutuk yap omro ine, preh yapu temi-miam Arah, pem rap domba omorar yapu omro wani yoyim-yoyim enem om efer fenkid. ⁴En saiakid emeam enem om omgi nah enem om teremrau keid bagor enkem roh. ⁵Esi omroh ine, en om ora om lampu pem tam, pre Arah akam umasi omor, enero sikim koukeid preh en roh sefare fenkid omse woh waspagi.

HOU KEID YEYSI OM WEIKINA

⁶Malaikat om fenmum daroh, yirap seb Ar roh feep am yera mear, tueni Arah roh nabi omgi, feikeid malaikat enkem roh omgi feikeid yoyim-yoyim enemroh, begem om farukeid om. ⁷Yiram daaroh, dak houkap ! Kaam tekarak yanap daroh minkid, roh boup-roh boup buku am baidma nim. ⁸Dah, Yohanes omfe yirimop om pem sahpop waspagi om omki dah yirari pemsahpa om, dah hapoup kosene eper apir enemoup apir malaikat ro, omre roh pakumro waspagi dahro. ⁹Omfakir, omfohmu dahro, "Berkap frarea om, dah amor hambah ahn gi enero om ipopgi Ar Aro!" ¹⁰Omiki, malaikat omre fohmum dahro, berkap hainkirape roh boup wa Alkitab ro, pem taam enemyirap ram. ¹¹Omse yepe yanap-yanap akhin yahpsatne frare bafawer yahpsatne yan, tanganap om tanam ram yanap naimapu om omse frare naimap omki yanap farare enkem pamipmam ekam enem omse farinima fepe waroh kap enem. ¹²Yiriam dah param houfop pem, dah hap houfop yukakne yap danem om harpe fakir yanap-yanap akin frara enkum yap danem om harpe fakir yanp-yanap akin frara enkum ompasgi. ¹³Dah amar, Alfa pem Omega, om yupro pemwopari yup yap pem aprup yap. ¹⁴Kekap keprara omfe em om juba fefe yanap om omki en enkem omor woom mimi ahm yapu temimi omki wepe yapu omro, omgi enmoup enmoup gerbang omro. ¹⁵Omfe wairki yapu omrohmu epe-epe, yanap-yanap sihir yanap pohpsi yanan, wopo yanap borap eper yanap omki yanap yarap ohou uohm yanap. ¹⁶Dah Yeisi mounip kaumari malaikat danum om roh fare fakir ahnro, omro waspagi om jemaat-jemaat enkem, dahr tup pemsahmyam Daud ahm, sang supkup taam sepeyap, om hopdepeme. ¹⁷Roh pem wam yahpae wasipep, om fare, isum omseki ohsi yanap inima omsekim pahmsekim epeahm ayanap omrohepe / esapae ohom, mimi ahm kakup yapan bekepihahm giram. ¹⁸Dah farfur, yanap waspagi om yirari yanap roh mounip nubuat Alkitab om pepem pamairose yapom, yasap pomakin rohmoup omro, Ar ahin ekam pemairose omoro waspagi boupouse teremakum om waina kitab anro. ¹⁹Pe omki yanpe re ina kakai yapom omki rohmoup am kitab anki Ar ahn ekanre houfeitn wangi mimiaham ruaimapgi, omki yapu damip mamki am omki sap yasap terereyap. ²⁰Omre om fohepe, omor yasap- yasap omfaki fare?ya, dah pahran houfop. Amin! houfop inima Tuhan Yeisi. ²¹Ohoiyare mam Tuhan Yesus ahm ahnpis waspagi.Amin.